1-2 JOHN BUNCH, (Son of Nathaniel & Sarah) was born 1 Dec 1812, in Overton County, Tennessee. He married 1st, in Tennessee on 2 Nov 1834, Cynthia Newberry, who was born 5 Oct 1813 or 1815, died 28 Dec 1835, when her infant son James Meredith was only four months of age. John Bunch married, 2nd, 3 April 1836, Louisa Jane "Eliza" Qualls, born 22 Aug 1818, in Tennessee. They were living in Missouri when their oldest child, "Buck" was born 14 April 1837. John and Eliza lived in Missouri several years before moving to Arkansas and settling in the Ozark Mountains. They lived first in Newton County, then in Carroll County, at Rule, near Green Forest. John Bunch died there 2 February 1892. He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church.

Child by 1st marriage to Cynthia Newberry:

121* JAMES MEREDITH BUNCH, b 17 Aug 1835, Tennessee. Married Margaret E. Gibson. James d 22 Dec 1920,

Children by 2nd marriage to Eliza Qualls:

122* WILLIAM HAMILTON BUNCH (Buck), b 14 April 1837, Missouri. Married 1) Rebecca J. Smith; 2) Rosie Frederick.

123* MARY JANE BUNCH, b 14 Jan 1839, Mo.; m David McCollough.

124* MARTIN "BRADLEY" BUNCH, b 8 Nov 1840, Mo.; m Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Middleton. Bradley was killed in the Civil War, in the Battle of Bull Run.

125* SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH, b 23 Sept 1842, Ark.; m. Miles Hilary Hillary Phillips. Sarah died 24 Sept 1920, Hunt, Ark.

126* CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH, b 11 May 1844, Ark.; m Ruehama McCollough. Charles died 5 Mch 1928, Carroll Co., Ark.

127* NANCY LOUISE BUNCH, b 6 Jan 1847, Ark.; m 12 Sept 1866, Alexander Newberry. Nancy died 22 July 1922.

128* MARGARET ANN BUNCH, b 10 Nov 1849, Ark.; m 1) David McCaleb; 2) Samuel Motley.

129* LEONIDAS POLK "LEE" BUNCH, b 1 Oct 1851, Ark.; m 1) Tennessee Newberry; 2) Ernestine Hamby. Lee died in 1914.

12(10)* KITURAH "TULE" BUNCH, b 8 June 1853, Ark.; m 26 July 1874, John Wilson. Lived and died at Rule.

12(11)* FRANCES CAROLINE BUNCH, b 27 Dec 1854, Ark.; m 31 Aug 1874, George Jackson. They lived at Rule.

12(12) JOHN PIERCE "JACK" BUNCH, b 24 July 1857; died 21 Aug 1875.

12(13)*THOMAS JEROME "TOM" BUNCH, b 24 Feb 1859, Ark.; m Mary Ellen "Mat" Chase. Tom d in Sept 1938, Amarillo, TX.

12(14) FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS BUNCH, b 8 June 1860; died 3 Oct 1860.

12(15) JEFFERSON DAVIS BUNCH, b 4 Oct 1861; died 16 Aug 1862.

Sources: Will Jack Bunch to R.H. Bunch, 1938
Letters from Allen Polk Bunch, 1941,51.
Aunt Biddie's Journal
1860 Census, Carroll County, Arkansas
John Bunch Bible Record (see following page)

2. John (F. or L.) Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch, was born 1 Dec 1812, in Overton County, Tennessee. Married 2 Nov 1834, in Tennessee, to Cynthia Newberry, born 5 Oct 1813/15; died 28 Dec 1835, four months after the birth of her son James Meredith. John Bunch married, 2nd, 3 April 1836, Louisa Jane "Eliza" Qualls, who was born 22 Aug 1818, in Tennessee. John and Eliza moved to Missouri about the time of their marriage and their three oldest children were born in Missouri. Then they moved to Arkansas, lived first in Newton County; later in Carroll County. John died on Feb. 2nd, 1892, at Rule, near Green Forest, Carroll Co., Ark.
   John had 15 children:
   1. James Meredith Bunch (only child by marriage to Cynthia Newberry) was born 17 Aug 1835, in Tenn. Married 22 Nov 1857, Margaret E. Gibson. James died 22 Dec 1920 at Purdy, Madison Co., Ark., Buried in the Big Sandy cemetery. Left descendants.
   2. William Hamilton "Buck" Bunch, born 14 Apr 1837, in Missouri. Married, 1st, 19 Feb 1857, Rebecca Jane Smith, who died in 1878. Married 2nd, Rosie Frederick. Buck died 1916; bur at Rule, Ark. Left descendants.
   3. Mary Jane Bunch, born 14 Jan 1839, Mo.; married 19 August 1866, to David McCullough; lived & died near Osage, Ark. Left desc.

   *4. Martin "Bradley" Bunch, born 8 Nov 1840, Missouri; married 27 March 1860, Elizabeth Ann "Betsey" Middleton, who was born about 1839, in Tenn. In the 1860 census they were living in Jefferson Twp, Carroll Co., Ark., postoffice Mt. Pleasant; farmer. Martin Bradley was killed in the Civil War - in the Battle of Bull Run. He left two children:

      *1. Mary Ann Bunch, married in Carroll Co., Ark., John Birchum. They moved to Texas; had 2 girls and a boy.

      2 John Wesley Bunch, married Belle Pinkston. Lived in Ark.; then moved to Texas.

   5. Sarah Elizabeth Bunch, born 23 Sep 1842, in Ark.; mar. 14 Feb 1861, Miles Hilary Phillips. Sarah d 24 Sept Johnson Co., Ark.
   6. Charles Franklin Bunch, b 11 May 1844, Ark.; married 12 Sept 1861, to Ruehama McCullough; Charles died 5 Mch 1928, Carroll Co., Ark.
   7. Nancy Louisa "Nan" Bunch, born 6 Jan 1847; m. 16 Sept 1866, to Alexander Newberry; Nan died 22 July 1922; bur Liberty cemetery.
   8. Margaret Ann Bunch, born 10 Nov 1849, Ark.; married David McCalib. She lived Carroll Co.Ark; died 1941-51, Joplin, Mo.
   9. Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch, born 1 Oct 1851, Boone County, Ark.; married 18 Nov or 9 July, 1869, in Newton Co., Ark.; Tennessee Newberry, who drowned 14 Apr 1881/84. Lee m. 2nd, Susan Miller, who died; m. 3rd, Ernestine Hamby. Lee died 1914; bur Rule.
   10. Kiturah "Tule" Bunch, born 8 June 1853, Ark.; married 26 July 1874, John Wilson. Tule lived and died at Rule, Ark.
   11. Frances "Caroline" Bunch, born 27 Dec 1854, Ark.; married 31st August 1874, George Jackson, who was still living in 1941 at Rule. He had m. 2nd, a Mrs. Gaddy, mother of Ida Gaddy who mar. John Bunch, son of Charles Franklin & Ruehama McCollough Bunch.
   12. John Pierce "Jack" Bunch, born 24 July 1857, Ark.; died 21 August 1875.
   13. Thomas Jerome "Tom" Bunch, born 24 Feb 1859, Ark; mar. Mary Ellen "Mattie" Chase. Tom died in Sept 1938, Amarillo, Tx.
   14. Flavius Josephus Bunch, b 8 June, d 3 Oct., 1860.
   15. Jefferson Davis Bunch, born 4 Oct 1861; d 16 August 1862.

All but Nos. 12,14,15, left descendants.

THE CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY
Vol. XXIII, Summer 1978, No. 2
Pages 2-6

"Newberry Long Cabin is a New Addition to the Carroll County Heritage Center".

...Montgomery Newberry log cabin of Hopewell in Newton Co...birthplace of Tennessee Newberry-Bunch (gr-gr-grandmother of Ssirley Pyron, wife of Jewel Ray Pyron of Berryville....Coy Logan...Vondeen Newberry... Mrs. Hazel Bunch of Dry Fork ...on Hamstring Creek near Dinsmore.... Montgomery Newberry..it was his home. He was married 3 times. He was the father of 13 children. His 2nd wife brought 3 children to the loghouse home with her. Montgomery also had a black man whom he brought with him from Shelby Co., Tenn. (black man named Jess)

Montgomery's daughter, Malinda Newberry-Logan. Coy Logan is a great-grandson of Mr. Newberry.

Hopewell community was 1st in Carroll Co. When Newton Co was formed Dec 14, 1842, this area was in new county.

Following concerning the early Newberries was taken from the 1850 census from the History of Newton Co by Walter Lackey.

Osage Twp. Elijah Newbury, a farmer born in NC 1803 and Pricilla his wife b in Tenn 1808 came to Osage Twp some time before 1850. Their family as recorded in 1850 was: Sarah E., 26; Mahala P., 20; Roda 15; Leah 10; Andrew M., 4; Cassa P. and John F. (twins), age 3; all born in Tenn.

James Newbury, a farmer and Mary, his wife b Tenn 1817 and 1827, came to Osage Twp 1846, parents of 3 children in 1850: Clark, 4; Emily (probably Armilda) G., 3; and Alexander 1, all born on Osage Creek.

Stephen Newbury, a farmer and Easter his wife b Ga 1802 and 1818; lived in Tenn before coming to Osage Twp 1842. Family in 1850: Sophia, 12; Sarah 10; born in Tenn; Nancy G., 8; William J., 6; Isaac N., 4; George W., 3; and Malinda, , all b. in Ark.

George Newbury a farmer and Nancy his wife, b Tenn 1828 and 1833. no children in 1850

Land purchases listed in Walter Lackey's book are:

Nfr, NW$\frac{1}{4}$, Sec 2, 42. 40 acres $53.00 by Stephen Newberry, 2-4-1853 Cert. No. 6093

SE/4 NE/4, NE/4 SE/4, Sec 4, 79.98 acres by James M. Newberry, 12-31-1860, Cert No 12961 .

George W. Newbury, a mechanic and his wife Nancy J. age 31 and 26, b Tenn, came to Jasper in 1852, where son Jackson was born. They moved away from Jasper then back to Jasper in 1858 where their daughter Elizabeth was born.

In 1860 George Newbury was town mechanic at Jasper.

The foregoing information leads us to believe Montgomery, Valentine and their father, Stephen were not here in 1850.

According to some of the relatives it is believed the family of Newberry came from Finland to America.....

Montgomery Newberry's 2nd mar was to Rachel Clark Johnson who had 3 children. They were Mary, Tinsell and John Johnson.

Mrs. Eula Cook, dau of Albert Newberry .....Albert Newberry was the son of Stephen and grandson of Montgomery. Stephen's widow Caroline lMenton Newberry was the last person to live in the log house.

Mary Newberry died in childbirth. It is prob true that S.F. Frances and the infant child are buried by the side of Mary Newberry in the Liberty cem.

Montgomery and 2nd wife Rachel are buried at Hopewell. Julia

Wilson, 3rd wife of Montgomery, was buried in a cememery 2 miles west of Osage. Roe Allred said he had heard Julia married Montgomery for his gold. They did not live together but for a short time.

James McConnel Logan (12/5/1854-3/2/1928) m. Malinda Newberry 12/9/1875. They est. 1st home at the head of osage creek, where they lived from 1875 to 1887. Moved to Moore, 6 miles south of Berryville, and then to Dryfork in 1905......

Mary Ann Newberry Arnett was buried at Wagoner, OK. Her husband, Jim Arnett killed by runaway team while working in the timber south of Eureka Springs. He was buried in the Williams cem......

Hugh Bunch of Rt. 3, Berryville, believes the Newberry families came to Ark in 1838 when the Bunch families came here from Overton Co Tenn. It is believed 3 families came: Montgomery Newberry, Volentine Newberry (a Baptist min of the Gospel of Jesus Christ) and Stephen Newberry, the father of the 2 listed. Volentine lived on the farm above the Montgomery place....Volentine performed marriage ceremony for Jim and Malinda Logan.....

Burk Newberry, grandson of Alec Newberry said Alec and a brother were trying to break a yoke of steers to work when the saw some bushwhackers up the creek. Alec told his brother to take the steers up the hollow and hide them. During this time the bushwhackers had given Alec a beating trying to make him tell where the steers were. George Newberry came by later and told them, "Some of those men won't be back anymore."..........

Tennessee Newberry was married 11/18/1869 to Lee Bunch and they were the parents of 6 ch. Tennessee drowned in Osage Creek at Clearwater. She was riding horseback to a neighbor's home to exchange some garden seed and while crossing the stream, she was drowned. Her body was found in water that was not very deep. It was not known what caused the accident. She drowned 4/14/1883 at the age of 32. Of her 6 ch she left behind, Samantha Margaret (Mantie) was her youngest being only 2 yrs oldl/...z,.Mantie..married Jim Hamby and they lived on the mountain between Rudd and Rule.

Lee Bunch operated the water mill at Clearwater. At one time, his brother "Buck" also operated the mill.

Burk Newberry said Montgomery Newberry owned all the good land for some distance above and below Hopewell. A grave marker in the Hopewell cem has this inscription: S.C. Newberry, b 11/5/1802, died 9/2/1870. Evidently this is Stephen, the father of Montgomery & Volentine. He was born in Georgia. Montgomery had a son Stephen b 6/16/1863. He died in Little Rock. Onnie and Albert were his sons.......
......

The Family Record of Montgomery and Mary (Miller) Newberry.

Father, Montgomery Newberry, b 9/5/1826; died 2/17/1896
Mother, Mary Miller Newberry, b 3/14/1826, died 11/14/1859
2nd wife, Mother, Rachel Clark Johnson Newberry, b 3/14/1826;d 3/16/1891
3rd wife, Julia Ann Wilson, married 5/26/1882
Children:
1. C.B. (Clark), b 12/24/1845?; died 12/11/1889
3.~~2~~. Alex, b 6/24/1849, m Nancy Bunch; Mar 9/16/1866
4.~~3~~. Tennessee, b 1/8/1851; m. Lee Bunch~~,~~ 11/18/1869; d 4/14/1883
5.~~4~~. Orlena, b 1/4/1853; m Sammie Clark Sr; died 1/11/1924
6.~~5~~. Mary Ann, b 4/4/1854; m. Jim Arnett; d 12/1/1936
7.~~6~~. Martha, b 11/21/1855; m. Bill Robinson; d 4/18/1889 (99?)
8. Malinda,~~x~~ b 4/18/1857; m James Logan 12/9/1875; d 4/9/1943
9. S.P. (Polk) b 2/3/1859; died 4/3/1922, Colorado
10. Nancy, b 4/30/1861; m. John Spencer; died 1/8/1916
11. Steven, b 6/16/1863/ ; died 11/18/1890
12. Frank, b 5/26/1866; died 8/10.1896
13. S.F.(Frances) b 4/16/1868; died - (& 14 - infant died)
#2, omitted above-Armilda, b 11/11/1847; m John Howerton; d 10/3/1918

WORKBOOK

121 JAMES MEREDITH BUNCH, son of John & Cynthia (Newberry) Bunch, was born 17 Aug 1835 in Tennessee. His mother died when he was only four months old. Jim Bunch married on 22 November 1857, Margaret E. Gibson (who was b c1837, Tenn). In 1860 (census) they were living in Osage Twp., Newton Co., Ark. Later lived at Huntsville, Madison County, Ark. Jim died 22 December 1920 at Purdy, Madison Co., Ark.; burial in the Big Sandy Cemetery.

Children:

1211 William N. Bunch, b c1859, Ark. Died young.

1212 Sarah Bunch, married a Mr. Cowan.

1213 Mary Louise Bunch, b 3 Dec 1860, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark. Married 3 Feb 1881, James C. Hargis. Mary Louise died at Huntsville, Ark., 1952. (James C. Hargis died 1924.)

Children: (4 boys & 3 girls). Only one is known:

12131 Tom Hargis (1958 lived Huntsville, Ark. Had the old John Bunch Bible which he allowed us to copy).

The following obituary copied from Bible owned by Tom Hargis. Copied 7 Sept 1958 by Geneva King.

"Mary Louise Bunch, daughter of James M. Bunch and Margaret Gibson Bunch, was born Dec 3, 1860, passed away July 18, 1952, at the age of 91 rs, 7 mos, 15 days, at the Madison County (Ark) Memorial Hospital, Huntsville, Ark...Married to James C. Hargis Feb 3, 1881. To this union was born 7 children, 4 boys and 3 girls, all of whom preceded her in death but one son, Tom Hargis of Huntsville, Ark. Also survived by one sister, 7 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. She confessed faith in Christ, and at the age of 15 years became a member of the Baptist Church. She was a native of and lived most of her life in Madison County. She was born at Dinsmore (Ark). James C. Hargis died in 1924. A sister, Mrs. Annie Smith, lives near Marble (Ark). Burial was in the Big Sandy cemetery."

1214 Annie Josephine Bunch, (no birth date) m Henry Smith. Was living, as of 18 July 1952, near Marble, Ark.

Known children:

12141 Edith Smith
12142 Ora Smith
12143 Alvin Smith
12144 Denver Smith

1215 John Bunch (no further record.

Sources: Aunt Biddie's Journal
Obituary of Mary Louisa (Bunch) Hargis
1860 Census, Newton Co., Ark
Allen P. Bunch, 1951
John Bunch Bible Record

122 WILLIAM HAMILTON "BUCK" BUNCH, son of John & Eliza (Qualls) Bunch, their oldest child, was born 14 April 1837, in Missouri. He married, on 19 Feb 1857, Rebecca Jane Smith, who was born c1838 in Arkansas. In 1860 (census) they were living in Crooked Creek Township, postoffice Crooked Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas. Sometime between 1868-1877, Buck moved to California. His wife Rebecca died there in 1878. Buck married 2) Rosie Frederick. Buck returned to Arkansas and he and Lee Bunch rebuilt the Grist Mill on Osage Creek in Carroll County. Buck lived near Green Forest, in the Egypt community. He died in 1916; is buried at Rule, Carroll Co,Ark.

Children by 1st marriage to Rebecca Jane Smith:

1221 John Henry Bunch, b 17 Nov 1856, Green Forrest, Carroll Co,Ark. Married Mary Elizabeth Hammond (b 10 June 1868, Jacksonville, Ill). John Henry remained in Calif when his father returned to Ark. Lived Fresno, Pasa Robels, Dinuba. Mary Elizabeth died 21 June 1929, Dinuba CA; John d 21 June 1943, SanFrancisco.
Children: See following page.

1222 Stillman (Stillie) Bunch, b 1860, Green Forest, Carroll Co., Ark. Married Belle Ramsey (1866-1921). They were married in Ark., but went back to California; lived Paso Robles, where Stillie died in the summer of 1910. Had five daughters who were nurses and business girls.
Children: See following page.

1223 Cynthia Bunch, married Melvin Hopkins (1864-1925). Cynthia lived and died (in 1910) at Rule, Carroll County, Ark. She had at least 2 sons and 1 daughter. The sons are preachers.
12231 Frank Hopkins.

1224 Jacob (Jake) Bunch, born 1874; died 1892 in California. Never married.

1225 Thomas (Tom) Bunch, born 1865; died 1893 in California. Never married.

Child by 2nd marriage to Rosie Frederick:

1226 Jay Bunch, married Arthur Moore (b 25 Dec 1885, Carroll Co., Ark.) Jay lived on her fathers place in the Egypt community, Carroll Co., Ark; she died in 1927. Children:
12261 Willie (W.B.) Moore; m Silvia Meadows.
12262 Addie Moore; m Bill York
12263 Ruth Moore; m Elmer York
12264 Dee Moore; m Velma ?
12265 Charlie Moore; m Anna Lee Shrum
12266 Mary Moore; m Donald Casey
12267 Bula Moore; m Grover Coughson
12268 Lassie Moore (girl); m Ernest Snow
12269 Ada Moore; died when one year of age

Sources: Allen P. Bunch, 1941, 1951.
Nettie Pitcock, 1961
E. E. Bunch, San Francisco, 1962

Children of John Henry Bunch (1221) & Mary Elizabeth Hammond:

- 12211 Bert Edison Bunch, b 5 Nov 1889, Cholame, CA. Married Rosa McCarty (who had dau by prior mar., Selma Laeson). Bert died 4 Dec 1955, Fresno, CA.
- 12212 Earl Erickson Bunch, b 11 June 1891, San Miguel, CA. Married Gladys Giles (b 18 Jan 1900) . She had a son by a prior mar who chose to use the Bunch name, Perry Bunch, b 14 Nov 1919. Earl lives 80-6th St, Cayucus, CA.
- 12213 Earnest Holivy Bunch, b 13 Nov 1899, Hanford, CA. Resides 448 Irving St, San Jose, CA. Had 2 daus:
  - 122131 Ella Bunch
  - 122132 Blanch Bunch
- 12214 Elvin Elred Bunch, b 11 Aug 1900, Leemore, CA. Married Marguerite Elizabeth DeBoer (b 20 June 1899, Chicago). Live: 5821 Mission St., San Francisco, CA. Children:
  - 122141 Stanley Marion Bunch, b 21 June 1930, Dinuba, CA. Is a Physicist at USC. Lives 1419 W11 on Place, LosAngeles. Married Betty Barlia (b 22 June, 1928, Los Angeles. (She had son by former mar., Joseph Belkin).
  - 122142 Eugene Foster Bunch, b 14 Nov 1932, Dinuba, CA. Is a Draftsman.
  - 122143 Stuart Lincoln Bunch, b 19 Feb 1935, Dinuba, CA. Married Marilyn Gay Packard (b 14 June 1939). About 1961 was a Bio-chemist at U of Oregon Med. School; lived Rt.1, Bx655, Beaverton, Ore.

Children of Stillman Bunch (1222) & Belle Ramsey:

- 12221 Stella Bunch, b 1892; m Harry B. Hillis (b 1883). Lived 14701 Branham Lane, San Jose, CA. Children:
  - 122211 Wilma Hillis, b 1921, m Bette Shephard (b 1929).
    - 1222111 Robert Hillis, b 1952
  - 122212 Noelle Hillis, b 1928; m Glenn George. Child:
    - 1222121 Burt George, b 1960.
- 12222 Beatrice Bunch, b 1894; m Robert Olden (b1885-d1957) .
- 12223 Bernice Bunch, b 1896; m William Steiner (b 1895). Bernice died 1961; Wm. died 1931. Children:
  - 122231 Donald Steiner, b 1922; died 1943.
- 12224 Bliss Bunch, b 1898; m LaVern Payne (1898-1958). Ch:
  - 122241 Russell Payne, b 1922; m Hazel McCormack. Ch:
    - 1222411 Donald Payne, b 1951
    - 1222412 Peggy Payne, b 1956
  - 122242 Alma Payne, b 1925; m Norman Gunther (b 1924). Ch:
    - 1222421 Jeffrey Gunther, b 1950
    - 1222422 Scott Gunther, b 1951
- 12225 Alma Bunch, b 1901, m Elliot Kirkpatrick (b 1901). Ch:
  - 122251 Marcia Kirkpatrick, b 1922; m Lawrence Joseph. Ch:
    - 1222511 Laurie Joseph, b 1944; m Wm. Seifert. Ch:
      - 12225111 James Lawrence Seifert, b 19 Oct 1961

Sources: Allen P. Bunch Letters, 1941 & 1951
Nettie Pitcock, 1961
E.E. Bunch, San Francisco, 1962

123 MARY JANE BUNCH, dau of John Bunch and Louisa Qualls Bunch, was born 14 Jan 1839, in Missouri; married 19 Aug 1866, to David McCullough. They lived and died on Osage Creek, near Fairview, (now Osage), Carroll County, Ark.
Children:

1231 Sarah McCullough
1232 John McCullough
1233 Louisa McCullough

Sources: Aunt Biddie's Journal
Allen P. Bunch, Family Record 1951
John Bunch Bible record

124 MARTIN "BRADLEY" BUNCH, son of John & Louisa (Qualls) Bunch, was born 8 Nov 1840, in Missouri; married 27 Mch 1860, Elizabeth Ann (Betsey) Middleton, (who was b abt 1839, Tennessee). Bradley was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Bull Run. 1860 they lived in Jefferson Twp, Carroll Co., Ark, po Mt Pleasant. Children:

1241 Mary Ann Bunch, married John Franklin Burcham. Married in Carroll Co., Ark.; moved to Texas; had 2 girls and 1 boy. Known is:
  12411 Nancy Ellen Birchum, m a Mr. Hicks. A granddaughter of theirs is Bobbie (Mrs. Dale) Fischgrabe, who in 1981 lived 502-20th St S.W., Huron, S.D. 57350.
1242 John Wesley Bunch, married Belle Pinkston. Lived in Arkansas then moved to Texas.

Sources: Aunt Biddie's Journal — Allen P. Bunch, 1941 & 1951
John Bunch Bible Record — 1860 Census Carroll Co, Ark

125 SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH (dau of John & Louisa (Qualls) Bunch, Called "Bet", was born 23 Sept 1842, the first one of John's children to be born in Arkansas. She married 14 Feb 1861, Miles Hilary Phillips (who was b c1835, in Tenn., the son of Jesse Phillips, b 1811 NC-d 22 Apr 1881, and Mariam Evarage, b 1809 NC-d 8 July 1886; & both are buried At Douglas, Johnson Co., Ark). Miles Phillips was in the Union Army during the Civil War. Sarah Elizabeth vividly remembered the struggle during the Civil War to keep food and clothing for the children. She & Miles lived at Hartman & Van Buren, in Johnson Co., Ark. Sarah died 24 Sept 1920 at Hunt, Johnson Co., Ark., at the home of her son John H.; burial in the Gill Cemetery, Van Buren.
Children:

1251* J. William Phillips, m Tennessee Lollis
1252* Dan L. Phillips, m Jossie Pannels; 2) Mrs Mollie Farmer
1253* Margaret Phillips, m Richard Stephens
1254* John H. Phillips, m Nancy Petitte
1255* Ab Phillips m Dorothea Norton
1256* Jesse Phillips m Sarah Petitte
1257* Charles Anderson Phillips m Willie Cathrine Petitte
1258* Chloe Melvina Phillips m John M. Bunch (No. 1292)
1259* Louisa Phillips m Jim Boatright
125(10)* Alabama Phillips m Robert E. "Lee" Rogers

Source: Miss Ethel Bunch, 2221 N. Eye St, Ft Smith, Ark, 1959
(No 12921)

Descendants of Sarah Elizabeth Bunch and Miles H. Phillips:

1251 J. William Phillips (son of Sarah & Miles Phillips); married Tennessee Lollis. They had 9 children; 5 of whom died in infancy. J. William died 28 Jan 1930, Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark. Tennessee died 1 Dec 1955, Ft Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark.

Children: (4 infants are buried Hays Chapel Cem, Hartman, Ark.)

- 12511 William J. Phillips, m Susie Moore. He died 1954, Ft Smith, Ark. Children:
  - 125111 Alta Mae Phillips, m Paul Alstatte. One son:
    - 1251111 Sherman Lee Alstatte; 1960 lived Ft Smith, Ark.
  - 125112 Syble Phillips, m Rev. Clifford Patterson, Assembly of God Minister. Lived in Oklahoma.
  - 125113 Cathryn Phillips, is married.
  - 125114 Edna Phillips, is married
  - 125115 Burrell Phillips (dau); is married
  - 125116 Will J. Phillips, is married
- 12512 Mattie Phillips, m Link Jackson. She d Dec 1955; a child died /at birth.
- 12513 Dollie Phillips, m. Lawrence Reed. A dau,
  - 125131 Rachel Reed, is married; lives Tulsa, OK.
- 12514 Ira Phillips, m Mrs. Myrtle ? ; lived Ft Smith, Ark.
- 12515 Cynthia Phillips, died very young; bur Midway Mt cemetery.

1252 DAN L. PHILLIPS (son of Sarah Bunch & Miles H. Phillips): married Jossie Pannell, who died when Carrie & Little Jim were very young. Dan married 2) Mrs. Mollie Farmer, who had two sons by a former marriage. Dan d 1945 or 46; Mollie died 1959; both at Haskell, Oklahoma.

Children by 1st marriage to Jossie Pannell:

- 12521 Carrie Phillips, m Chess Allen; she died 1955 in California. Had 3 children, 2 girls and 1 boy, living in California.
- 12522 Jim Phillips, called Little Jim"; died when a small boy - smothered in a cotton pen.

Children by 2nd marriage to Mrs. Mollie Farmer:

- 12523 Virgie Phillips, d in Feb 1957, Haskell, OK. Had children.
- 12524 Virley Phillips (dau), m a Mr. Hamilton; lives Muskogee, OK.

1253 MARGARET PHILLIPS, (dau of Sarah Bunch & Miles H. Phillips): married Richard Stephens. Margaret died in 1909, when Carmen was six months old.

Children: All born at Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark.

- 12531 Jake Stephens, died very young.
- 12532 Homer Stephens; died very young.
- 12533 Clyde Stephens; died very young.
- 12534 Arch B. Stephens, b 20 Oct 1892; m Della Sisco of Parem, OK. Arch d 1959, St Louis, MO; his widow & dau live there.
- 12535 Mattie Stephens, b 19 May 1894; m Mike Douthit. Children:
  - 125351 Cole Younger Douthit, m Estella Folley. 2 Ch:
    - 1253511 Mickey, in the Navy (1960)
    - 1253512 Roger Douthit, lived Tulsa 1960.
  - 125352 Don Douthit, never married; hurt in mines & died young.
  - 125353 Leon Douthit; married; 3 children; lives in Calif.
- 12536 Herbert Stephens, b 20 Oct 1899; m Ethel Nation. No children. Herbert d in OK; bur Hays Chapel Cem., Hartman, Ark.
- 12537 Carmen Stephens, b 20 July 1908; m. Joseph Finley. 2 Ch; 1 is:
  - 125371 Faye Finley (dau).

Source: All information on this page from Ethel Bunch, 1960.

Descendants of Sarah Elizabeth Bunch & Miles H. Phillips:

1254 JOHN H. PHILLIPS, m. Nancy Petette.
Children:
12541 Millard Phillips, m Mae Norris. Live Hunt, Ark. 5 ch:
125411 Ora Lee Phillips, single, lives Hunt, Johnson Co, Ark.
125412 Esther Phillips, m a Mr. Phelps; 3 children; Hunt, Ark.
125413 Johnnie Phillips; 2 or 3 ch; lives Hunt, Ark.
125414 Alta Mae Phillips; married; 2 ch; lives Hunt, Ark.
125415 Syble Phillips; married; lives Hunt, Ark.
12542 Everett Phillips, a son, died very young.
12543 Lillie Phillips, b 15 Feb 1898, Hunt, Ark; m 1) Kavanough Buck; 2) Stanley Darby. Mr. Buck d in 1954, Hunt; bur Liberty Hill Cem, at Ozark, Franklin Co., Ark. No children.
12544 Minnie Phillips, m Cecil Davidson of Hunt, Ark; live Ozark, Ark. Children:
125441 Dennis Davidson; married; lives K.C., MO; has children.
125442 Grace Davidson, m a Mr. Taylor; lives Ozark, Ark. Dau:
1254421, Sandra Taylor; lives ozark, Ark.
12545 Elmer Phillips, m Reba Smith, dau of W.P. & Rose Smith. No children. Feba died Aug 1958, Hartman, Ark; bur West Mt. Zion Cemetery. Elmer lives Hartman, Ark.
12546 Claud or Claudia Phillips; died very young.
12547 Standley Phillips, m Lura Ingram, of Spring Hill Community, Hartman, Ark. Children:
125471 Standley Ingram Phillips; died young.
125472 Kenneth Phillips, died when a small child. Choked on a raw turnip.
125473 Flois Phillips, b 17 June 1936; m 17 June 1952, at the 1st Bapt Ch, Coal Hill, Johnson Co., Ark., by Rev. Belcher, father of Richard Belcher, the groom. a Dau:
1254731 Genevia Belcher, b c1954.
125474 Carolyn Phillips, m George Brown. Lives Clarksville, Ark; has 3 children.
125475 Don Phillips, is married; lives Tulsa, OK.
125476 Billy Phillips; single in 1960; lived Tulsa.
12548 Ira Phillips, m Lowel Martin of Hartman, Ark. Ch:
125481 Albert Dayne Phillips, m Dona Lee Walde; lives Clarkesville, Ark., and are outstanding in the dairy business in Johnson Co., Ark. No children.
125482 Jeanette Phillips, m 4 Dec 1959, at Clarkesville, Ark, Robert Vern Frazier. In 1960 both were students at College of the Ozarks. Robert is a Presbyterian Minister
12549 Barney Phillips, m Bonnie Barnem, of Ozark, Ark. Live Paris, Arkansas. Have 2 boys:
125491 Barney Phillips, Jr.
125492 Billy Bob Phillips

1255 AB PHILLIPS, m Dorothea Norton. Children:
12551 Lela Phillips; is married; is a nurse.
12552 Murrell Phillips; married; deceased.
12553 Bessie Phillips; married; was killed by a mean cow.

1256 JESSE PHILLIPS, m Sarah Petitte. Both are buried at Fayetteville, Ark. They had no children.

Source: All information on this page from Ethel Bunch, 1960.

1257 CHARLES ANDERSON PHILLIPS, son & 7th child of Sarah & Miles Phillips, was born 13 Oct 1874, Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.; married in 1896, at Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark., to Willie Cathrine Petitte who was born 20 Apr 1878; died 27 Oct 1918 at Hartman. Charles died 24 July 1922, at Hartman; both buried in the Hartman Cemetery.

Children: (all born at Hartman, Johnson County, Ark.)

12571 Myrtle Phillips, b 6 Jan 1898; m Dewey Hobson Stewart, on 15 June 1929, Harmony, Johnson Co, Ark. Dewey died 13 May 1955 at Hartman; bur West Mt Zion Cemetery, Hartman. Ch:

125711 Kenneth Dewey Stewart, b 9 Sept 1930, Hartman. Married 10 Feb 1950 (in the Methodist Church, by Rev. Paul Kelley, Hartman) to Marcella Ballard. Ch:

1257111 Michael Dewey Stewart, b 15 Oct 1953, Houston, TX

125712 Kata La Ann Stewart, b 4 Dec 1932, Hartman. Married 19 Dec 1954, (in the First Methodist Church, Clarkesville, Ark, by Rev Paul Bumpass) to Noel McGuire, of Penscola, Florida. Ch:

1257121 Noel Don McGuire, b 21 Nov 1956, LittleRock, Ark.

12572 Bertha Phillips, b 17 Aug 1900; m June/July 1924, Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark., Olen Bell of Hartman. Live Houston, TX. Ch:

125721 Willie Katherine Bell, b 27 Dec 1927, Hartman, Ark. Married in Dec 1946, at Houston, TX, Edwin Mills Live Houston; a son:

1257211 Edwin Mills, Jr., b 15 Apr 1949, Houston.

12573 Ila Phillips, b 24 Mch 1905; m 1) 9 Aug 1924, Hartman, Ark. Johnny Quick; married 2), at Coal Hill, Johnson Co., Ark. to Richard Nesbet of Coal Hill; Reside there. Ch:

125731 Billy Charles Quick, b 11 June 1928, Clarkesville, Ark. Married Allene Jones, of Ft Smith; live Ft Smith, Ark.

1257311 Valerie Jane Quick, b 25 Mch 1957, Ft Smith.

12574 Lola Phillips, b 15 Sept 1907; m E. F. Brown of Clarkesville, Ark. on 12 Sept 1926, at Hartman, Ark. Live Rt.1, Clarkesville.

125741 E. F. Brown, Jr., b 27 June 1927, Clarkesville, Ark. Married Josie Lee Halt, dau of a Baptist Minister, on 22 June 1948, at Hartman, Ark, in the Methodist Church by Rev. B.E. Robertson. Reception was in the home of his aunt, Mrs. Myrtle Stewart. Children:

1257411 Marjorie Sue Brown, b 17 May 1949, Mulberry, Ark.

1257412 Theresa Faye Brown, b 4 Dec 1953, Houston, TX.

125472 Ralph James Brown, b 16 June 1929, Clarkesville, Ark. Died 16 Dec 1932.

125473 Lola Faye Brown, b 7 Aug 1936, Clarkesville, Ark. Married 1 Dec 1954, at Hartman, Ark., Walter "Fayne" Mooney. They were married in Methodist Church by her pastor, Rev Aaron Barling. Left the following Sat. for Anchorage, Alaska, where he was stationed. Ch:

1254731 Beverly Faith Mooney, b 6 Jan 1956, at Little Rock, Ark.

12575 Hazel Phillips, b 20 Oct 1909; died 22 Sept 1927, Hartman. "Hazel fell out of a barn door and hurt her back when about 12 or 13, and was a cripple the rest of her life. She helped out in their home by taking care of the switch-board in the home. She was a devout Christian girl and attended most of a Revival Meeting two weeks before her death. Was called on by the Minister to dismiss the last service in prayer - which I shall never forget" - Ethel Bunch

All information on this page from: Myrtle Stewart, May 15, 1960
Ethel Bunch, June, 1960

Descendants of Sarah Elizabeth Bunch & Miles H. Phillips:

1258 CHLOE MELVINA PHILLIPS, dau & 8th child of Sarah and Miles, was born 11 July 1922, Hartman, Johnson County, Ark. She married, on 28 July 1894, at Shreveport, La., John M. Bunch, No. 1292. For a record of their descendants, turn to No. 1292.

1259 LOUISA PHILLIPS, dau & 9th child of Sarah & Miles Phillips, was born 4 Feb 1879, Boone County, Ark; a twin sister to Alabama Phillips. Louisa married Jim Boatright, from Van Buren, Ark.; worked for the MOP railroad, at Wagoner, until his death. Louisa died 1940/40 at Wagoner. Children:

12591 Floyd Boatright, m Georgia ? . 1976: 613 S.Howard, Tulsa.
    125911 Jimmy Boatright, lives Tulsa. One child:
        1259111 Child Boatright
12592 Ruby Boatright, m Clifford McCuin. One son:
    125921 Billy McCuin. In 1958 Billy was killed in a car wreck in Texas; bur Tulsa. Was married; 2 children.
12593 Ina Boatright; m Lesley Redfern. Two children; all live Wagoner, Okla.
    125931 Mary Lue Redfern; is married.
    125932 David Lee Redfern.
12594 Frank Boatright; m Reba ? . Two daughters; lives Tulsa, OK
12595 Ellen Boatright, d very young; bur Gill Cem., Van Buren, Ark.
12596 Joe Boatright, m Helena ? . Have children; live Tulsa, OK.
12597 Roland Boatright, died in 1948 while in the Service. Was brought back; burial was 16 July 1948, Wagoner, OK.

Source: Ethel Bunch, 1960.

125(10) ALABAMA PHILLIPS, dau and 10th child of Sarah & Miles Phillips, was born 4 Feb 1879, Boone Co., Ark., a twin sister to Louisa Phillips No. 1259, above. Alabama married 14 Mch 1900 at Hartman, Ark., Robert E. "Lee" Rogers. Alabama died 28 Sept 1911, Hartman; bur Hays Chapel Cem., near Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark. Children:

125(10)1 Jennie Bell Rogers, b 19 Jan 1901, Denning, Ark.; married 2 May 1920, Hartman, Ark., Benjamin Brooks (who died 6 Mch 1951, Conway, Faulkner Co., Ark. Jennie Bell died 6 Mch 1959, Little Rock, Ark. Both are buried at Conway. Children:
    125(10)11 Annie Warrine Brooks, b 18 June 1921, Hartman. Warrine m 8 Feb 1946, Conway, Faulkner Co, Ark., Edward Hambuchen.
    Children: All born Conway:
        125(10)111 Sharon Raylene, b 16 Jan 1947
        125(10)112 Janice Darlene, b 7 Oct 1950
        125(10)113 Linda Kay, b 29 June 1954
    125(10)12 Loren Lee Brooks, b 20 Dec 1924, Cement, Okla. Single; lives with her sister at Conway, Ark.
125(10)2 Murrel Mae Rogers, b 3 Aug 1902, Van Buren,Crawford Co., Ark.; m 4 Jan 1920, Hartman, Ark., John D. Crowder(who died 23 Mch 1949, Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS). In 1960 Murrel lived 909 W. 3rd, Coffeyville, Ks. Children:

Children continued on following page

Descendants of Sarah Elizabeth Bunch & Miles H. Phillips:

125(10)2 Children of Murrell Mae Rogers & John D. Crowder:

125(10)21 Elwin Edward Crowder, b 25 Nov 1921, England, Lanoke Co., Ark.; m 29 Dec 1945, Coffeyville, Ks., Wanda Marilyn Quattlebaum. Elwin Edward Crowder served in the U.S. Navy Air Corp from early 1943 to 1947, and was discharged with rank of 1st Lt. He was called back in Oct 1948 and served one year in U.S. Navy Building in Washington, D.C. as a Procurment Officer. He then finished his college education and received his degree from OU at Norman, OK, in 1950. Was married in the First Presbyterian Church, Coffeyville, Ks. Children:

125(10)211 Marsha Elsie Crowder, b 19 Jan 1949, Bethesda, Maryland

125(10)212 Steven Edward Crowder, b 20 Jan 1951, Mt Vernon, Ill.

125(10)213 Marilyn Patrice Crowder, b 21 May 1956, Oklahoma City, OK

125(10)22 Laura Mae Crowder, b 14 Aug 1923, Marche, Pulaski Co., Ark.; m 4 Jan 1948, Coffeyville, Ks., to William Lechliter, in the Emmanuel Bapt Church. Laura Mae worked in the U.S. Employment Service (Civil Service) as a stenographer from Sept 1943 to Sept 1945 at Coffeyville, Ks. She also served as Co-Editor of the weekly church paper known as the Globe-Trotter, which was sent out from the Emmanuel Baptist Church in Coffeyville to all service-men, stationed in all parts of the world, keeping them up on news from home as well as news from fellow service-men everywhere. In 1960 she was treasurer of the Temple Baptist Church in Arkansas City, Ks. Children:

125(10)221 David Lynn Lechliter, b 10 May 1950, Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas. In 1983 lived Dewey, Washington Co., OK.

125(10)222 Gary Joe Lechliter, b 31 May 1951, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Ks.

125(10)3 George Vernard Rogers, b 28 Sept 1904, Hartman, Ark. Is married and lives in California. A twin to John Bernard.

125(10)4 John Bernard Rogers, b 28 Sept 1904, Hartman, Ark., twin to George Vernard above. Is married; lives in California.

125(10)5 William Parchman "Willie" Rogers, b 10 May 1907, Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark. A twin to Alta Marie (below). Willie died in 1957 in Oklahoma.

125(10)6 Alta Marie Rogers, b 10 May 1907, twin to Willie (above). Born Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark; died in infancy, in Oct 1908; bur Gill Cemetery, Van Buren.

125(10)7 Infant son Rogers, born & died 28 Sept 1911, Hartman, Ark. Buried with mother.

Source: Mrs. Mae Crowder, Coffeyville, Kansas, 1960.
Miss Ethel Bunch, 1960

126 CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH, son of John & Louisa (Qualls) Bunch,
Born 11 May 1844 (gs), in Arkansas
Died 5 March 1928 (gs), Carroll Co., Ark; bur Bunch Cemetery
Married 12 Sept 1861, to
RHUHAMA MC COLLOUGH (a sister to Preacher Dave McCollough (APB41)
Born 16 Jan 1846 (gs)
Died 7 May 1919 (gs); bur Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co., Mo. (?) or ARK

Charles Franklin Bunch was a farmer; lived & died in Carroll County, Ark. Did service in the Southern Army, Civil War (APB41) Lived north of Berryville, Ark.

Children:

1. Mary Louisa Bunch, born 14 Feb 1864; died prior 1938. 1261
   Married ?John/Robert/Robinson? Sparks.
   They lived in Carroll Co., Ark. Children:
   1. Bee Sparks (dau), attended school with APB (1293) 12611
   2. Ellen Sparks 12612
   3. Alvin Sparks 12613
   4. Oscar Sparks 12614
   5. Will Sparks 12615
2. Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, married 1884, to Dora Thomas, 1262
   who was b 13 June 1858, Fredonia, Ky.; d 13 Feb 1935, Carthage, Mo. Nathaniel Calvin lived about Monet, Mo. Died 10 Aug, 1888. Children:
   1. Hugh Albert Bunch (1886-1937), m Ella Stowe. Ch: 12621
      1. Leslie/Leslet Bunch, Policeman, Los Angeles. 126211
      2. Emily Bunch 126212
      3. Dora Bunch 126213
      4. Ruth Bunch 126214
      5. Merle Bunch 126215
      6. Nathaniel Bunch 126216
      7. Joe Bunch* 126217
      8. Marie Bunch 126218

      (Are Nathaniel & Joe one person? Nathaniel Joe?)
      Lived Los Angeles.
   2. Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, Jr., b 10 Aug 1888; married 12622
      in 1908, at Monett, Mo., to Lela Mary Lauteret. Lived in SW Missouri, "N.C." worked for the Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Insurance Co of Omaha. By 1941, was living Coffeyville, Ks, and had some correspondence with R.H. Bunch of Chicago. See his letters in reference material. Had 4 daughters:
      1. Lola Bernice Bunch, (1909-1915). 126221
      2. Opal Christine Bunch, b 1913; m J. Holland Alsing 126222
         (from Siloam Springs, Ark); 1951 lived Cincinnati Ohio. One son:
         1. Keith Bunch Alsing 1262221
      3. June Louise Bunch, b 1916; m Clifford Boyd Mattix 126223
         of Coffeyville, Ks. One son:
         1. Boyd Nathaniel Mattax, b 8 Aug 1943 1262231
      4. Martha Ruehanna Bunch, b 1918; m Frederick Henry 126224
         Wolf, 6 Mch 1944, Coffeyville, Ks. He was from Grand Haven, Mich. One son:
         1. Steven Calvin Wolf, b 3 June 1947 1262241
3. Sarah Bunch (Sallie), m John Carr. They lived at 1263
   Berryville, Ark where they were in the Grovery Business. Glen in business in Green Forest. Others in Grocery & Drygoods in Berryville (APB-51). Children:
   1. Everett Carr 12631
   2. Delmer/Delbert 12632
   3. Roy/Ray Carr 12633
   4. Charlie Carr 12634
   5. Glen Carr 12635

Sources: Will Jack Bunch to R.H.Bunch, 1938
Allen P. Bunch to R.H. Bunch, 1941
Allen P. Bunch "Family Record", 1951
Aunt Biddie's Journal

Descendants Charles Franklin Bunch (126) continued:

4. William Jackson Bunch "Will Jack", b 25 Feb 1868, Newton Co., Ark.; married Ida Jackson. Lived in Berryville, Ark (as late as 1938); was a carpenter and ran a grocery business; was stricken with paralysis. One child: 1264
   1. Willie Bunch, b 29 Mch 1898; m Ike Garner. They lived Berryville, Ark. Children: 12641

1. Charlyne, b 1919	126411	4. Kathleen, b 1924	126414
2. Billie Jack, b 1921	126412	5. Richard, b 1931	126415
3. Maryline, b 1923	126413	6. Thomas Jerome, d in infancy	126416

5. Belle Bunch,; m Everett Cooper. Lived at Ardmore, Okla; Taught school. In 1938 lived Claremore, Ok. Children, COOPER, all born Claremore, Rogers Co., OK. 1265
   1. Nealson Jackson Cooper, m Tavia Riggs (who died 29 Nov 1965). Nealson was born 31 Aug 1904. In 1951 lived 2024 73rd Court, Elmwood Park, Ill. Children: COOPER 12651

L. Paul Leon, m CoriLea King	126511	4. Douglas	126514
2. Carl David, m Jerri ?	126512	5. Cheryl	126515
3. Daniel	126513	6. Charles Everett	126516

   2. Carl Dudley Cooper, b 12 Feb 1903, Claremore, OK Married Elza Cheek (b 11 Mch 1903) on 12 Feb 1927. Children: COOPER (Carl Lived R.4, Claremore, 1967 12652
      1. Roy Gene Cooper, b 30 Sept 1928; m 13 Jan 1961, Doris Smith (b 23 Feb 1940). Lives Rt 4, Claremore. Children: COOPER 126521
         1. Douglas Lynn Cooper, b 13 Feb 1962 1265211
         2. Donna Darlene Cooper, b 18 June 1964 1265212
   3. Russell Wayne Cooper, b 4 Sept 19__, Claremore, OK Married Marie Brassfield; resides San Diego, CA. Ch: 12653
      1. Mary Ann Cooper 126531
6. Thomas M "Tom" Bunch, Taught school & farmed at the Bend on Kings River. In 1951 was living alone in Berryville. He had m 24 Dec 1901, at Berryville, Dillie May Smith, b 21 July 1882; d 12 Nov 1949 (age 67-3-28); bur 15 Nov 1949, Berryville cemetery. Children: 1266
   1. Ruby Bunch, b in Aug 1903; m 23 July 1926, St. Louis, Mo., to Jesse S. Eames of Olney, Mo. In 1963 lived in Arnold, Mo; Jesse with the Burlington Railroad. 2 sons: 12661
      1. James T. Eames, b 11 Apr 1927, Fredericktown, Mo.; m 11 Apr 1948, Mary Lou Boyd of St. Louis, Mo. In 1963 lived Arnold, Mo. Children: 126611
         1. Sandra Lynn Eames, b 29 Sept 1949, St. Louis Mo 1266111
         2. James Dennis Eames b 19 July 1951, St. Louis, Mo 1266112
         3. Karen Gaye Eames, b 28 Jan 1959, St. Louis, Mo 1266113
      2. Joe C. Eames, b 1 Oct 1928, Berryville, Ark; married 17 Mch 1951, Laura June Pearl of St. Louis, Mo. In 1963 lived Wadsworth, Ohio. Children: 126612
         1. Mark Charles Eames, b 11 May 1953, Ft Knox, Ky. 1266121
         2. Keith Lee Ames, b 26 June 1955, DeWitt, Mich 1266122
         3. Lori Jo Eames, b 14 Apr 1959, Wadsworth, Ohio 1266123
         4. Bart Lee Eames, b 24 Dec 1960, Wadsworth, Ohio 1266124

Children of Thomas No. 1266 continued on following page

Source: Allen P. Bunch "Family Record", 1951.
Mrs. Ruby Eames, Rt.1, Bx 341, Arnold, Mo., 1963

Desc of Charles Franklin Bunch (126) cont'd: 126

Children of Thomas Bunch (1266) cont'd: 1266

2. Eula Irene Bunch, dau of Thomas, was born in January, 12662
1907; died 7 May 1942, age 35 yrs, 3 mos, 15 days.
Burial 10 May, Berryville (Ark) Cemetery.
Never married.

3. Joe Bunch, b in August 1909; m Ruth Howe. 12663
In the poultry business at Saligmon, Mo., 1951.
Known children: BUNCH
1. Billie Bunch, was married in Nov. 1951 126631
Lived Sanger, Calif.
2. Maxine Bunch 126632 4. James Bunch 126634
3. Thomas Bunch 126633 5. Janice Ruth 126635
b 1949

4. Eunice Marie Bunch "Jackie", b in Dec. 1911 12664
Married Alex Eary.
Lived 3107 S. Swan, Sanger, CA.

7. John Bunch, 7th child of Charles Franklin (1266) 1267
Married Ida Gaddy; lived Antioch, Carroll Co., Mo.
Children: BUNCH
1. Ina Bunch, m (Rufe?) Carter. One child: 12671
1. Max Carter 126711
2. Carrie Bunch, m (a Mr. Bragg??) 12672
3. Glen Bunch, m Agnes Logman, in Carroll Co., Ark. 12673
After the death of his father, Glen sold the home
place and moved to California. Had a son
1. _ ? Bunch 126731

127 NANCY LOUISA "NAN" BUNCH, dau and 7th child of John and Louisa (Qualls) Bunch, was b 6 Jan 1847, Ark; d 22 July 1922. She married, 16 Sept 1866, Alexander "Alex" Newberry, who was b 24 June 1849, in Ark, the son of James "Montgomery" Newberry and Mary Miller. He was also a brother of Tennessee Newberry who married Leonidas Polk Bunch (129). Nan & Alex lived and died at Hopewell, Ark., on Osage Creek, in Newton County, Ark. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore. A story is told by Burk Newberry, grandson of Alex, who said "Alex and a brother were trying to break a yoke of steers to work when they saw some bushwhackers up the creek. Alex told his brother to take the steers up the hollow and hide them. During this time the bushwhackers have given alex a beating trying to make him tell where they steers where. George Newberry came by later & told them, '..some of those men won't be back anymore'... " (For more information on the Montgomery Newberry Family, see following pages). 127

Children: NEWBERRY

1. William Newberry 1271
2. Mary Newberry, m Billy Nichols 1272
3. Martha Newberry, m John Nichols 1273
4. Tennessee "Tenna" Newberry, m Noah Luellen 1274
5. John Franklin Newberry, b 22 Mch 1875, in Texas; died 31 Dec 1950. Married 3 Jan 1897,* to Kizzie Allred, who was b 27 Sept 1880, Newton Co., Ark; d 21 Oct 1940 (the dau of Aaron and Emma (Burk) Allred). John & Kizzie are both bur at Liberty, Newton Co., Ark. (*Mar in Newton Co., Ark) 1275
   Children: NEWBERRY (All b in Newton Co but Bell).
   1. Ova Mae Newberry, b 26 Feb 1898, Newton Co., Ark. Married 8 July 1917, Newton Co., Ray Smith. 12751
   2. Clora Cleo (Chloe) Newberry, b 22 Dec 1899, Newton Co, Ark.; m Willie Binam. 12752
   3. Burk Newberry, b 9 July 1901; m Bessie Griffith. 12753
   4. Bell Newberry, 1 Oct 1903, Carroll Co., Ark; m Clyde Sisco, 16 Oct 1921, Newton Co., Ark. 12754
   5. Essie Newberry, b 9 Aug 1905; m Earl Sims 12755
   6. Eider Newberry, b 25 June 1907; m Clay W. McCollough. Clay was b 14 Sept 1902; d 17 Sept 1950; bur Liberty. 12756
   7. Ammon Newberry, b 2 Dec 1909; m Goldie Griffith 12757
   8. Dorothy Newberry, b 15 Oct 1912; m Wilburn Bradshaw 12758
   9. Woodrow Newberry, b 25 Aug 1914; m Vera Randall
6. Ida Newberry; died young. 1276
7. Lue Newberry; m Luke Allred 1277
8. Dona Newberry; m Harrison "Walter" Sims. Walter died in July 1959; bur Elm Springs, Ark. Dona lived with dau Chris in Los Angeles, died in 1969. 1278
   Children, 16, 8 boys & 8 girls SIMS
   See following page for record of children.
9. Josie Newberry, m Albert Dodson. 1279
10. Rachel Newberry, m Harrison Gurley 127(10)
11. Mattie Newberry, m Tom Looper 127(11)
12. Ota Newberry, m Marion Barker 127(12)

Sources: Mrs Ray (Iva Newberry) Smith, July 5, 1959
Tom Sims, Rt 3, Springdale, Ark, July 1962
Mrs Lillian Coleman, 1491 S Marion, Tulare, CA 93274 (1972)
Aunt Biddie's Journal; John Bunch Bible Record

June 11, 1972

Geneva King, Dear Mrs King:

I found your name to write to for any changes or adding (to) records to our Family Tree. I am the daughter of Dona Newberry Sims. My mother was daughter of Nancy Louise (Nan) Bunch and Alexander Newberry. Dona Newberry Married Walter Sims.

I would like this information added to our record.

Would you please write to me and let me know where to send it for there was 16 of us children, and I have to get some more inf. on one of my brothers and their family record.

Mrs. Lillian Coleman
1491 S. Marion St
Tulare, Calif. 93274

P.S. My mother passed away 1969.
I have her Family Tree but the first 64 pages are gone. Do you know where I can obtain a copy of the first 64 pages.

(Original letter in Work Book in Bartlesville Library.

Children of Dona Newberry & Walter Sims: 1278
16 children, 8 boys and 8 girls

1. Ella Sims, b 25 Feb 1899; m Sherman Collins. Has 5 girls and 3 boys. Lives at Elm Springs, Ark. 12781
2. William (Bill) Sims, b 25 Oct 1900; m Effie Mae Brown. Had 3 girls; 1 boy. Bill d 1950; bur Elm Springs, Ark. 12782
3. Burl Sims, died as a small child 12783
4. Zelda Sims, b 6 June 1904; m Arch C. Gray. One daughter. Lives Coquilla, Oregon 12784
5. Ray Sims (a twin), b 26 July 1906; m Lena McKnight. Divorced. 2 girls. Lives Lodi, CA. 12785
6. Fay Sims, (twin), b 26 July 1906; m Susie Moore. One boy. Lives Lodi, CA. 12786
7. Toy Sims, b 23 Nov 1907; m Rosa Brown. Has 2 boys and 2 girls; lives Rt 3, Springdale, Ark 12787
8. Noah Sims, b 29 Sept 1909; m Noah Teague. One boy; lives in Calif. 12788
9. Dalphne Sims, b 28 Oct 1911; m 1) Arvel Lock; divorced. M. 2) John ?Sierber?. 3 boys and 1 girl. Lives Route 3, Springdale, Ark 12789

10 Elsie Sims, b 8 Feb 1913; m Ernie Ayers; 4 boys and 4 girls. Lives Dixon, Calif. 1278(10)

11 Acel Sims, b 17 May 1915; m Julia ? . Has 2 boys; lives Lodi, Calif. 1278(11)

12 Cleo Sims, b 4 Oct 1916; m 1) Elzie Teague, who died. Mar. 2) Don Fudge. Has 6 girls and four boys. Lives Whittier, Calif. 1278(12)

13 Ertin Sims, b 10 Mch 1918; m 1) Maruel ? ; m 2) Darlene ? . Has 1 boy & 2 girls. Lives Lodi, Calif. 1278(13)

14 Lilliam Sims, b 16 Jan 1920; m Lenord Plumlee. Has 1 boy, and 1 girl. Lives Long Beach, CA. (In 1972 she was Mrs. Lillian Coleman, 1491 S. Marion St, Tulare, CA 93274) 1278(14)

15 Friedman Sims, b 25 May 1922; m Bonnie Martin. Has 3 boys & 4 girls. Lives Springdale, Ark. 1278(15)

16 Chrislena Sims, b 19 April 1928; m 1st, Ray Watson. (Div). Mar. 2) William Young. Has 1 boy & 2 girls. Lives Los Angeles, CA. 1278(16)

Sources: Toy Sims, Rt 3, Springdale, Ark. July 1962
Mrs Lillian Coleman, 1491 S. Marion, Tulare, CA 93274, 1972.

- -

128 MARGARET ANN BUNCH, daughter of John Bunch and Louisa Jane Qualls, was born 10 Nov 1849, in Missouri; married David McCaleb. They lived in Carroll County, Arkansas. Margaret Ann married 2) Samuel Motley. They moved to Joplin, Missouri, and in 1941 Mrs. Margaret Motley lived at 2525 Quincy St., Joplin; died there by 1951. 128

Margaret had only one child:

1. Louisa McCaleb; married, at Berryville, Arkansas, to Walter Hall. This family also lived Joplin, Mo; Louise died there prior to 1 Dec 1951. 1281
   One son:
   1. Troy Hall 12811

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941 Letters; 1951 Family Record.

129 LEONIDAS POLK "LEE" BUNCH, son of John Bunch and Louisa 129
Qualls, was born 1 Oct 1851, Boone County, Arkansas; m 1),
18 Nov 1869 (or 9 July 1869) in Newton County, Arkansas, to
Tennessee Newberry (b 8 January 1851, Newton County, Arkansas,
the daughter of James "Montgomery" Newberry and Mary Miller).
Tennessee drowned 14 April 1881/or "1883 at age 32", in Osage
Creek at Clearwater by a horse falling with her in the water.
She was riding horseback to a neighbor's home to exchange some
garden seed. Her body was found in water that was not very
deep. It was not known what caused the accident. Of her six
children she left behind, Samantha Margaret (Mantie) was her
youngest, being only two years old. Lee Bunch m 2) Susan
Miller, who died (no children); m 3) Ernestine Hamby. 1887-1894

Lee Bunch lived and died at Rule, Carroll Co., Arkansas.
He was a farmer and owned a grist mill run by water power on
Osage Creek, at Clearwater. At one time his brother "Buck"
operated the mill with him. Lee died in 1914 at Rule and is
buried there, as is his wife Tennessee.

Children: BUNCH (by 1st marriage to Tennessee Newberry).

1. Josie Bunch, b 30 Oct 1870; m Andrew Pryor, in Carroll 1291
Co., Ark; moved to Texas. In 1941 lived Paris, Tx. Ch:
    1. Eddie Pryor, m Ada ? ; 1951 lived Dallas, TX. No ch. 12911
    2. Martha Pryor 12912
    3. Dellia Pryor, died in younr girlhood. 12913
2. John M. Bunch, b 3 Nov 1871, Berryville, Ark.; m. 28 July 1292*
1894, Shreveport, LA, Chloe Malvina Phillips, his cousin.
(See fol page for more information and children).
3. Allen Polk Bunch, b 27 Oct 1877 Berryville, Ark; m 7 Dec 1293*
1904, Lancaster, TX, Nettie D. Douglass. (See following
pages for more information and children).
4. Benjamin Franklin Bunch, b 1 July 1879; m 2 Sept 1901, 1294*
Berryville, Ark. Susan Louella "Ella" Looney. (For more
information and record of children, see following pages).
5. Louisa J. ("Eliza") Bunch, b 28 Feb 1873, Rule, Carroll Co, 1295*
Ark.; m 6 Oct 1889 Carroll Co, Ark., John B. Whitlock.
(See following pages for more information)
6. Samantha Margaret "Manty" Bunch, b 28 Feb 1881; m 2 Dec, 1296*
1895, James "Jim" Hamby. (See following pages)

Children of Lee Bunch by 3rd wife, Ernestine Hamby

7. Onnie Absolum Bunch, b 17 Mch 1894, Rudd, Carroll County, 1297
Ark.; m 20 July 1930, Elsie Veneta Tidwell. Onnie served
in WWI; in 1960 lived Ault, Colorado. No children.
8. Larkin Bradley Bunch, b 23 Feb 1898, Rudd, Carroll County, 1298
Ark.; m 1) 1919, at Ault, Colorado, Gladys Hamby; m 2)
Velva Haynes. Larkin was an expert painter (artist).
In 1951 he lived at Las Vegas, Nev; died in Feb 1954.
Children by 1st mar to Gladys Hamby:
    1. Arnold J. Bunch, also an expert painter (artist); 12981
    lived in Los Angeles and Las Vegas; 1 or 2 children.
    2. Martin Bunch, went to Arizona. 12982
    Child by 2nd mar to Velva Haynes:
    3. Helen Bunch, m Jim Mara; 1957 lived Scotsdale, Ariz. 12983

Sources: Allen P. Bunch, 1941 & 1951 letters; Ethel Bunch, 1959;
Nettie Pitcock, 1960. 1860 Census Carroll & Newton Cos.
Sketch of Newberry Family, Carroll Co (Ark) Hist. Soc.
Quarterly, Vol XXIII, Summer 1978, No. 2, p. 2-6.

1292 JOHN M. BUNCH, son of Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch and Tennessee Newberry, was born 3 Nov 1871, Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas; m 28 July 1894, Shreveport, Louisiana, to Chloe Malvina Phillips (b 11 July 1876, the dau of Miles H. Phillips and Sarah Elizabeth Bunch (125). Chloe was his cousin (1258). John Bunch was a farmer, lived at Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark. His daughter Ethel, who compiled and contributed the information on the descendants of John, says that he loved to sing, and was a member of the Methodist Church at Hartman. John Bunch died 11 Aug 1948, at Hartman; Chloe died 9 Feb 1956, at Hartman; both are buried in the Hartman Cem. 1292

Children: BUNCH (all born at Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark)
1. Ethel Bunch, b 7 Feb 1896, Hartman. Never married. 12921
2. Lee H. Bunch, b 13 Nov 1897; d 13 Oct 1918, in WWI. 12922
3. Mamie Samantha Bunch, b 30 Mch 1898; m 26 Dec 1919/20 12923
Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark. Dalton L. Smith (died of
a heart attack at church, 25 Dec 1960, Longview, Texas).
Mamie died 15 Jan 1956, Longview, TX. Ch:
    1. Maxine Sue Smith, b 19 Apr 1922 Breckenridge, Texas; 129231
    m 22 May 1947, Shreveport, LA, to Ernest Busby. Ch:
        1. Jan Busby, b 8 Apr 1956, Longview, TX. 1292311
    2. Robert Lorn Smith, b 23 Sept 1925, Longview; m 19 Dec 129232
    1944, Longfiew, Polly Barton. Ch:
        1. Robert Lorn Smith, Jr., b 13 Dec 1945, Longview. 1292321
4. Arnold Bunch, b 15 Oct 1900; d 21 Oct 1911, Hartman. 12924
5. Arizona "Zona" Bunch, b 22 Jan 1904 (twin); m 30 Sep 1921, 12925
Hartman, Clyde Smith, who was for many years a Foreman in
the Hartman Coal Mines. Zona & Clyde lived on her fathers
old home place, Hartman. Ch:
    1. Geraldine Smith, b 22 July 1923, Hartman; m 15 Feb 1945, 129251
    Tulsa, OK, Tommy Losater. Ch:
        1. Bruce Losater, b 10 Mch 1952, Tulsa, OK 1292511
        2. Neica Lynn Losater, b 14 Feb 1959, Okla City, OK 1292512
    2. Joy Vaughn Smith, b 2 Nov 1924, Hartman; m 8 Dec 1951, 129252
    Tulsa, OK, Bill Bradshaw. No children (1959).
    3. Mitchell Smith, b 7 June 1941 (?), Hartman. 129253
6. Aladona Bunch (twin to Arizona) b 22 Jan - d 29 Jan 1904. 12926
7. Thelma Bunch, b 15 Sept 1906; d 19 May 1910, Hartman. 12927
8. Alta Safroni Bunch, b 8 June 1908; m 19 April 1924, at 12928
Mulberry, Crawford Co., Ark, Jesse C. Taylor. In 1959
they lived 1311 N. Urbana, Tulsa, OK. Ch:
    1. Billy Dave/Dane Taylor, b 7 May 1925, Davenport, OK; 129281
    m Abby ? . Ch:
        1. Linda Gale Taylor, b 10 Sept 1948, Tulsa, OK 1292811
        2. Patricia Ann Taylor, b 1951, Tulsa. 1292812
    2. Emmagine Taylor, b 22 May 1928, Tulsa, OK; m 4 July 129282
    1947, Tulsa, Carl E. Lee. Ch:
        1. Mark Lee, b 10 Mch 1951, Tulsa, OK. 1292821
        2. Iris Lee, b 1953, Tulsa, OK. 1292822

Sources: Ethel Bunch` 2221 N. Eye St., Ft Smith, Ark, 1959 & 1960.
Allen P. Bunch, 1951

1293 ALLEN POLK BUNCH, son of Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch and Tennessee Newberry, was born 27 Oct 1877, Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas; m 7 Dec 1904, at Lancaster, Texas, to Nettie D. Douglass, dau of Wm. C. Douglass and Sarah (Horn?). Allen P. Bunch was born and raised three miles west of the Old Mill Place on Osage Creek. Attended the Blackjack School with Nathaniel Calvin Bunch (12622) when NC was about eight years old. Later Attended Clark's Academy, Clarksville, Ark; taught school at Antioch; enjoyed debating and public speaking. Was in Wyoming 1898-1904; Texas, 1904-1918; California 1918-1941, when he wrote first letter, and mentioned that he had worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad for the last 23 years. At that time he lived at Bakersfield, CA. (552 Beale St). He was much interested in the family history and wrote a number of letters (1941) and a short history of the family (1951). (See copies in back of this book under "References"). Allen P. Bunch died 2 Oct 1960, Bakersfield, CA. 1293

Children: (4) BUNCH (2 sons changed name to Douglas)

1. Douglas J. Bunch, b 16 Oct 1905; changed name to Douglas. Married Beatrice Bright. Attended a Reunion between 1961-1967, registered as J.B. Douglas, 1033 Buena Vista, South Pasadena, CA. Had an adopted son: 12931
   1. Richard Allen (Bunch) Douglas 129311
2. Ellis D. Bunch (did not change name to Douglas). Born 17 Sept 1913 at Abilene, Texas; m 1) Boneta Crane; 2) Esther Hobson. He also attended a Reunion 1961-1967, registered as Ellis D. Bunch, 3515 16th St., San Francisco, Calif. One child by 1st marriage: 12932
   1. Susan Bunch, born in 1941. 129321
3. Paul Windell Bunch, b 25 Jan 1916, Abilene, Texas; died 8 Mch 1941, Shafter, Calif., killed in an airplane crash. Paul was a Lt, in the US Air Force. "He was a graduate of the State College at San Jose, and of Randolph & Kelly Flying Fields; a real son, a good student, and a true Christian. His church work was so outstanding that the Church in Sacramento where he attended held a Memorial Service in his honor, to which we were invited, and a church in Oakland has invited us there to attend a like Service for him. He was for several years a YMCA worker. We have letters from Dayton, Detroit, San Antonio and many others out of the state expressing their sympathy for our great loss. The funeral was one of the largest ever held in Bakersfield. His former pastor at San Jose and the YMCA Secretary spoke. I am sure you never saw such a lot of the most beautiful flowers as was presented by folks both near and far. It was our first contribution to this awful War. And, oh, such a heavy cost to us." (APB-1941) 12933
4. Truett Dale Bunch, changed name to Gail Truett Douglas. Born 22 Mch 1923; m Marlin Wise, of Butler, Pa. Gail was a Lt. in WWII, in Navy (or Marine Corp). He also attended the Reunion 1961-1967, registered as Gail T. Douglas, 1965 University Way, San Jose, CA. 3 ch: 12934
   1. Paul Wise Douglas 129341
   2. Marcia Douglas 129342
   3. ? 129343

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941, 1951, 1960.

COPY

552 Beale Ave., Bakersfield,
July 1, 1960

Mr. J.B. Bunch
Secretary of the Bunch Reunion

Dear Mr. Bunch

Was so glad to have this invitation from you to meet with you and have been wanting so much to make the trip. A year ago I wanted to go but was not well enough to think of trying to go along and was visitied by sons, and it was suggested that one of them would arrange to go with me and theothers would pay the bill and we would go by plane, but their business didnot permit them leaving just at this time. So I am not getting to go.

I have three sons, Doulass J. has been in the Produce business in LoA for several years and is now in the process of selling out, or in other words has sold out and has agreed to work for the man that is buying until November. So you see he could not afford to interfere with the deal as its about a thirty five thousand dollar deal and he has been wanting to get out as he must have a change of work on account of his health.

Ellis my next son has not been quite so lucky financially but has a good job with a co handling supplies for the Boy Scouts in San Francisco, at 3515 - 16th He and his wife are workers in the 1st Bapt Ch of the city and is a real Bunch.

Truett is Vice Pres of the Low Adv. Co and has changed his to G.T. Douglass and lives at 619 University Way, San Jose, Calif.

I have been quite interested in a family tree and have a copy of the one prepared by Carl Bunch of Springdale, Ark, a desc of Larkinand Eliza Bunch. I find several mistakes in the branch of Bunches headed by John and Eliza Qualls Bunch. As I happen to be of that family and grew up with them and have been in their homes I feel I could be of some help in lineing them upand will send him a copy of my work.

One of the reasons that I was so anxious to be at this Reunion I wanted to see if we could get a movement on foot to work up a real Family Tree, by electing some one to have charge of the job. I understand that there is a movement back there to have the grave yards taken care of and I think we have subscribed our pledge for the care of the one at the Bradley Bunch Church on the home place north of Berryville, as several Bunches are buried there and my wife's mother Sarah Douglass wife of William C. Douglass. My father and Mother Lee P. Bunch and Tennessee Newberry rest at Rule. I was born and raised three miles west at the Old Mill place on the Osage Creek. I suggest that some one who lives there near these graves yards write the Family Tree as they hold the records of Births and Deaths in a more accurate way than could be found elsewhere.

I am sure aFamily Tree that would worth while would cost something to publish and the expense could be met by the sale of the copy, pledged or ordered in advance. If you think this worth while take it up with some of the leaders and write me as to their reaction, and I will send all the work that I have to the one in charge and they can have the advantage of our efforts. To be sure there will be mistakes in all of these writeups by by compareing them usually one can come nearer the correct. Nat Bunch son of Nat Bunch, son of

Charles Franklin Bunch, son of John I Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, was the first to send me some of his work and Unice Bradburry, daughter of Charles Bunch, son of Columbus, son of Bradley, son of Nathaniel has given a good write up.

I understand that Mrs. Z.R. Hammer of 4122 Hersf[illegible] HEL st Dallas, Texas, is to attend the Reunion. She is a dau of John Whitlock and Louiza Bunch Whitlock a sister of mine, botn at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark; lived and died at Paris, Texas. They are fine folks meet them and show them a good time.

We visit back and forth with Charlie Bunch of Palmdale California. They attended last year but was rained out, so got to see very few of their kin. I think they are not going this year. Charlie is a grandson of Uncle Bradley Bunch, who lived north of Berryville.

Let me hear again from you, as I am interested a real Family Tree. I was raised to know all of my father's brothers and sisters, and most of Uncle Nats and Uncle Bradleys sons and daughters, but neverknew any of the Bunches of Kingston, Huntsville or Springdale.

Yours,

ALLEN P. BUNCH.

1294 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" BUNCH, son of Leonidas 1294
Polk "Lee" Bunch and Tennessee Newberry, was born 1 July
1879; m 2 Sept 1901, Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas,
to Susan Louella "Ella" Looney, (b 30 Aug 1884, the dau of
Frank Young Looney, b 1861, son of _?_ & Polly Ann __?__);
and Susan Hamby, b 1864, dau of Absolom Hamby and Susan
Jester). Frank Bunch lived in Carroll Co., Ark.; moved to
Colorado about 1910; died 15 Feb 1948. Ella was still living
in 1974, at Mesa, Colorado.

Children: (9) BUNCH

1. Leonard Polk Bunch, b 23 Aug, 1902, Metalton, Carroll Co, 12941
   Ark; m 15 June 1924, Briggsdale, Colorado, Helen Hallock.
   They lived at Byers, just east of Denver. Leonard Polk
   Bunch was a graduate of Colorado A & M, Ft Collins, Colo.;
   was a school teacher and barber. He died 23 Apr 1973,
   after a fall, of a bloodclot. For ch see fol page.
2. Virgil Bunch, b 3 Aug 1904, Metalton, Carroll Co, Ark.; 12942
   m 3 Aug 1929, at Brule, Neb, Bertha Johnson. Virgil died
   1 Aug 1960, Ogallala, Neb.; he had owned and operated the
   Bunch Metal Works at Ogallala. For ch see fol page.
3. Harlan E. Bunch, b 6 Aug 1906, Metalton, Carroll Co,Ark; 12943
   m 1) Mayme Latemer, 10 June 1928, Grand Junction, Colo.
   Divorced. M 2) 30 Oct 1951 at Las Vegas, Nev., Mrs. Doris
   Capps. Harlan died 28 Apr 1973; he lived at Orofino, ID.
   (see following page for children and step-children).
4. Nettie Elizabeth Bunch, b 24 Oct 1908, Metalton, Carroll 12944
   County, Arkansas; m 1) 30 May 1926 at Fruita, Colorado,
   Harry A. Rolf, a Baptist Minister, who fell to his death
   while working on his church at Sunnyvale, Calif. (Rev.
   Rolf was pastor of the Baptist Church at Tina, Mo. 1931-
   1936. This is the in the area of Geneva King's Bunch
   family). Nettie m 2) William Carl Kruger on 11 May 1957
   at Sunnyvale; Mr. Kruger died 4 April 1958 of a heart
   attack. Nettie m 3) at Grace Baptist Church in Colorado
   Springs, Colorado, on 7 June 1959, Clyde Bales Pitcock.
   They lived in Pueblo, CO, where Mr. Pitcock died 11 May
   1969, in his sleep. Nettie moved back to Sunnyvale, CA.
   (See following page for children).
5. Esthel L. Bunch, b 2 Sept 1911, Briggsdale, Colorado; 12945
   m 19 Nov 1940, "Little Brown Church", in Iowa, Lillian
   Eastrum. See following page for children.
6. Ova T. Bunch, b 10 Apr 1914, Briggsdale, Colo.; m 27 12946
   July, 1930, at Ludlow, Calif., to John Owen Gibson.
   See following page for children.
7. Arvie A. Bunch, b 22 July 1916, Briggsdale, Colo.; died 12947
   28 July 19__, near Glenwood Springs, Colo. Nettie says
   of him: "He was a real comedian, could get everyone laughing
   over nothing. Sadly missed by his family".
8. Ivan J. Bunch, b 18 July 1918, Briggsdale, Colo; m. 12948
   3 Mch 1946, at Colbran, Colo, Eva May Anderson.
   (See following page for children)
9. Violet Della Bunch, b 14 Apr 1922, Briggsdale, Colo.; 12949
   m 1) 1 Jan 1938, Merced, Calif., to Roland Martin;
   divorced; m 2) 9 Oct 1956, Clyde Lowe.
   (See following page for children).

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, CO, 1960-1969.
Nettie Pitcock, 1155 Palamos Ave, Sunnyvale, CA. 1969-1974.

Children of Leonard Polk Bunch & Helen Hallock: 12941
1. Betty Luella Bunch, b 18 Feb 1926; m 25 Feb 1944 to 129411
Earl Serry; 1951 lived Pamona, CA. Ch:
1. Alan Earl Serry, b 30 Jan 1947. 1294111
2. Peggy Dianne Serry, b 4 Oct 1948. 1294112
3. David Bruce Serry, b 20 Aug 1953. 1294113
2. Glen Alvin Bunch, b 20 July 1930; graduated from Dental 129412
School in June 1961. Married 11 Sept 1949 to Thelma
Monks. Ch:
1. Ronald Dale Bunch, b 1 Feb 1953. 1294121
2. Sharon Gail Bunch, b 24 June 1955. 1294122
3. Donald LeRoy Bunch, b 12 Jan 1938; m 12 June 1961, to 129413
Carolyn Ruth Smith, (dau of Dr & Mrs Russell Smith, Sr.)
Donald LeRoy is studying to be a doctor.

Children of Virgil Bunch and Bertha Johnson: 12942
1. Fred Young Bunch, b 21 Apr 1937. 129421
2. Harlow Eugene Bunch, b 14 Jan 1940; m 7 Nov 1957, to 129422
Doris Frerich. Ch:
1. Brian Eugene Bunch b 30 Mch 1959. 1294221
3. Eloise Marie Bunch, b 11 Dec 1943. 129423

Children of Harlan E. Bunch & Mayme Latemer: 12943
1. Dove Aileen Bunch, b 5 May 1929; m 1 June 1947, George 129431
Anderson. Ch:
1. Linda Anderson, b in May 1950. 1294311
2. Carol Anderson, b in Oct 1952. 1294312
2. Olive Bunch, b 17 Nov 1932; m 4 Sept 1949, Lester 129432
Wilkinson. Ch:
1. Leslie Wilkinson, b 5 Apr 1950. 1294321
2. Barbara Wilkinson, b 5 Mch 1953. 1294322
3. Vergil Bunch, b 10 Dec 1933; m 1 June 1955, Lynorre 129433
Parker. Ch:
1. Philip Bunch, b 13 Mch 1956. 1294331
2. Michael David Bunch b 14 Oct 1958, GrandJunction,CO. 1294332
3. Infant Bunch b & d in July, 1960. 1294333
4. Helen Coleen Bunch, b 26 Jan 1962, Rifle, CO. 1294334
4. Sharon Bunch, b 10 Jan 1944; m 14 Jan 1962, GrandJunction 129434
CO, Ernest Jones.

Step-children of Harlan (children of Mrs. Doris Capps)
1. Billy, b 13 Oct 1946
2. Jimmy, b 24 Mch 1948

Children of Nettie Bunch & Harry A. Rolf: 12944
1. Jeanette Rolf, died in infancy.
2. Harriet Maxine Rolf, b 11 June 1932, Tina, Carroll Co., 129441
Missouri; m 9 Feb 1951, William Edward Cothran. Lived
Sunnyvale, CA., 1974. Children:
1. Anita Lynn Cothran, b 6 Dec 1951. 1294411
2. Steven Henry Cothran, b 15 July 1953. 1294412
3. Garry Albert Cothran, b 28 Jan 1957. 1294413

Children of Esthel L. Bunch & Lillian Eastrum: 12945
1. Arvie Bunch, b 17 June 1941. 129451
2. Estella Bunch, b 3 Sept 1942. 129452
3. Orville Bunch, b 24 Aug 1943; died 1957. 129453
4. Ralph Bunch, b 24 Oct 1944. 129454
5. Delbert Warren Bunch, b 24 Mch 1945. 129455
(Adopted by Ova & John Gibson in 1946)

(Continued on following page)

Children of Ova T. Bunch & John Owen Gibson: 12946

1. Jacqueline Ova Gibson, b 3 Jan 1933; m 17 Oct 1954, 129461
   to Howard T. Miller. Ch:
   1. Ted James Miller, b 9 Jan 1956/7, Espanola. N.M. 1294611
   2. John William Miller, b 5 Apr 1960, Kissimee, Fla. 1294612
2. Harlen Owen Gibson, b 16 Nov 1934; m 29 Aug 1959, to 129462
   Glenda Raymond (dau of Frederick Raymond, of England).
   Children:
   1. Kristina Gibson, b in July 1960. 1294621
   2. Elizabeth Gibson, b 3 Dec 1961. 1294622
3. Delbert Warren (Bunch) Gibson, b 24 Mch 1945, to Esthel 129463
   and Lillian (Estrum) Bunch. Adopted in 1946 by Ova and
   John Gibson. (see 129455)

Children of Ivan J. Bunch & Eva May Anderson: 12948

1. Donald Ray Bunch, b 11 May 1947. 129481
2. Stanley Howard Bunch, b 28 July 1948. 129482
3. Sonja Ann Bunch, b 27 June 1951. 129483
4. Cleo Marie Bunch, b 6 July 1952. 129484
5. Iva Kay Bunch, b 20 Nov 1953. 129485
6. Ted R. Bunch, b 19 Nov 1954. 129486

Children of Violet Della Bunch & Roland Martin: 12949

1. Faustine Martin, b 21 Jan 1939; m 29 Apr 1955, to 129491
   Richard Burl Hull. Ch:
   1. Lynette Dee Hull, b 9 Oct 1956. 1294911
   2. Bryan Duane Hull, b 17 Feb 1958, South Gate, CA. 1294912
2. Arvie Martin, b 8 Apr 1941; m 1 July 1960, Downey, CA, 129492
   Virginia Irene Miller, dau of Lewis Miller.
3. Jerry Martin, b 1 Oct 1943. 129493

Sources:
Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, CO, 1960-1969.
Nettie Pitcock, 1155 Palamos Ave, Sunnyvale, CA, 1969-1974.

1295 LOUISE J. "ELIZA" BUNCH, dau of Leonidas Polk "Lee" 1295
Bunch and Tennessee Newberry, was born 28 Dec 1873, at Rule,
Carroll County, Arkansas; m 6 Oct 1889, in Carroll Co., Ark.,
to John B. "Johnnie" Whitlock. They lived and died at Paris,
Texas. Johnnie died prior to 1941.
Children:

1. Mary Tennessee "Tennie" Whitlock, b 11 Mch 1891, near 12951
Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.; m 6 Aug 1916, to ?
George, a photographer. They lived at Chickasha, Ok.
Had a dau:
   1. Ethel Whitlock 129511
2. Nora Ethel Whitlock, b 8 Jan 1893; m Halley Ray, 3 Oct 12952
1909. Lives Sulphur, OK; have 10 children.
3. Earl Lydel Whitlock, b 17 Sept 1896; m 2 July 1915, to 12953
Annie McCullough. Earl was a Baptist Minister; in 1951
had a Tool Grinding Shop at 2125 Hulsay Blvd, Dallas, TX.
Two children:
   1. Roy Whitlock 129531
   2. Nettie Whitlock 129532
4. Stella May Whitlock, b 13 Mch 1897; m 22 June 1913, to 12954
Johnie Jones. In 1960 lived 13529 Pacid Dr., Whittier,
CA.; Johnie deceased. Two children:
   1. Carl Jones, is married. 129541
   2. Golda Jones, is married. 129542
5. Lydia Ora Whitlock, b 7 Apr 1898; m 10 Mch 1914, to 12955
Ben Hagan. Lydia died at Paris, TX, early in life.
Two children:
   1. Ben Hagan, is married. 129551
   2. Marie Hagan, is married. 129552
6. Lockie Everett Whitlock, b 29 Aug 1900; m after 1 Dec 12956
1951, Reginold Hammer; live 4122 Hershel, Dallas, Tx,
where she is a Sec. for the Baptist Church. No children.
7. Jasper Lee Whitlock, b 9 June 1902; died when a boy. 12957
Lived at Paris, TX.
8. Frances Sylvia Whitlock, b 20 Dec 1904; m 24 Dec 1922, 12958
Ray L. Landers. Lived at Altus, OK. Known ch:
   1. dau Landers, m Howard Sanderson. In 1967 lived 129581
   Rt.1, Box 219, Brooks, Oregon 97305.
9. Zelpha Eunice Whitlock, b 28 May 1907; m Levi Clark. 12959
Lives at Paris (or Blossom) TX. Two ch:
   1. Son Clark 129591
   2. Dau Clark 129592
10. Nettie Marie Whitlock, b 26 May 1909; m Arbay Thompson. 1295(10)
Lives Blossom, TX. 3 children:
   1. Dewayne Thompson 1295(10)1
   2. Paul Thompson 1295(10)2
   3. Arbeba Thompson 1295(10)3
11. Howard Whitlock, died very young. 1295(11)

Sources: Miss Ethel Bunch, Ft Smith, Ark, 1959-1960
Allen Polk Bunch, 1951 Family Record
Mrs. Stella (Whitlock) Jones, 1960 (Address above)

Oct 10, 1967

Dear Mrs King:

I was told that you have books printed on the Bunch Family which can be had for $5.00. My Aunt Everitt Hammer (12956) got one from you. I would like to get 2 of them if possible. I would be willing to pay more if the price has gone up. I would appreciate hearing from you at your earliest convenience. I would like to give my mother one for Christmas. Thank you.

(She is a dau of Frances
Sylvia Whitlock, m Ray
L. Landers (12958)

Mrs. Howard Sanderson
Route 1, Box 219
Brooks, Oregon 97305

- -

1296 SAMANTHA MARGARET "MANTY" BUNCH, dau of Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch and Tennessee Newberry, was born 28 Feb 1881; and was only 2 years old when her mother was drowned. She was born and lived at Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark; later in life moved to Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. She was married on 2 Dec 1895 to James "Jim" Hamby, who died prior to 1941. 1296

Children (12) HAMBY:

1. Tennie Hamby 12961
2. Maud Hamby 12962
3. Fay Hamby 12963
4. Glen Hamby 12964
5. Edd Hamby 12965
6. Lee Hamby 12966
7. Henry Hamby 12967
8. Montie Hamby, married George Williams. In 1960 they attended the Reunion at Springdale, Ark.; lived at Berryville, Ark. (See their pictures) 12968
9. Nettie Hamby 12969
10. Clyde Claud Hamby, b 30 Aug 1920; m Odetha Mae _?_, on 25 Sept 1953. Children: 1296(10)
    1. Clyde Claud Hamby, Jr., b 15 Oct 1954. 1296(10)1
    2. Sidney James Hamby, b 22 Mch 1957. 1296(10)2

11 Linley Hamby 1296(11)

12 Jewell Hamby 1296(12)

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1951 Family Record.

12(10) KITURAH "TULE" BUNCH, dau of John Bunch and Louisa Jane Qualls, was born 8 June 1953; m 26 July 1874, to John Wilson. They lived at died at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas. 12(10)

Children:

1. Tom Wilson, lived Lima Washington 12(10)1
2. Margaret Wilson
3. Allie Wilson
4. Burrah Wilson
5. Jimmie Wilson
6. Mellie Wilson
7. Effie Wilson
8. Ella Wilson

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1951 Family Record

- -

12(11) FRANCES "CAROLINE" BUNCH, dau of John Bunch and Louisa Jane Qualls, was born 27 Dec 1854; m 31 Aug 1874 to George Jackson. They lived at Rule, Carroll County, Ark. After Caroline's death, George Jackson married Mrs. Gaddy, the mother of Ida Gaddy who married John Bunch (1267). 12(11)

Children of Caroline & George Jackson:

1. Thomas Perry (T) Jackson
2. Ida B. Jackson
3. Tompy Jackson
4. Jane Jackson
5. Bessie Jackson
6. Perl Jackson
7. Mammie (May) Jackson

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941 Letters, 1951 Family Record

Children of Albert Bradley Bunch & Dena A. Jordan: 12(13)1

1. Joe Bob Bunch, b 25 July 1911, Crawford, McLellan Co, TX 12(13)11
   Married Neva King (from Illinois). In 1958 they lived
   Rio Grande City, TX. Ch:
   1. Bobby Joe Bunch (f), b 4 Oct 1949 12(13)111
   2. Robert Bradley Bunch (m), b 7 Mch 1954 12(13)112
2. Will Jack Bunch, b 23 Mch 1913 (?Crawford, TX?) 12(13)12
   Died 7 Feb 1953.

Children of Mattie Bunch & Ollie Connally: 12(13)3

1. Alpheus Connally, b 18 Dec 1907, McGregor, McLellan Co, 12(13)31
   TX; m 9 June 1931, Carter Nine, OK, to Laverne Imus.
2. Earline Connally, b 29 July 1909, McGregor, McLellan Co, 12(13)32
   TX; m 13 Aug 1930, Tulia, Swisher Co., TX, Millard M.
   Estep.
3. Adrian Connally, b 16 Oct 1921, Plainview, Hale County, 12(13)33
   TX, m 14 Mch 1945, Pyote, TX, Elenor Pluffe.

Children of Charles Lewis Bunch and Gladys Nelson: 12(13)4

1. Norman Bunch, in 1958 lived 5812 Jacksboro HiWay, Fort 12(13)41
   Worth, TX. Has a dau:
   1. Norma Marie Bunch, m a Mr. Headrick. In 1958 lived 12(13)411
      3616 Laughton St., Ft Worth, TX. In 1958 she and
      her father attended the Bunch Reunion at Bernice, OK.

Children of Thompie Otis Bunch & Belle Coggins: 12(13)6

1. T.O. Bunch, Jr., b 30 May 1924; m Mattie Belle Hicks. 12(13)61
2. Billy Frank Bunch, b 26 Nov 1926; m Dolores Ellen Walker. 12(13)62
3. Clydie Jean Bunch, b 19 Jan 1930; m Ben Wm. McCartey. 12(13)63
4. Bobbie Joe Bunch, b 2 Jan 1932; m Virgil Paul Handley. 12(13)64
5. Thomas Lee Bunch, b 27 Jan 1937; m 18 June 1960, at 12(13)65
   Amarillo, Patrica Lynn.

(All the Children of Thompie & Belle were b at Amarillo,TX)

Children of Lile Bunch and Ruby Warren: 12(13)7

1. Bessie Ellen Bunch, b 17 Jan 1930, Amarillo, TX.; mar. 12(13)71
   1 Sept 1951, Clovis, N.M., Wesley Sharpe.
2. Merle Estell Bunch, b 19 July 1931, Amarillo, TX; mar. 12(13)72
   29 Mch 1952, Clovis, N.M., Loyd J. Underwood.
3. Oris L. Bunch, b 19 Apr 1933, Amarillo, TX; m 2 Mch 1956, 12(13)73
   Houston, Harris Co., TX, Jewell Anderson.
4. John Richard Bunch, b 10 Feb 1940, Amarillo, TX 12(13)74

Children of Ruby Grace Bunch and Esley J. Roberts: 12(13)9

1. Dorothia Jo Roberts, b 2 Mch 1924, Amarillo, TX. 12(13)91
2. E. J. Roberts, Jr., b 10 Oct 1926, Amarillo, TX. 12(13)92

Source: Mrs. Ollie Connally, 1009 Kokomo, Plainview, TX. 1961
Albert B. Bunch, 1959, at Bunch Reunion

1-2 JOHN BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Sarah) Born Dec. 1, 1812, in Overton Co. Tenn. Moved to Missouri when a young man and stayed 2 years, before moving to Arkansas and settling in the Ozark Mts. Married 1st, Nov.2, 1834, Cynthia Newberry, who was born Oct. 5, 1813 or 15. and who died Dec. 28, 1835. Married 2nd. Louisa Jane (Eliza)Qualls, on April 3, 1836. Eliza was born Aug. 22, 1818. John Bunch died Feb. 2, 1892, at Rule, near Green Forest in Carroll County Ark.

Children by first Marriege;

1-2-1* James Meredith Bunch, born Aug.17, 1835; married Margaret Gibson Nov. 22, 1857

Children by second marriage;

1-2-2* William Hamilton Bunch, born April 14, 1837, Md. 1st.Rebecca Smith,2nd Rosie Fredrick.
1-2-2* Mary Jane Bunch, born Jan. 14,1839; Married David McCollough Aug.19,1866.
1-2-4* Martin "Bradley" Bunch, born Nov. 8,1840; married Elizabeth Ann Middleton, March 27, 1860
1-2-5* Sarah Elizabeth Bunch, born Sept 23, 1842; married Miles H. Phillips, Feb. 14, 1861
1-2-6* Charles Franklin Bunch, born May 11, 1844; married Ruehama McCullough Sept. 12, 1861
1-2-7*Nancy Louise Bunch, born Jan.6,1847: married Alexander Newberry, Sept.12,61
1-2-8Margrette Ann Bunch, born Nov.10,1849:md,1st, David McCalib,2nd,Sam Motley
1-2-9* Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch, born Oct.1, 1851; married 1st, Tennessee Newberry, Nov. 18,1869 --- 2nd. Ernestine Hamby.
1-2-10" Kiturah "Tule" Bunch, born June 8, 1853: married John Wilson July,26,1874
1-2-11* Frances Caroline, born Dec.27, 1854; Married George Jackson Aug.31,1874
1-2-12 John Pierce "Jack" Bunch,born July 24,1857;died Aug.21,1875
1-2-13* Thomas Jerome "Tom" Bunch, born Feb.24~~12~~,1859: Married Mary Ellen Chase
1-2-14 Flavius Josephus Bunch, born June 8, 1860; died Oct.3 1860
1-2-15 Jefferson Davis Bunch, born Oct.4,1861; died Aug 16, 1862

+++++++++++++++++++++

1-2-1 JAMES MEREDITH BUNCH (Son of John and Cynthia Newberry Bunch). Born Aug 17, 1835. Married Nov.22, 1857 to Margaret E. Gibson. He died Dec. 22, 1920, at Purdy, Madison County Ark. and is buried in the Big Sandy Cemetery. Children:
1211 William Bunch, died young
1212 Sarah Bunch, married a Cowan.
1213* Mary Louisa Bunch. (dau of James Meredith and Margaret Gibson Bunch) Born, Dec.3,1860. Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Married Feb.3, 1881 to James C.Hargis who died in 1924. "Eliza" as she was called died July 18, 1952 at Huntsville, Ark. and is buried in the Big Sandy Cemetery. She lived most of her life in Madison Co. Ark. There were 7 children, 4 boys, and 3 girls; one of whom is ;
12131 Tom Hargis of Huntsville, Ark.

1-2-1-4 ANNIE JOSEPHINE BUNCH (Dau. of James Meredith & Margaret Gibson Bunch) Married Henry Smith. Children:

12141 Edith Smith
12142 Ora Smith
12143 Alvin Smith
12144 Denver Smith

~~####################~~

1-2-2 WILLIAM HAMILTON(BUCK) BUNCH. (Son of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch) Born April 14, 1837. Married 1st. on Feb. 19, 1857, Rebecca J. Smith. Married 2nd. Rosie Fredrick. He went to Calif about 1868-1877, reamained a few years then returned to Arkansas. Children by first marriage:

1221 John Henry Bunch, remained in Calif. lived at Fresno prior to 1941.
1222 Stillman(Stillie) Bunch, married a Ramsey in Ark, but returned to Calif, and died at Paso Robles, Calif. Had several daughters.
1223 Cynthia Bunch, married Till Hopkins at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark.
1224 Jacob, (Jake) Bunch, died in Calif.
1225 Tom Bunch, died in California

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1226 Jay Bunch, married Arthur Moore. Arthur was born, Dec.25,1885, Carroll Co. Jay died in 1927. Their children:
  12261 Willie (W.B.) Moore, married Silvia Meadows.
  12262 Addie Moore married Bill York
  12263 Ruth Moore, married Elmer York
  12264 Dee Moore, married Velma ______
  12265 Charlie Moore, married Anna Lee Shrum
  12266 Mary Moore, married Donald Casey.
  12267 Bula Moore, married Grover Coughson.
  12268 Lassie Moore married Ernest Snow.
  12269 Ada Moore, died when one year of age.

+ + + + + + + + + +

1-2-3 MARY JANE BUNCH (Dau. of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch). Born Jan.14 1839 Married Aug. 19, 1866 to David McCullough. Their Children:

1231 Sarah McCullough
1232 John McCullough
1233 Eliza McCullough

1-2-4 MARTIN "BRADLEY" BUNCH (Son of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch). Born Nov.8, 1840; Married March 27, 1860, to Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Middleton. According to family legend "Bradley" was killed during the Battle of Bull Run in the Civil War. Children:

1241 Mary Ann Bunch, married John Burcham.
1242 John Wesley Bunch. *Married-Belle Pinkston

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DESCENDENTS OF SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH AND MILES PHILLIPS

Compiled by Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith Ark. 1960

1-2-5 SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH (Dau of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch). Sarah Elizabeth called "Bet" was born Sept 23, 1842. She married Feb. 14, 1861, Miles H. Phillips born about 1835, son of Jesse & Marian Evarage Phillips. Miles Phillips was in the Union Army during the Civli War. Sarah Elizabeth died Sept. 24, 1920. at Hunt Ark, and is buried in the Gill Cemetery at Van Buren Ark. Their Children:

1251* J. William Phillips, married Tennessee Lollis.
1252* Dan L. Phillips married Jossie Pennels; 2nd. Mrs Mollie Farmer.
1253* Margaret Phillips, married Richard Stephens.
1254* John H. Phillips, married Nancy Petitts
1255* Ab Phillips married Dorothea Norton.
1256* Jesse Phillips, married Sarah Petitte.
1257* Charles Anderson Phillips, born 13 Oct. 1874 Married Willie Cathrine Petitte
1258* Chloe Melvina Phillips, born 11 July 1876; married John M. Bunch 1-2-9-2
1259* Louisa Phillips, born 4Feb. 1879; Married Jim Boatright.
125-10* Alabama Phillips, twin to Louisa B.4 Feb. 1879; Mar.14 Mch. 1900 to Robert E. "Lee" Rogers.

1221 JOHN HENRY BUNCH, (Son of William Hamilton Bunch, & Rebecca J. Smith)
Born Nov. 17, 1856, Green Forest Ark. Married Mary Elizabeth Hammond, B, June 10, 1868, Jacksonville Ill. He died June 21, 1943, San Francisco, Calif.
She died June 21, 1929, Dinuba, Calif.
Children:
12211 - Bert Edison, B. Nov. 5, 1889, Cholame, Calif. Married Rose McCarty.
One daughter of prior marriage - Selma Larson. Bert died Dec. 4,1955,Fresno Calif.

12212 - Earl Erickson, B. June 11, 1891, San Miguel Calif. Married Gladys Giles. b. Jan. 18, 1900. She had a son by a previous marriage, who chose to use the Bunch name. Perry Bunch, b. Nov. 14, 1919. Earl lives 80 - 6th. St. Cayucus, Calif.

12213 - Earnest Holivy, B. Nov. 13, 1899, Hanford Calif. Now resides 448 Irving St. San Jose Calif. Has 2 daughters Ella & Blanch.

12214 - Elvin Eldred B. Aug. 11, 1900 Leemore Calif. Married Marguerite Elizabeth DeBoer, B. June 20, 1899, Chicago Ill. Live 5851 Mission St. San Francisco Calif.
Children:
122141 - Stanley Marion B. June 21, 1930 Dinuba Calif. He is a Physicist at University of Southern Calif. Live 1419 W11 On Place, Los Angeles Calif. Married Betty Barlia B, June 22, 1928, Los Angeles Calif. She had a son by a previous marriage, Joseph Belkin.

122142 - Eugene Foster, B, Nov. 14, 1932, Dinuba Calif. He is a draftsman, lives with parents, 5851 Mission St. San Francisco Calif.

122143 - Stuart Lincoln b, Feb. 19, 1935, Dinuba Calif. He is a Bio-Chemist at University of Oregon Med. school. Address. Rt. 1. Box 655, Beaverton Ore. Married Marilyn Gay Packard, B. June 14, 1939.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1222 - Stillman Bunch, B. 1860. Green Forest Ark. Married Belle Ramsey, b, 1866, He died Summer of 1910, Paso Robles Calif. She died 1921.
Children:
12221 - Stella, b, 1892, Married Harry B. Hillis, b, 1883. Address: 14701 Branham Lane, San Jose, (24) Calif.
Children:
122211 - Wilmar, b, 1921 Married Bette Shepard, b, 1929.
Children:
1222111 - Robert Hillis, b, 1952.
122212 - Noelle b, 1928 Married Glenn George,
Children:
2212 1222121 - Burt George B. 1960

12222 - Beatrice, b, 1884, married Robert Olden b, 1885, died 1957.
12223 - Bernice, b, 1896, married William Steiner, b, 1895, She died 1961, he died 1931
Children:
122231 - Donald Steiner, b, 1922, Died 1943.
12224 - Bliss, b, 1898 married LaVern Payne, b, 1898, dide 1958.
Children:
122241 - Russell b, 1922, Married Hazel McCormack
Children:
1222411 - Donald b, 1951
1222412 - Peggy, 1956

122242 - Alma, b, 1925. married Norman Gunther, b, 1924.
Children:
1222421 Jeffrey, b, 1950
1222422 Scott, b, 1951

12225 - Alma, 1901. Married Elliott Kirkpatrick, b, 1901.
Children:
122251 - Marcia, b, 1922 Married Lawrence Joseph
Children: 1222511 Laurie b, 1944, Married William Seifert.
Children: 1222511/James Lawrence Seifert, b, Oct. 19, 1961

1-2-5-1- J. WILLIAM PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. and Sarah (Bunch) Phillips. Married Tennessee Lollis, and had 9 children, 5 of whom died in infancy. J. William died 28 Jan. 1930, at Van Buren Ark. Tennessee died 1 Dec. 1955. at Fort Smith Ark.

Children:

12511 William J. Phillips, married Susie Moore. Died 1954 at Fort Smith Ark. They had the following children:

125111. Alta Mae Phillips, married Paul Alstatte: 1 Son.

1251111 Sherman Lee Alstatte. Lives 1712 S. "T" Ft. Smith Ark.

125112 Syble Phillips, married Rev. Clifton Patterson, Assembly of God min.

125113 Cathryn Phillips, is married.

125114 Edna Phillips is married.

125115 Burrell Phillips, (Dau) is married.

125116 Will J. Phillips, is married.

12512 Mattie Phillips, married Link Jackson. She died in Dec. 1955.

12513 Dollie Phillips married Lawrence Reed. A dau. Rachel, lives in Tulsa.

12514 Ira Phillips, married Mrs. Myrtle______ . They live in Ft. Smith Ark.

12515 Cynthia Phillips, died very young. Buried at Midway Mt. Hartman Ark.

The 4 other children of J. Wm.& Tennessee Phillips, buried Hayes Chapel,

1-2-5-2. DAN L. PHILLIPS Married 1st. Jossie Pannel. She died when Carrie & little Jim were very young. Dan married 2nd. Mrs Mollie Farmer, who had 2 sons. Dan died 1945/46, Mollie 1959, both at Haskell Okla.

Children by first marriage:

12521 Carrie Phillips, married Chess Allen. Died in 1955 in Calif. Had 3 children 2 girls and a boy, all living in Calif.

12522 Jim Phillips, called"Little Jim" When small fell into a cotton, pen, where he had made a hole, and smothered to death.

Children by second marriage:

12523 Virgie Phillips, married and left children. Died Feb. 1957. Haskell Okla.

12524 Virley Phillips (dua) married a Mr. Hamilton. They live in Muskogee,Okla.

1-2-5-3 MARGARET PHILLIPS (Dau of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips). Married Richard Stephens and died in 1909 when Carmen was 6 mo. old.

Children: All born in Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark.)

12531 Jake Stephens, died very young 125332 Homer Stephens, died very young.

12533 Clyde Stephens, died very young.

12534 Arch B. Stephens, born Oct.20, 1892. Married Della Sisco of Porem Okla. Arch died in 1959, in hospital -St.Louis Mo. His widow & dau. live in St. Louis

12535 Mattie Stephens, born, May 19,1894. Married Mike Douthit. Children:

125351 Cole Younger Douthit, married Estella Folley. 2 Children:

1253511 Mickey, Navy. 1253512 Roger lives in Tulsa.

125352 Don Douthit, was hurt in mines and died very young.

125353 Leon Douthit, has 3 children, lives in California.

12536 Herbert Stephens, born Oct. 20, 1899, Married Ethel Nation. No children. Herbert died in Okla, and is buried in Hays chapel Cem. Hartman, Ark.

12537 Carmen Stephens, born July 20, 1908, Married Joseph Finley, Has 2 Child. One a duaghter named Faye.

1-2-5-4 JOHN H. PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips). John married Nancy Petitte. Their children:

12541 Millard Phillips, married Mae Morris, Their children:

125411 Ora Lee Phillips, Single lives in Hunt Ark.

125412 Esther Phillips, married a Mr Phelps. Have 3 childran, Live at Hunt Ark.

125413 Johnnie Phillips, has 2 or 3 children. Lives at Hunt Ark.

125414 Alta Mae Phillips, has 2 children. Lives at Hunt Ark.

125415 Syble Phillips, is married lives at Hunt Ark.

12542 Everett Phillips, a son died very young.

12543 Lillie Phillips, born Feb. 15, 1898, at Hunt Johnson Co Ark. Married 1st. Kavanough Buck, 2nd, Stanley Darby. No children, lives at Ozark Ark. Mr. Buck died in 1954 at Hunt, and is buried Liberty Hill C. Ozark, Franklin.

12544 Minnie Phillips married Cecil Davidson of Hunt, Ark. Live at Ozark Ark. Children:

125441 Dennis Davidson, has a family and lives in Kansas City Mo.

125442 Grace Davidson, married a Mr. Taylor, and lives at Ozark Ark. 1 daughter:

1254421 Sandra Taylor.

12545 Elmer Phillips married Reba Smith, dau of W.P. and Rose Smith. Reba died Aug. 1958, buried in West Mt. Zion Cemetery. No children. Elmer livesHartman

12546 Claude or Claudia Phillips died young.

12547 Standley Phillips married Lura Ingram of the Spring Hill Community, Hartman. Children:

125471 Standley Ingram Phillips died young. 125472 Kenneth died when small.

125473 Flois Phillips, born June 17, 1936, married June 1952 to Richard Belcher at Coal Hill Ark. by Rev. Belcher, father of Richard- have a dau:

1254731 Geneva Belcher

125474 Carilyn Phillips married George Brown. Have 3 children, Clarkesville Ark.

125475 Don Phillips, married and lives in Tulsa, Okla.

125476 Billy Phillips, single, lives in Tulsa Okla.

12548 Ira Phillips, married Lowell Martin of Hartman Ark. Children:

125481 Albert Dayne Phillips, married Dona Lee Walde, ,live at Clarksville Ark. and are outstanding in the dairy business in Johnson Co.

125482 Jeanette Phillips, married Robert Vern Frazier who is a Presbyterian minister. Married Dec. 4,1959 at Clarksville and both students College of the Ozarks.

12549 Barney Phillips, married Bonnie Barnem of Ozark Ark. Live Paris Ark. Boys:

125491 Barney Phillips Jr. 125492 Billy Bob Phillips.

1-2-5-5. AB PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips) Married Dorothea Norton. Children:

12551Lela Phillips is married, is a nurse.

12552 Murrell Phillips, deceased, was married.

12553 Bessie Phillips, was killed by a mean cow. Was married.

1-2-5-6 JESSE PHILLIPS . (Son of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips) married Sarah Petitte, Both are buried at Fayetesville Ark. They had no children.

1-2-5-7 CHARLES ANDERSON PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips) born Oct. 13,1874 at Jasper Newton Co Ark. was married in 1896, at Hartman to Willie Cathrine Petitte, who was born Apr 20, 1878. and died Oct. 27, 1918. at Hartman.

12571 Myrtle Phillips, born Jan 6, 1898, at Hartman. Married June 15, 1929. at Harmony Johnson Co Ark. to Dewey Hobson Stewart, who died May 13, 1951. Buried West Mt. Sion Cem. Hartman. Mrs Stewart still living. Children:

125711 Kenneth Dewey Stewart b. Sept. 9,1930. Hartman, Johnson Co Ark. married Feb. 10, 1950 to Marcella Ballard, at Hartman. Children:

1257111 Michael Dewey Stewart born, Oct 15, 1953, Houston Texas.

1257112 Kata La Ann Stewart, born Dec.4,1932, at Hartman, Married Dec. 1954. at Clarksville Ark. to Noel McGuire, Children:

1257121Noel Don McGuire, born Nov. 21,1956, Little Rock Pulaski Co. Ark.

12572 Bertha Phillips, born Aug. 17, 1900. Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark. Married in June 1924. at Clarksville Ark. to Olen Bell of Hartman Ark. live Houston Tex.

125721 Willie Katherine Bell, born Dec.27, 1927, Hartman. Married Dec. 1946. to Edwin Mills in Houston Texas. They live in Houston and have a son:

1257211 Edwin Mills Jr. born Apr. 15, 1949. Houston Texas.

12573 Ila Phillips, born Mch 24, 1905 Hartman Johnson Co. Ark. Married 1st. Johnny Quick of Clarkesville Ark. on Aug. 9,1924 at Hartman Ark. Married 2nd. Oct. 1,1935 at Coal Hill, Johnson Co Ark. Richard Nesbet of Coal Hill . Mr. & Mrs. Nesbet live in Coal Hill Ark. Children.by 1st marriage:

125731 Billy Charles Quick born June 11, 1928 Clarksville Ark. married

Descendents of Sarah Elizabeth Bunch and Miles Phillips (continued)

Allene Jones of Ft. Smith, where they now live. Have a dau:

1257311 Valerie Jane Quick born Mch. 25, 1957, at Fort Smith Ark.

12574 Lola Phillips, born Sept. 15, 1907 at Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark. married E.F. Brown of Clarksville Ark. on Stpt 12, 1926, at Hartman. They now live Rt.1 Clarkesville Ark. Children:

125741 E.F. Brown Jr. B. June 27, 1927, at Clarkesville, Johnson Co. Ark. Married Feb. 22, 1948, at Hartman, John Co. Ark. to Josie Lee Holt. dau of a Baptist minister. Children:

1257411 Marjorie Sue Brown, b. May 17, 1949, at Mulberry Ark.

1257412 Thersa Faye Brown, b. Dec. 1953, Houston Texas.

125742 Ralph James Brown, b. June 16, 1929, at Clarkesville Ark. D. Dec. 16, 1932. and is buried at West Mt. Zion Cemetery.

125743 Lola Faye Brown, born Aug 7, 1936, Clarkesville, Johnson Co. Ark. Married Dec. 1, 1954 at Hartman to Walter"Fayne" Mooney of Clarkesvill Children:

1257431 Beverly Faith Mooney, b. Jan.6 1956. Little Rock, Pulaski Co.Ark.

Data on the descendants of Chas. A. Phillips was given to Ethel Bunch by Mrs. Myrtle Stewart May 1960.

1-2-5-8 CHLOE MELVINA PHILLIPS. (Dau. of Miles H & Sarah Bunch Phillips) She married John M. Bunch. For record of their descendents see 1-2-9-2

1-2-5-9LOUISA PHILLIPS (Dau. of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips) born Feb.4,1879. in Boone Co. Ark. Was a twin sister to Alabama. Married Jim Boatright from Van Buren Ark. She died 1940/41. At Wagoner Okla. Children:

12591 Floyd Boatright, married Georgia ____ they have 1 son:

125911 Jimmy Boatright, who is married and has 1 child. Lives in Tulsa.

12592 Ruby Boatright, married Clifford McCuin, Had 2 children, one a son, Billy McCuin was killed in a car wreck in Texas, in 1958. Buried Tulsa.

12593 Ina Boatright, married Lesley Redfern, have 2 children, live Wagoner Okla.

125931 Mary Lue Boatright is married.

125931 David Lee Boatright.

12594 Frank Boatright married Reba_____Have 2 daughters. All live in Tulsa,Okla.

12595 Ellen Boatright. Died very young. Buried Gill Cemetery , Van Buren Ark.

12596 Joe Boatright, married Helena ____. Have children. Live in Tulsa Okla.

12597 Roland Boatright. Died in 1948 while in Service. B.July,16,,48,Wagoner O.

1-2-5-10. Alabama Phillips. (Dau. of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips). Alabama, twin to Louisa, was born Feb.4, 1879, Boone Co. Ark. and died Sept 28,1911. Buried in Hays Chapel Cemetery,near Hartman. Married March 14,1900 to Robert E."Lee" Rogers, At Hartman Ark. Their Children:

125-10-1 Jennie Bell Rogers, born Jan.19,1901 Denning Ark. D. March 6,1959. Married May 2, 1920 at Hartman Ark. to Benjamin Brooks, who died Mch 6, 1951. at Conway, Faulkner County, Ark. Both Buried at Conway Ark. Children:

125-10-1-1 Annie Warrine Brooks, born June 18, 1921, at Hartman Ark. Married Feb.8, 1946,at Conway to, Edward Hambuchen. Children: (All born Conway)

125-10-111 Sharon Raylene Hambucken, born Jan.,16, 1947.

125-10-112 Janice Darlene Hambuchen, born June 29,1954.

125-10-1-2 Loren Lee Brooks, born Dec. 20, 1924. Cement Okla. Single,Conway.

125-10-2. Murrel Mae Rogers, born Aug.3,1902, at Van Buren, Crawford Co. Ark. Married Jan.4,1920 at Hartman, to John D. Crowder, who died Mch.23,1949. Mrs. Mae Crowder now lives 909 W.3rd. Coffeyville Kansas. Children:

125-10-2-1.Elwin Edward Crowder,born Nov.25,1921,England Lanoke Co. Ark. Married Dec. 29,1945, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co. Kans. to Wanda Marilyn Quattlebaum, Children:

125-10-211 Marsha Elsie Crowder, b. Jan. 19,1949. Bethesda,Maryland.

125-10-212. Steven Edward Crowder,b. Jan.20,1951, Mt Vernon Illinois.

125-10-213. Marilyn Patrice Crowder,b.May,21,1956. Oklahoma City Okla.

DESCENDENTS OF SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH & MILLS PHILLIPS. (Continued)

Elwin Edward Crowder served as 1st Lt. in U.S. Navy Air Corp. 1943-1947. called back in Oct. 1948. and served as procurment Officer for one year in Washington D.C. Returned to college and received degree from Okla. University Norman, 1950.

125-10-2-2 Laura Mae Crowder, born Aug 14, 1923. Marche, Pulaski Co. Ark. married Jan.4, 1948. Coffeyville Kans to William Lechlitbr. They now live at Arkansas City Kans. Children:
125-10-221 David Lynn Lechliter, born May 10, 1950, Garnett Anderson Co. Kans.
125-10-222 Gary Joe Lechliter, born May 31,1951, Coffeyville Kans.

Crowder data given by Ethel Bunch, by Mrs. Mae Crowder, June 1960.
125-10-3 George Vernard Rogers, born Sept. 28, 1904, Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark.
125-10-3 John Bernard Rogers, born Sept. 28, 1904. Hartman Johnson Co. Ark.
Twins, both married and live in Calif.
125-10-5 William Parchman Rogers, "Willie" born May 10, 1907, Van Buren Ark.
(Twins) Died in 1957 in Oklahoma.
125-10-6 Alta Marie Rogers, born may 10, 1907, Van Buren, Crawford Co. Ark.
Died in Oct. 1908 Buried Gill Cemetery, Van Buren Ark.
125-10-7 Infant Son, Born and died Sept.28, 1911. Hartman Johnson Co. Ark.

Data on Descendents of Alabama Phillips Rogers was given to Ethel Bunch by, Mrs. Mae Crowder, Coffeyville, Kansas.
(Compiled and contributed to the Reunion by Ethel Bunch, 2221 N. Eye St. Ft. Smith Ark. Home address Hartman, Ark.)

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-2-6 CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH (Son of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch). Born May 11, 1844. Died March 5, 1928. Carrol Co. Ark. and is buried in the Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark. Did service in the Southern Army during the Civil War. Married, Sept. 12, 1861. to Ruehama McCullough,(sister to preacher Dave) Ruehama was born Jan. 16, 1846. and died May 7, 1919. Buried Bunch Cemetery.Ch:
1261 Mary Louise Bunch, born Feb. 14, 1864. Died prior to 1938. Married Robert or Robinson Sparks. Children:
12611, Daughter named Bee.
12612 Son
1262* Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, Married Dora Thomas. in 1884
1263 Sarah,(Sallie) Bunch, married John Carr. Children:
12631 Everett Carr
12632 Delmar Carr
12633 Roy Carr
12634 Charlie Carr
1264 * William Jackson Bunch, B. Feb. 15, 1868: Married Ida Jackson. Children:

12641 Willie Born March 29, 1898 Married Ike Garner. Children:
126411- Charlyne b, 1919
126412- Billie Jack b, 1921
126413- Maryline b, 1923
126414- Kathleen b, 1924
126415- Richard b, 1931
126416 Thomas Jerry b, 1935

1265 Belle Bunch married Everett Hooper in 1938. Lived in Claremore Okla. Children:
12651 Nealson Hooper
12652 Carl Hooper
12653 Wayne Hooper

1-2-6-2. NATHANIEL CALVIN BUNCH (Son of Charles & Ruehama McCullough Bunch) Married in 1884 Dora Thomas, who was born June 13, 1856, Fredonia, Kentucky, & who died Feb. 13, 1935. Carthage Mo. Nathaniel Calvin died Aug. 10, 1888. Ch:
12621* Hugh Albert Bunch, born 1886, Married Ella Stowe.
12622* Nathaniel Calvin Bunch Jr. born Aug. 10, 1888, married Lela Mary Lauteret.

1-2-6-2 NATHANIEL CALVIN BUNCH (Continued)

1-2-6-2-1 Hugh Albert Bunch . . (Son of Nathaniel Calvin & Dora Thomas Bunch). Born in 1886, died in 1937. Married Ella S.owe. Children:

126211 Leslie Bunch
126212 Emily Bunch
126213 Dora Bunch
126214 Ruth Bunch
126215 Merle Bunch
126216 Nathaniel Bunch
126217 Joe Bunch
126218 [illegible] Bunch

1-2-6-2-2 Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, Jr. (Son of Nathaniel Calvin SR, and Dora Thomas Bunch) born Aug. 10, 1888 (night his father died) married in 1908 at Monett Mo. to Lela Mary Lauteret. Children:
126221 Lola Berniece Bunch, born, 1909 Died 1915.
126222 Opal Christine Bunch, born 1913, married J. Holland Alsing. Children:
1262221 Keith Bunch Alsing, born ____
126223 June Louise Bunch, born 1916, married Clifford Boyd Mattax of Coffeyville Kansas. One child ---- 1262231 Boyd Nathaniel Mattax. born Aug. 8, 1943.
126224 Martha Ruehanna Bunch, born 1918; married Fredrick Henry Wolf, of Grand Haven Michigan on March 6, 1944, Coffeyville Kandas. Children:
1262241 Steven Calvin Wolf, born June 3, 1947.
1266 Thomas Bunch, married Dillie Smith, Children:
12661 Ruby Bunch, married a Mr. Ames.
12662 Irene Bunch
12663 Joe Bunch
12664 Eunice(Jackie) Married Mr. Eary.
1267 John Bunch married Ida Gaddy. Children:
12671 Ina Bunch
12672 Carrie Bunch
12673 Glen Bunch

1-2-7 NANCY LOUISA "NAN" BUNCH. (Dau of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch). "Nan" Bunch was born Jan 6, 1847.; died July 22, 1922. she married Sept. 16, 1866. Alexander, "Alex" Newberry, born June 24, 1849. son of Montgomery Newberry and a brother to Tennesee Newberry,(see 1-2-9). There is a tombstone for them in the Liberty Cemetery, Newton Co. Ark. but only the birthdate of Alexander is given. Children:
1271 William Newberry
1272 Mary Newberry, married Billy Nichols
1273 Martha Newberry, married John Nichols
1274 Tennessee "Tenna" Newberry, married Noah Luellen
1275 *John Franklin Newberry, born Mar. 22, 1875, in Texas Married Kizzie Allred.
1276 Ida Newberry, died young
1277 Lue Newberry, married Luke Allred.
1278 Dona Newberry, Married Walter Sims
1279 Josie Newberry, married Albert Dodson.
127-10 Rachel Newberry, married Harrison Gurley
127-11 Mattie Newberry, married Tom Looper.
127-12 Ota Newberry, married Marion Barker.

(Information of Newberry's from Ova Mae(Newberry) Mrs. Ray Smith, 1959)

1-2-7-5 JOHN FRANKLIN NEWBERRY. (Son of Alex Newberry, and Nan Bunch Newberry) Born March, 22, 1875 in Texas. Died Dec. 31, 1950. Married Jan. 3, 1897, to Kizzie Allred, in Newton Co. Ark. Kizzie Allred was the daughter of Aaron, and Emma (Burk) Allred, and was born Sept 27, 1880 in Newton Co. Ark. and died Oct. 21, 1940. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Children:
12751 Ova Mae Newberry, born Feb. 26, 1898, in Newton Co. Ark. Married July 8, 1917, to Ray Smith in Newton Co. Ark.
12752 Clora Clee (Chloe) Newberry, born Dec. 22, 1899, Newton Co. Ark. Md. Willie Binam.

1-2-7-5 JOHN FRANKLIN NEWBERRY, (Continued) Children:
12753 Burk Newberry, b, July 9, 1901, Newton Co. Ark. Md. Bessie Griffith
12754 Bell Newberry, B. Oct. 1, 1903, Carroll Co. Ark. Md.Clyde Sisco,0.16,21
12755 Essie Newberry, B. Aug,9,1905, Newton Co.Ark. Md. Earl Sims.
12756 Eider Newberry, B. June 25, 1907, Newton Co.Ark. Md. Clay W. McCullough. who was born Sept. 14,1902, and died Sept.17,1950; He is buried at Liberty.
12757 Ammon Newberry, b.Dec.2,1909,Newton,Co.Ark. Married Goldie Griffith.
12758 Dorothy Newberry,b,Oct.15,1912,Newton Co. Ark.Married Wilburn Bradshaw.
12759 Woodrow Newberry,b.Aug.25,1914,Newton Co.Ark. Married Vera Randall.

1-2-8 MARGARET ANN BUNCH (DAU of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch) Born Nov. 10,1849 Married 1st,David McCalib; 2nd,Samuel Motley. In 1941 Mrs Margaret Motley lived at 2525 Quincy St. Joplin,Mo. Children:
1281 Louisa McCalib married Walter Hall,near Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Ch:
12811 Troy Hall.

1-2-9 LEONIDAS POLK "LEE" BUNCH. (Son of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch.) Lee Bunch was born Oct.1,1851, in Boone Co.Ark. and died in 1914. He lived in Carroll Co. Ark. and was a farmer and owned a grist mill run by water power on Osage Creek. He married 1st.on Nov. 18, 1869, Tennessee Newberry, daughter of Montgomery Newberry.She drowned April 14,1881, in Osage Creek, by a horse falling with her in the water. Lee Bunch married 2nd. Ernestine Hamby. March 29,1891 Lee is buried at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Children by 1st. marriage:
1291* Josie Bunch, b. Oct.30,1870; married Andrew Pryor.
1292* John M. Bunch, b.Nov.3,1871; married Chloe Malvina Phillips (#1258)
1293* Allen P. Bunch, b. Oct. 27,1877; married Nettie Douglas. died Oct.2,1960
1294* Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Bunch, b.July,1,1879; M,Susan Louella Looney.
1295* Eliza(Louisa) Bunch,married, John Whitlock, Oct.6,1889.
1296 Samantha (Manty) Bunch, M.Jim Hamby. Dec.2,1895. lives in Berryville,Ark.
~~1297 Margaret Bunch, died very young~~.
1297 Children by second marriage:
~~1299~~ Onnie Absolum Bunch, b. March 17,1894, married July 20,1930 to Elsie Veneta Tidwell. No children. They live at Ault Colo.
1298 ~~129-1-~~ Larkin Bradley Bunch, b.Feb.23,1898;died Feb.1954. Married 1st. Gladys Hamby, in 1919 at Ault Colo. Married 2nd. in 1937, Velva Haynes

1-2-9-1 JOSIE BUNCH (Dau of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch)born Oct.30,1870. married Andrew Pryor. Died: Feb.17,1950 Children:
12911 Eddie Pryor 12912 Martha Pryor

1-2-9-2 JOHN M. BUNCH (Son of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch). b. Nov.3,1871 Berryville, Carroll Co.Ark.d. Aug.11,1948. Hartman Co.Ark. Married July 28, 1894,Shreveport La. to Chlorah or Chloe Melvina Phillips (#1258) dau. of M. H. Phillips & Sarah Elizabeth Bunch. B.July 11, 1876, died Feb. 9,1956. at Hartman Ark. and both are buried in the Hartman Cemetery. Children:b,
12921 Ethel Bunch, b. Feb.7,1896. Address; Miss Ethel Bunch, 2221 North Eye St. Ft. Smith Ark. (Children of John all born at Hartman,Johnson Co.Ark.
12922 Lee H. Bunch, b. Nov.13,1897. D.Oct.13,1918. in World War I.
12923 Mamie Samantha Bunch, b. March 30, 1898, married Dalton L. Smith.
12924 Arnold Bunch, B.Oct.15,1900; died Oct.21,1911, at Hartman Ark.
12925*Zona Bunch, b.Jan.22,1904,Married Clyde Smith.
12926 Aladona Bunch, twin born Jan.1904;died Jan.29,1904 Hartman Ark.
12927 Thelma Bunch,b. Sept.15,1906, Died May 19,1910 Hartman Ark.
12928* Alta Safroni Bunch, b.June 8,1908; married Jesse C. Taylor.

1-2-9 Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch descendents continued;

1-2-9-2-3 MAMIE SAMANTHA BUNCH (Dau of John M. & Chloe/Chlorah Melvina Phillips Bunch) b. March 30,1898,Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark. died Jan.15,1956, Longview Texas. Married Dec. 26,1919, to Dalton L. Smith at Clarkesville Ark. Children:

129231 Maxine Sue Smith, b.April 19,1922,Breckenridge Tex. M.May 22,1947. to Ernest Busby, at Shreveport La. Children:

1292311 Jan Busby, b. April,8,1956, Longview Texas.

1292312 Robert Lorn Smith,b.Sept.23,1925,Longview Texas. Married Dec.19,44 to Polly Barton, at Longview. Children:

1292321 Robert Lorn Smith,Jr.b.Dec.13,1945, Longview Texas.

1-2-9-2-5 ZONA BUNCH (Dau of John M.& Chlorah/Chloe, Melvina Phillips Bunch) B,Jan 22, 1904,at Hartman,John Co. Ark. Married Sept.30,1921,to Clyde Smith.

129251 Geraldine Smith,b,July 22,1923,Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark. Married Feb.15 1945 to Tommy Losater,at Tulsa Okla, Children:

1292511 Bruce Losater, b, March 10,1952, Tulsa Okla.

1292512 Neica Lynn Losater,b. Feb.14,1959, Oklahoma City Okla.

129252 Joy Vaughn Smith,b.Nov.2,1924,Hartman,Johnson Co.Ark. Married Dec.8,51. to Bill Bradshaw, at Tulsa,Okla, No Children.

129253 Mitchell Smith,b,June7,1941,Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark.

1-2-9-2-8 ALTA SAFRONI BUNCH (Dau of John M.& Chlorah/Chloe Melvina Phillips Bunch) b,June 8,1908, Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark. Married April 19,1924, Mulberry. Crawford Co. Ark.to Jesse C. Taylor. Now live at 1311 N. Urbana, Tulsa O. Ch:

129281 Billy Dave/Dane Taylor,b,May7,1925,Davenport Okla.Married Miss Abby.

Ch: 1292811 Linda Gale Taylor,b,Sept.10,1948,Tulsa Okla.

1292812 Patricia Ann Taylor,b,1951,Tulsa,Okla.

129282 Emmagine Taylor,b,May 22,1928, Tulsa,Okla,Married July 4,1947,to Carl E. Lee, at Tulsa Okla, Children:

1292821 Mark Lee,b,March,10,1951, Tulsa Okla.

1292822 Iris Lee,b,1953, Tulsa Okla.

(Information on Descendents of John M. Bunch from Ethel Bunch Ft. Smith Ark)

1-2-9-3-ALLEN P. BUNCH (Son of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch) b. Oct.27,1877. at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Nettie Douglass, Dec. 7, 1904 Lancaster Tex.

12931 Douglas J. Bunch married Beatrice Bright. Adopted one son:

129311 Richard Allen Bunch. Live at 2571 Boulder Road Altadena Calif.

12932 Ellis D. Bunch b, Sept 17,1913. At Abilene Texas. Married 1st. Bonetta Crane. Children:

129321 Susan Bunch, b. 1941 Ellis & wife separated.

Later married Esther Hobson, Live at 3515- 16th St. San Francisco,Calif.

12933 Paul W. Bunch b,Jan 25,1916. at Abilene Texas. Lieutenant in U.S. Air Corps. Died in crash March 8,1941. Never married. Outstanding christian boy.

12934 Truett Dale Bunch, b, March 22, 1923. Lt. in U.S. Marines. World War II. Married Marylyn Wise, Butler Pa. Live in San Jose Calif. Name changed to Gail Truett Douglass. Children:

129341 Paul Wise Douglass.

129342 Marcia Douglass

129343

1-2-9-4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK BUNCH (Son of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch). B. July 1, 1879. Married Sept 2, 1901 at Berryville Carroll, Co. Ark. to Susan Louella Looney, who was born Aug,30,1884, dau, of Frank Young Looney & Susan Hamby Looney) Frank Young Looney was born in 1861, the son of & Polly Ann Looney. Susan Hamby was born in 1864, the dau of Absalom and Susan (Jester) Hamby) Frank Bunch died Feb. 15,1948. Children of Frank & Ella Bunch:

1-2-9-4-1 LEONARD POLK BUNCH. (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch)b, Aug 23, 1902.at Metalton Ark. Married June 15,1924, at Briggsdale Colo. to Helen Hallock.

1-2-9-4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" BUNCH - descendents continued

129411 Betty Luella Bunch, b, Feb. 18, 1926, Married Feb. 25, 1944 to Earl Serry. Children:
1294111Alan Earl Serry, b. Jan.30,1947.
1294112 Peggy Dianne Serry, b, Oct.4,1948
1294113 David Bruce Serry, B. Aug 20,1953.

129412 Glen Alvin Bunch, b. July 20, 1930; Married Sept 11,1949 to Thelma Monks. Children:; Glen graduated from Dental School June 1961.
1294121 Ronald Dale Bunch, B. Feb. 1, 1953
1294122 Sharon Gail Bunch, B. June 24,1955
129413Donald LeRoy Bunch, b, Jan. 12, 1938. Married Carolyn Ruth Smith, dau. of Dr. & Mrs.Russell T. Smith. June 12, 1961. Donnie studying to be a Dr.

1-2-9-4-2 VIRGIL BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, Aug 3, 1904, at Metalton Ark. Married Aug 3,1929, to Bertha Johnson, at Brule Nebraska. Children:
129421 Fred Young Bunch, b, April 21, 1937.
129422 Harlow Eugene Bunch, B, Jan 14,1940-Married Doris Frerich Nov. 7, 1957,Ch:
1294221 Brian Eugene b, March 30, 1959.
129423 Eloise Marie Bunch, B. Dec. 11, 1943,
Virgil Young Bunch died Aug 1, 1960 at Ogallala Nebr. Virgil owned and operated the Bunch metal Works at Ogallala Nebr. He served on the local volunteer fire department. He is sadly missed by his family and friends.

1-2-9-4-3 HARLEN EDWARD BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, Aug.6,1906, at Metalton Ark. Married June 10, 1928, at Grand Junction Colo. to Mayme Latemer, Divorced. Married Oct. 30,1951, at Las Vegas Nev. to Mrs. Doris Capps. Children:
129431 Dove Aileen Bunch, b, May 5, 1929. Married June 1,1947 to Geo. Anderson. Children:
1294311 Linda Anderson B, May 1950
1294312 Carol Anderson, B, Oct. 1952.
129432 Olive Bunch, b, Nov. 17,1932 Married Sept 4, 1949 to Lester Wilkerson.Ch:
1294321 Leslie Wilkerson, b, April 5, 1950
1294322 Barbara Wilkerson b, Mch 5, 1953.
129433Virgil Bunch, b, Dec. 10,1933, Married June 1,1955 to Lynorre Parker, Ch:
1294331 Philip Bunch, b, March 13, 1956
1294332 Michael David Bunch, b. Oct. 14, 1958 at Grand Junction Colo.
1294333 Baby Bunch, born and died July 1960
129434 Sharon Bunch, b, Jan.10, 1944.
All these foregoing are children of First Marriage to Mayme Latemer.
Step-Children of Harlen E. Bunch: Children of Doris Capps Bunch
Billy, b. Oct. 13, 1946
Jimmy, b, Mch 24, 1948.

1-2-9-4-4 NETTIE ELIZABETH BUNCH (Dau of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, Oct.24, 1908 at Metalton Ark. Married 1st. Harry Albert Rolf, May 30 1926, at Fruita, Colo. Rev. Rolf, a Baptist minister, fell to his death Oct. 18, 1952, while working on his church at Sunnyvale, Calif. Nettie married William Carl Kruger, May 11, 1957 at Sunnyvale Calif. Mr. Kruger died of a heart attack April 4, 1958. On June 7, 1959, at Grace Baptist Church in Colorado Springs, Colo. Nettie married Clyde Bales Pitcock. They now live at 416 W. Northern Pueblo,Colo. Nettie & Harry had 2 children; a daughter who died in infancy- Jeanette, and:-
129441 Harriet Maxine Rolf, b, June 11, 1932. Married Feb. 9, 1951 to William Edward Cothran. They live at Carmichael Calif. (6008 Coyle Ave.) Children:
1294411 Anita Lynn Cothran, b, Dec. 6, 1951
1294412 Steven Henry Cothran, b, July 15,1953.
1294413 Garry Albert Cothran, b, Jan. 28, 1957.

1-2-9-4-5 ESTHEL L. BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b. Sept.2,1911.at Briggsdale Colo. Married Nov.19,1940 in Iowa to Lillian Eastrum. Children:

1-2-9-4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" BUNCH*CONTINUED Descendents (Esthel's childr

129451 Arvie Bunch, born June 17, 1941
129452 Estella Bunch, b, Sept.3,1942.
129453 Orville Bunch, b, Aug. 24,1943 Died 1957
129454 Ralph Bunch, b, Oct.24, 1944.
129455 Delbert Warren Bunch, b,Mch 24, 1945.(Adopted by Ova & Jack Gibson #12946 in 1946).

1-2-9-4-6 OVA T. BUNCH (Dau of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) B. April 10,1914 at Briggsdale Colo. Married July 27, 1930, at Ludlow, Calif. to John Owen Gibson. Children:

129461 Jacqueline Ova Gibson, born Jan.3,1933; married Oct. 17,1954 to Howard T. Miller. Children:
  1294611 Ted. James Miller, born, Jan.9,1957.Espanola,New Mexico.
  1294612 John William Miller, B. April 5, 1960, Kissimee Fla.

129462 Harlen Owen Gibson, b, Nov. 16, 1934, Married Aug 29,1959, to Glenda Raymond, whose parents are Mr. & Mrs. Fredrick Raymond of England. Ch:
  1294621 Kristina Gibson, b, July 1960
19463 Delbert Warren Bunch-Gibson, b, March 24,1945 (see No. 129455) Adopted'46

1-2-9-4-5 ARVIE A. BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, July 22, 1916, at Briggsdale Colo. Died July 28, Near Glenwood Springs Colo. He was a real comedian, could get everyone laughing over nothing. Sadly missed by his family.

1-2-9-4-8 Ivan J. Bunch (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, July 18, 1918. at Briggsdale, Colo. Married March 3, 1946, at Colbran Colo. to Eva May Anderson. Children:

129482 Donald Ray Bunch, b, May 11, 1947.
129482 Stanley Howard Bunch, b, July 28, 1948.
129483 Sonja Ann Bunch, b, June 27, 1951.
129484 Cleo Marie Bunch, b, July 6, 1952.
129485 Iva Kay Bunch, b, Nov.20,1953
129486 Ted. R. Bunch, b, Nov. 19,1954.

1-2-9-4-9 VIOLET DELLA BUNCH (Dau of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b. April 4,'22 Briggsdale, Colo. Married 1st. Jan.1,1938 at Merced,Calif. to Roland Martin, Divorced, Married 2nd.Clyde Lowe, Oct.9,1956. Children (all by 1st.Marriage)

129491 Faustine Martin, b, Jan.21,1939- Married April 29,1955, to Richard Burl Hull. Children:
  1294911 Lynette Dee Hull. B. Oct. 9, 1956
  1294912 Bryan Duane Hull B. Feb. 17,1958 In South Gate Calif
129492 Arvie Martin b. April 8, 1941, Married July 1,1960 to Virginia Irene Miller, at Downey Calif.(Dau of Mr.&Mrs.Louis Miller.)
129493 Jerry Martin B. Oct. 1, 1943.

Information on Descendents of Frank Bunch from Nettie Pitcock, Pueblo, Colo.

# # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-2-9-5 LOUISA J. (ELIZA) BUNCH (DAU. of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch.) B. Dec. 28, 1873, Married Johnnie Whitlock Oct.6,1889. He died Prior to 1941. Children: 12951--

Tennessee (Temmie) Whitlock, B. March 11,1891. near Berryville Ark. Married Mr. George Aug.6,1916. Had a daughter- Ethel George. Lived Chickasha Okla.
12952 Ethel Whitlock, b. Jan.8,1893. Married Halley Ray Oct. 3, 1909.
12953 Earl Whitlock,b,Sept.17,1896,M. to Annie McCullough July 2, 1915.
12954 Steller May Whitlock b, March 13, 1897, Married Johnnie Jones June 22,'15
12955 Lydia Ore Whitlock, b,April,7,1898 M. Ben Hagan, March 10,1914.
12956 Everett Whitlock b, Aug.29, 1900, M. Reginald Hammer. Live Dallas.Texas,
12957 Jasper Lee Whitlock,b,June 9,1902, died when a boy.
12958 Frances Silvie Whitlock B,Dec.20,1904. M, Ray L. Landers Dec.24,1922. Lived Altus Okla.

Continued children of Louisa Bunch (Dau of Lee & Tennessee N. Bunch)

12959 Zilpha Eunice Whitlock, b. May 28, 1907; Married Levi Clark. Had a son & daughter.

1295-10 Nettie Marie Whitlock, b. May 26, 1909. Married Arbey Thompson. Live at Blossom Texas. Children
Dewayne, Paul, Arbeba

1295-11 Howard Whitlock; died very young.

1-2-9-6 SAMANTHA MARGARET "MANTY" BUNCH. 'Dau of Lee & Tennessee Newberry B) Born Feb. 28, 1881. Lived at Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. Now lives in Berryville A. Married James "Jim" Hamby. Children:
Tennie Maud Fay Glen Ed Lee Henry Montie Nettie
Clyde Linley Jewel

1-2-9-7 MARGARET BUNCH(Dau.of Lee & Tennesee Newberry Bunch) died very young

1-2-9-8 ONNIE A. BUNCH (Son of Lee & Earnestine Hamby Bunch) B. March 17, 1894. Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. Served in W.W.I. Lives at Ault Colo. Married; Elsie Tidwell.

1-2-9-9 LARKIN BRADLEY BUNCH (Son of Lee & Earnestine Hamby Bunch) B. Feb.23, 1898. Married 1st. Gladys Hamby in 1919 at Ault Colo. Children:
1299-1 Arnold J. Bunch
1299-2 MARTIN ~~Larkin Bradley~~ Bunch Lives Las Vegas Nev.
Second marriage: Velva Haynes One child- Helen
1299-3 Helen Bunch Married Jim Mara, in 1957. Lived Scotsdale. Ariz.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +

1-2-10 KITURAH "TULE" BUNCH (Dau of John & Louisa Qualls Bunch) Born June,8, 1853. Married July 26, 1874 to John Wilson, lived & died at Rule,Carroll Co.A.
Children: Tom, lived Lima Wash. Margaret Allie Burrah Effie
Ji mmie Mellie Ella

1-2-11 FRANCES CAROLINE BUNCH. (Dau. of John & Louisa Qualls Bunch.) B. Dec.27. 1854; married Aug 31, 1874. to George Jackson. When Caroline died, George Jackson married Mrs Gaddy, the mother of Ida Gaddy who married John Bunch, No.1267. George Jackson lived at Rule Ark. Children:
Thomas Perry Ida B Tempy Jane Bessie Perl Mammie (May)

1-2-13 THOMAS JEROME BUNCH (Son of John & Louisa Jane Qualls Bunch) B. Feb.24, 1859; married Mary Ellen "Mat" Chase. Lived at Rule on the Old John Bunch home: then moved to Texas where he died in Sept. 1938. at Amarillo, Potter Co. Texas. Mary Ellen Chase is buried at Bartlett, Williamson Co. Texas. Ch:

1-2-13-1* Albert Bradley Bunch B. Dec. 16,1887, Married Dena Jordan.

1-2-13-2 William "Elbert" Bunch, b. July 27,1888, at Rule Carroll Co. Ark. married Artie Montgomery. Moved to Texas with parents and returned to Ark, Where he lived at Connor, in 1959.

1-2-13-3* Martha Aletha Bunch, b,Jan.17,1890; Married Ollie Connally.

1-2-13-4* Charles Lewis Bunch, b. Oct.9,1892; Married Gladys Nelson

1-2-13-5 John Bunch, b. Dec. 3,1894, Rule,Carroll Co. Ark. Married Florence Blan. John died in 1917 at Goose Creek Texas.

1-2-13-6* Tompie Otis Bunch, "T.O." "Doc" b.March 18,1896: Married BelleCoggins

1-2-13-7* Lile Bunch,b.April 8,1899: Married Ruby Warren.

1-2-13-8 Alma Ione Bunch, b, June 9,1902, at Moody, McLellan Co Texas. Married Estel C. Crabtree March 20,1935 at Sayre Okla.

1-2-13-9. Ruby Grace Bunch, b, Sept.23,1907. McGregor McLellan Co.Texas. marr. Esley J. Roberts, Nov. 15,1922 at Amarillo Tex. Live Santa Fe. New Mexico.

1-2-13-11 Wilma Ruth Bunch, b. July 27, 1912. Crawford Texas.Married Wilbur Dean Tatman June 23, 1946, at Carson City Nev. Mr. Tatman was b.Aug.26,1919. at Max, North Dakota.

Continued - Decendents of 1-2-13- THOMAS JEROME BUNCH

1-2-13-1 ALBERT BRADLEY BUNCH. (Son of Tom & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) b,Dec.16, 1887, Rule,Carroll Co.Ark. Married Nov.4,1909,to Dena Adeline Jordan. Was an engineer on the Ft.Worth & Denver Railroad. Now lives at Mission Texas.Children

1-2-13-1-1 Joe Bob Bunch, b.July 25,1911, Crawford,McLellan Co. Texas. Married Neva King from Illinois. Children:

1-2-13-1-1-1 Bobby Joe Bunch (girl) b. Oct.4,1949.

1-2-13-1-1-2 Robert Bradley Bunch, B. March 7, 1954.

1-2-13-1-2 Will Jack Bunch, b. March 23,1913. (Crawford?) Died Feb.7,1953

1-2-13-3 MARTHA ALETHA BUNCH. (Dau of Tom & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) B. Jan.17, 1890 at Rule,Carroll Co.Ark. Married July 29, 1906 to Ollie Robert Connaly at McGregor, McClellan Co. Texas. Mr. Connaly was born July 13, 1883 at Bell Texas, son of L.N. & Margaret(Horne) Connaly. Children:

1-2-13-3-1 Alpheus Connally, b. Dec.18, 1907 McGregor, McLellan Co. Texas. Married LaVern Imus June 9,1931, at Carter Mine Okla.

1-2-13-3-2 Earline Connally, b,July 29,1909,at McGregor, Texas. Married Millard M. Estep Aug.13,1930 at Tulia, Swisher Co. Texas.

1-2-13-3-3 Adrian Connally, born Oct.16,1921, at Plainview, Hale Co. Texas. Married Elenor Pluffe March 14,1945, at Pyote Texas.

1-2-13-4 CHARLES LEWIS BUNCH. (Son of Tom and Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) B. Oct 9, 1892 at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Died June 1, 1954 at Ft. Worth Tex. Married Gladys Nelson, A son:

1-2-13-4-1. Norman Bunch, lives 5812 Jacksboro HiWay, Ft. Worth 14, Texas. Norman has a daughter.

1-2-13-411 Norma Marie Bunch, married ---- Headrick, and lives 3616 Laughton St. Ft. Worth Texas.

1-2-13-6 TOMPIE OTIS BUNCH (Son of Tom & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch). Also called "T.O. and "Doc". B, March 18, 1896, at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Belle Coggins, b,Jan.29,1903 at Concord, North Carolina, the dau of Lee Coggins,Ch:

1-2-13-6-1 T.O. Bunch, Jr. b, May 30,1924, at Amarillo, Potter Co. Tex. married Mattie Belle Hicks.

1-2-13-6-2 Billy Frank Bunch, b, Nov.26,1926, at Amarillo. M: Dolores E.Walker

1-2-13-6-3 Clydie Jean Bunch, b,Jan.19,1930, at Amarillo, M:Ben W. McCartey.

1-2-13-6-4 Bobbie Joe Bunch, b,Jan.2,1932 at Amarillo, M: Virgil Paul Handley.

1-2-13-6-5 Thomas Lee Bunch,b,Jan.27,1937, at Amarillo, Married Patrica Lynn June 18, 1960 at Amarillo.

1-2-13-7 LILE BUNCH (Son of Thomas & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch.) b, April 8,1899 at Rule, Carroll, Co. Ark. M: March 2,1929, at Wichita Falls, Tex. Ruby Warren b.Feb.8,1912 at Tolar,Hood Co. Texas,daughter of Noah & Annie(McAmis)Warren.Ch:

1-2-13-7-1 Bessie Ellen Bunch, b,Jan.17,1930,Amarillo,Tex.M: Wesley Sharpe Sept.1, 1951 at Clovis, New Mexico.

1-2-13-7-2 Merle Estell Bunch, b, July 19,1931, at Amarillo, Married Loyd J. Underwood, March, 29,1952, at Clovis New Mexico.

1-2-13-7-3 Oris L. Bunch, b,April 19,1933,at Amarillo. M: Jewell Anderson March 2,1956, at Houston Texas.

1-2-13-7-4 John Richard Bunch, b, Feb.10,1940 at Amarillo Texas.

1-2-13-9 RUBY GRACE BUNCH (Dau of Thomas Jerome, & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) B,Sept,23,1907,at McGregor, McLellan Co. Tex. M: Nov.15,1922. to Esley J. Roberts of Amarillo Tex.Mr. Roberts was b. Sept.23,1907 at Amarillo. Children:

1-2-13-9-1 Dorothia Jo. Roberts,b, March 2, 1924. at Amarillo Tex.

1-2-13-9-2 E.J.Roberts, Jr. b,Oct.10, 1926. at Amarillo.

Information on Descendents of Thomas Jerome Bunch was contributed by Mrs. Ollie Connally, Plainview, Texas 1961.

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo
December 1959

Dear Folks:

Christmas Greetings 1959 !! We wish each of you the best for this new year !!

Jan.- I was still living in Calif. Clyde had come from Colo. and Maxine from Carmichael to spend Christmas with me. Clyde left for home Jan. 5th. I was busy at my job as secretary of the First Baptist Church of Sunnyvale.

Feb.- My mail box usually had a letter every day from that red head in Colo. One of these contained a proposal, so now I had many decisions to make. Answer is yes!!

March.- Many things to do - resigned my job at the church to take effect April 1. Put up my home for sale. What a job to keep it ready for inspection at all times.

April.- Job ended. Funny to not have a regular job after 7 years. Lots of work to do at home gettings things packed & showing my home. Sold my home.

May.- Farewell parties. How hard it is to leave folks you have known and loved so much. Clyde came to help pack. We visited, Maxine's, Lavern's, Harlen's, & Madge's. Clyde took a trailer load of things back. Farewell to Sunnyvale!! Sniff !! Sniff!! Drove up to Maxine's, and she came with me to Colo. We visited Mother, Ivan's, and Violet's. Then Maxine, Anita, Steven, & Garry came with me on to Pueblo.

June.--Very busy straightening out furniture, getting marriage license, arranging about cake, punch, flowers, etc. June 7 - 2:00 P.M. at Grace Baptist Church in Colo. Springs, Clyde Pitcock, and Nettie Kruger were married. Clyde's son James, Performed the ceremony, and his daughter, Marie sang. My daughter, Maxine was matron of honor, Anita Flower girl, and Steven ring bearer. There were many friends & relatives to share this happy day with us, and 42 relatives gathered at Gwen's for a buffet dinner after the reception. We had a good time taking pictures and visiting. Mon. we returned to Pueblo. Visited with Ivan's, Mother, and Maxine. Had a picnic in the park. Ivan's & Ova left for home, and then we began packing. We left Pueblo June 9th, taking Mother with us as far as Berryville Ark. We went on to Mobile Ala. Where we spent 2 weeks with Joe & Lois (Clyde's son & wife). Went sight seeing. Went deep sea fishing, which was lots of fun, and caught lots of fish. We went on to the following places where we visited Clyde's relatives: Tompkinsville Ky. Then to Onyx cave (sightseeing) Danville, Ogelsby, & Peru Ill.

July.- On to Lebanon Mo. We saw many interesting places as well as fun & fellowship at each home we visited. I enjoyed meeting so many I had never seen before. Then to Berryville Ark, where we attended my father's family reunion. Saw a lot of relatives I had never met before. About 135 at the reunion. Learned a lot of family history. They have a big book of our family tree. Mother had been visiting here, and came on to Espanola New Mexico, with us to visit Ova's. Visited Jack's job. July 9th we came home, after driving 5000 miles. It was all very interesting, & fun. Mother went on home by bus next day. Clyde busy in our Paint & Paper store. I am busy straightening out our apt. I had kidney infection & had to go to the Dr.

August.- We fished at Lake Isabel. Took a trip over to the San Louis Valley. Caught a few fish. I learned some of the store routine. I keep the store when Clyde needs to be out. We went to Limon to help Leonard celebrate his birthday.

Sept. - Marie and Arnold decide to leave Pueblo, and move to Ala. They spend 2 nights with us, before they leave. Sorry to see them go.

Oct. - We go over to Ivan's for the deer hunt. Harlen & Doris come from Calif too. Got to see Violet's, Mother, and several relatives. Got 2 deer. Got apples too.

Nov. - Both of us are very busy in Church work. I teach an adult class, we have had an average attendance of 35 this fall. They gave me a lovely lighted picture of "The Last Supper" for Christmas. I enjoy my class so much. Clyde helps me many ways.

Dec. - Busy with Christmas plans. We feel very fortunate to have found each other, to share life with. I feel it is a very easy to acquire 3 fine, big sons, and another daughter. So we have 3 sons, 2 daughters, and 12 grandchildren.

My Prayer is that your Christmas day
May shine with the same glow
That shown from the Star of Bethlehem
Two thousand years ago !!

Clyde and Nettie Pitcock

MRS. NETTIE E. PITCOCK
414 W. NORTHERN
PUEBLO, COLO.

PUEBLO
FEB 28
5 PM
1960
COLO.

Remember
ONLY YO
PRE
FOR

U.S. POSTAGE 4¢
LINCOLN

Mrs. Garland King
Rt 1
Nowata
Okla.

WORKBOOK

WorkBook

1962 ?
Dec 1959

Dear Geneva:

Thank you for your lovely card, and note. I am so sorry that you are having trouble again with your heart. I too hope it clears up ; by spring. I know it is no fun to have to take it easy. I still have a lot of trouble with my back. I need some extra rest every day.

I have not done much with the family tree either. I have several run off, that I need to put together. I like to keep them ahead, so I can send them the same day I get an order. Have not had many orders. But a few. I will need to get these put together before the reunion next year. I can probably work on it in Jan. if the weather is bad, and we are in more.

I spent 2 weeks in Calif with my daughter- Maxine. From Nov. 26- Dec. 10. I had a grand time. We went over to Sunnyvale where I use to live, she lived there 3 yrs too! On the way home we got a broken axle. We had trouble getting home, but finally made it. Her husband kept the children, so we were free to do more visiting, and get around better.

A MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR TO BOTH OF YOU!!!

I have some data too that you might like to add to your book. You know we had such a little information on my father's sister Manty. This is her youngest boy - Clyde.

Clyde Claud Hamby Wife: Odetha Mae Hamby, Married Sept, 25, 1953.
B. Aug 30, 1920 b. Sept 26, 1933
Children:
Clyde Claud Hamby Jr. b. Oct. 15, 1954.
Sidney James Hamby, March 22, 1957

Then in my family:
My brother Harlen E. Bunch-daughter was married Jan 14, 1962, to Ernest Jones At Grand Junction Colo. Her name is Sharon Bunch (129434) ~~(1294334) 129434~~

Harlen's son Vergil Bunch, & wife Lynnora had a baby girl Helen Coleen b. Jan 26, 1962. At Rifle Colo. 1294334

Also:: 129462
12946 Ova T. Bunch Son Harlen Owen Gibson & wife, Glenda had a daughter:
1294622 - Elizabeth Gibson, b. Dec. 3, 1961

WORK BOOK

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 1, 1962

SEASONS GREETINGS TO FAMILY & FRIENDS 1962

Jan. We returned from our visit to Calif. Good visit with: Maxine, James, Lavern & families, and many friends at Sunnyvale. Mother came to help us. Nettie entered the hospital Jan. 15 for surgery. Came home Jan. 26. At same time, brothers, Ivan & Leonard in hospital. Ivan surgery on injured leg, Leonard ½ tummy removed - ulcers.
Feb. Mother is chief cook, as Nettie has to take it easy. We get some sewing done for mother. Ova, & Jack visit us. Leonard and Helen come for a visit.
James comes to a nursing home in Colo. Springs, we visit him every 2 weeks.
March. I am busy sewing for mother, March 18 we take her up to John's(her brother). She went on visiting her children. She was so much help to us. How we miss her!
April. I begin teaching my class again, after being out for a quarter. Thanks to Pastor Walker, & Mrs. Webb, who taught for me. Clyde is busy in the store.
May Busy with spring housecleaning. Joe & Lois arrive May 27. They brought Lois sister Ruth, and cousin Herman. We are busy visiting, the men go fishing.
June We all visit James. Lois gets word of her father's passing, and the girls fly home. The boys drive home later in the week. Clyde is busy papering, & painting: So Nettie runs the store. Nettie goes to women's conference in Denver, Clyde goes fishing, & gets a twig in his eye. To the Dr. every day for a week!
July Marie & Arnold & boys arrive July 14, for 2 weeks with us. We take some fishing trips, & have some picnics, and catch up on visiting in general. All visit Jimmy.
Aug. James was feeling worse, & had surgery, then passed away Aug. 16. Joe, Marie & Lavern came for the service. A sad time for all of us.
Sept. We take a fishing trip up by Salida. Camped overnight. Beautiful scenery.
Oct. We go deer hunting over at Mesa Colo. Harlen comes from Calif, & of course Mother, Ivan & Violet are there. Clyde gets 2 deer with his first shot. We all had a picnic, up where the guys hunt. Came home & our class surprised Nettie with a hanky shower. It was so nice. Robbins from Denver came for a visit, & we go out for my birthday dinner. Don't give up birthday's; they are lots of fun!
Nov. Clyde's birthday. We hear from the kids, attend lodge meetings at home & at Florence. Nettie goes to Calif. to visit Maxine and family.
Dec. Wishing we could all be together! "FOR UNTO YOU IS BORN THIS DAY IN THE CITY OF OF DAVID A SAVIOUR, WHICH IS CHRIST THE LORD."

Love,
Nettie & Clyde
Nettie & Clyde Pitcock

194 U.S.A.

Christ Is Born!

WoRKBook

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 8, 1960

Dear Loved Ones:

We are coming to you by way of this letter to wish you a very "MERRY CHRISTMAS" and a "HAPPY NEW YEAR". We wish we could really come in for a visit, but since we cannot this will have to be next best. Let's chat a bit about what we did each month.

Jan: Mother had come to spend Christmas with us, and stayed most of Jan. She was chief cook, and I was seamstress for her. We did some visiting away from home, but the snow was deep about that time, and so we stayed in, and sewed.

Feb: We still had lots of snow, so it was a joy to stay in. I typed and mimeographed many pages of our "Family Tree". Clyde and I are both busy in Church work. There is always church work if a person will do it. I am still having some kidney trouble- carry-over from last year.

March: I was busy on spring house-cleaning. It is amazing the dirt that collects all winter. Clyde is busy running the store. I give him an assist most every day.

April: Leonard spent a few days with us, and Helen came over for her birthday- we had a birthday dinner for her. I was hostess to my Sunday School Class. I am getting to know each one better. We had a birthday dinner for Fern Pitcock.

May: Spring has come, & warmer days are ahead. We have been looking forward all year to Joe & Lois coming, and they arrive May 22. We have a good time visiting. We have a good fishing trip over to Taylor Reservoir, Jimmy going with us, all got fish. We have a birthday dinner for Lois. We have a fishing trip to Lake Isabel.

June: Joe & Lois leave for home. I go to the Women's house party in Denver. We are making plans for our trip, and getting ready to go.

July: We leave Pueblo, July 7, go to Espanola New Mexico, and spend the night with Ove & Jack, Leaving Fri. P.M. for Lancaster. We visit Harlen & Doris, Madge & Jack. Betty & Earl, & family come for Sunday. On to San Bruno, where we visit LaVern, Isabel & Butch. We have dinner with Gladys & Alta. On to Carmichael, to visit Maxine, Bill, Anita Steven, & Garry. We swim, visit, and have picnics with Lafe & Laura. Last minute Maxine & children decide to come home with us. We visit Mother, Ivan & Violet. We had two busy days visiting friends at Sunnyvale, all too short.

Aug: . My brother, Vergil passed away, at Ogallala Nebr. so we all go there for his service. Most of the family come for the service. We take Maxine back to Mesa, to meet Bill, & go home. The men fish. Donnie spends a night with us, on way to school.

Sept. We are busy canning & freezing food. Clyde is a good peeler & fixer.
Oct: We went over to Mesa, to visit mother, Ivan & Violet, & families. Faustine & Dick come from Calif. The men all went deer hunting, & got their deer. Mother & I Picked apples, & cooked a barbecue, which all enjoyed the last night we were there. Mother came home with us, & sure enough we got busy sewing again. Clyde & Mother sprang a birthday surprise dinner on me. Ruby came for mother & took her home.

Nov: Christmas shopping & plans. I have a surprise birthday dinner for Clyde. He comes upstairs & finds there is to be a dinner, but does not know who till they all arrive. We are both busy in church work. I love my class, & Clyde helps all he can.

Dec: Clyde's son James in the hospital very ill with a brain tumor. We visit him. My Class dinner at our pastor's Rev. Walker. The Class give me a lovely set of double candle holders, with bowl, by Fostoria. Our first big snow Dec. 5.

God Love You!!! Nettie & Clyde Pitcock

WORK BOOK - FRONT & BACK

Hi There!

Dec 1960

I have not heard from you for a long time. Of course I have no room to complain, as I am very slow about writing too.

How are you anyway? Fine I hope. As you can see from the letter on the front page we have been busy. And of course that is only a small part of the things we do. The car heater has been on the blink, and I have had to stay 3 part days to let Clyde take it to have it fixed. First to a fellow who was supposed to fix it, and then I drove it to the Springs, and nearly froze my fanny. Then on Sat he took it back to him, he said the heater worked, it was the fan that would not work, and he did not know how to fix it. So then yesterday he spent 2 hours getting that fixed(we hope). I am getting tired of this having no heat.

Clyde's son James has been very sick. They took him to the hospital Nov. 27. For 2 weeks they made all kinds of tests, and finnally decided it was a tumor, but when they got in there Friday they found it was scar tissue that was keeping the fluid from returning to the spine after going up to the head. He had the operation Friday. I took James wife's mother up, and we spent the day with Fern. It was very hard day of course. We were all so worried about him. They had given an air test the week before which was so painful. He had so much nasua from it. But he came through surgery real well. He was still on inter-veinous feeding when we were there Sun. but was to have food on Mon. He is improving, but it will be slow of course. So we have had many trips to the Springs (40 miles) to see James, and to help where we can.

I got the last package off this morning, and now I am trying to finish up our cards. I typed and mimeographed mothers cards, too, as she has trouble with her hands. I had to get them off before ours, as she needed time to address them, and they had to have time to get to her. With James ill I ahve been held up a bit. I started in Nov. and it is good I did, or I would never have made it.

Our weather is nice, now. We have had 2 good snows. But it has not been as bad as last year.

Other than James our families are fine. I was so glad to have mother here for 3 weeks. I sewed for her, as usual. I seem to be her seamstress. But I am glad I can. She is 76 now, and I may not have her too long.

I have not done anything on the family tree for ages. But I hope after the first of the year,to get busy on it again. The summer activities came on, and I was so busy I did not have any time to even think about it.

I hope your health is real good now.

MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR

LOVE,

Nettie

Nettie

Peace on earth
good will to men

Christmas

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 1, 1961

RKBOOK

MERRY CHRISTMAS
HAPPY NEW YEAR
FROM OUR HOUSE
TO YOUR HOUSE

A letter is second best to a visit, but better than no communication at all. Pull up your chair!

Jan. We are busy in Chruch work, taking part in our Church school of missions.

Feb. Nettie enrolls in a Eleven weeks course at Pueblo College in Cake decorating. This is lots of fun. I always wanted to be able to make roses, leaves, & stuff.

March. House cleaning time is here. We have our apartment, and the store too. We paint and paper the store, then the apt upstairs. Lots of work. When Clyde is papering and painting, Nettie runs the store. Rearranged upstairs, & like it.

April. Nettie is working as much as possible on "Bunch Family Tree" It has 172 pages, so is lots of work. I am hostess to my missionary circle.

May. Nettie fell in the back room of the store, and fractured 3 vertebra. Very sore & painful. Have to have a brace to strengthen my back. Will probably have to wear it for a year. Joe & Lois, and Lois sister Ruth arrive from Mobile Ala. for a 2 weeks visit. They have to do most of the work, as I have to take it easy.

June. The five of us go over to Taylor reservoir to fish. We caught some nice ones. Nettie has to go on the chaise lounge. They leave for home June 8th.

July. Marie Arnold, & boys arrive for a 2 weeks vactaion. Mother comes over on her way to Bunch family reunion in Ark. We plan a family dinner, & a mountain trip, but 4:30 A.M. July 4th, Clyde had a heart attack. We get him to the hospital, where he is for the rest of July. Marie & Arnold leave for home July 13. Nettie running store, and visiting Clyde evenings. Oh! my achin back!. Mother returned to help me out. Clyde home from hospital July 31. HAPPY DAY!!

Aug. Nettie is still running the store - Clyde recuperating. Mother chief cook, and general helper. Clyde stronger, so mother goes home to her garden.

Sept. Clyde is in store more, but Nettie runs it in the afternoon while Clyde rests. Canned some, Jelly, Jam, & froze peaches & grapes. We list store for sale. Anybody interested in buying a slighly used paint store??

Oct. We went to Mesa Oct. 20th for hunting season. Had a good trip. Harlen was already there, from Calif. Leonard came in the evening. We had 3 busy days. Got a deer on Mon, our butcher said the nicest brought in for 6 days. We enjoyed trip.

Nov. We are hosts to our Sunday School class. Have a good group, and lovely time. Nettie has a surprise Birthday dinner for Clyde. Planning for Christmas.

May peace be yours at Christmas
And through each year as well,
And may your days be happier
Than humble words can tell,

And most of all may God fulfill
Your every Christmas prayer
And bless the hearts of you and yours
With joys beyond compare.

Love, Clyde & Nettie Pitcock

U1821 WARNER PRESS U.S.A.

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 9, 1963

SEASONS GREETINGS TO FAMILY & FRIENDS:

Get a comfortable chair, and sit down for a little chat. We will try to bring you up on our activities for this last year.

Jan.- We have some snow, though we had a very open winter,and not much of it.

Feb.- Busy in the store, and in our church work.

March.- I have a bout with the flu. We have a revival in our church, and we attend most sessions. We visited several in our class.

April.- Clyde had several papering, & painting jobs, so I am in the store.

May.- Clyde had to rebuild his garage on place on east side. I, busy in store. As "Family Life" Chairman, I help honor "Mother of the Year" in our church.

June.- I went to Women's Conference in Denver. This is a good inspirational time. I am "Family Life" chairman, for our local church, for the Association, and for the state. So I have many things to do.
We went to Ault to visit Onnie & Elsie, got into a big hail storm in Denver. Anita arrived June 13, to spend her vacation with us. She enrolled in Typing class, so was busy each morning. We went swimming, fishing, and picknicking. Ivan & Eva brought mother over. Ivan & Eva & Pitcock's go to Canon City to the Odd Fellows reunion. Ivan & Eva go on home from Canon, We return home, Onnie, Leonard & Helen arrive to spend the night with us.

July.- We leave for Arkansas, in Leonard's car. Onnie, Leonard, Helen, Anita, & Nettie. We have a good trip, have a wonderful stay at the Dixon's in Mo. On to Ark, and stayed with George, Monta,Samantha, & Maude. Enjoyed visiting Lillie, Carl, & Lois. Visited several & got acquainted with relatives. We went up to the "Shepherd of the Hills" country in southern Mo. We all attended the Bunch family reunion July 7. Met so many relatives we had never seen. Home July 8. July 13, Marie, Arnold, Dan, Davey, & Dicky arrived for their vacation. We are all busy on fishing trips, picnics, & visiting. Home July 28. July 29, George, Florene, & Geo Jr. & his friend came for a couple of days.

Aug.- 5. Joe & Lois arrive from Mobile. We have a good visit & go over to Mesa to visit Mother, Ivan, & Violet, & to fish. We have a grand trip to high country by jeep. They leave for Texas Aug. 15, & Anita leaves for home Aug 19. We miss her after all these weeks together.
Aug.31, Eloise & her friend arrive from Ogallala Nebr.for the week end.

Sept.-3, Helen, Betty, Alan, Peggy, & David arrive for an overnight stay. Leave next day for Calif. Helen stays for a longer visit, we go to shoe sale. Esthel had a heart attack, & we are all so concerned, he recovers, & is home.

Oct.-Nettie goes to Denver to our Baptist State Convention. Clyde goes to Lamar to Grand Lodge. We go over to Ivan, Mother, & Violet's for Deer season. Get to see a cousin - Floyd Looney- whom we had never met. Men hunt, women pick apples. Clyde gets 2 deer. And-- it is Birthday time for Nettie. My class comes over to wish me a Happy Birthday! All bring cards, & a lovely Black purse. Greetings & presents from our children.

Nov. Nettie is assn't hostess to our S.S. Class meeting. Same week hostess to Circle meeting. Clyde is busy redecorating a house, & Nettie is in store a couple of weeks. It is birthday time for Clyde, & we had a dinner party & a good visit. He has many cards, & calls. I give him a birthday spanking too.

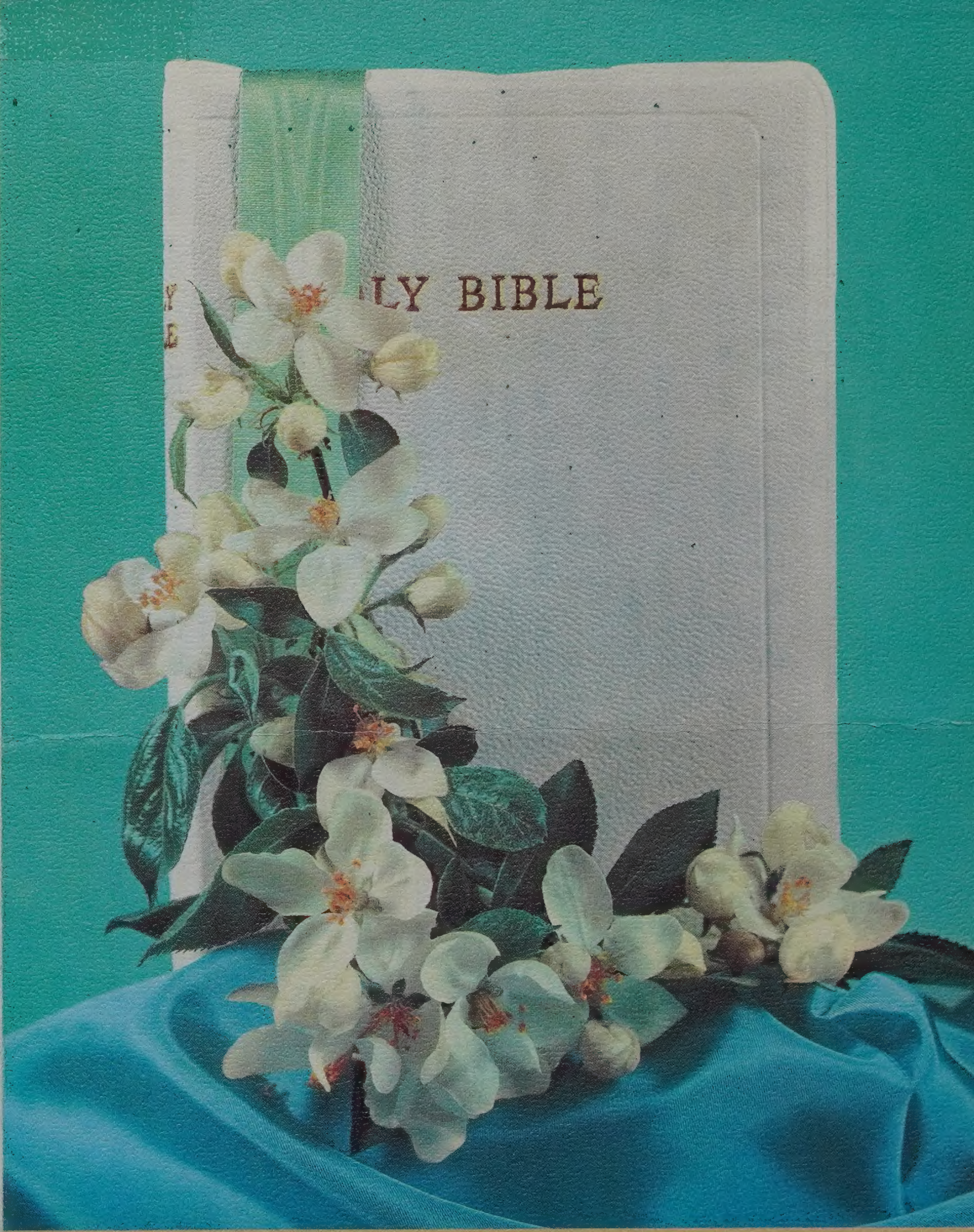
Dec.- Getting ready to celebrate the Birthday of our King. Talk of going to Calif. for Christmas, Mother plans to go with us, if we are able to go.

"MAY YOU HAVE THE GLADNESS OF CHRISTMAS, WHICH IS HOPE,
THE SPIRIT OF CHIRSTMAS WHICH IS PEACE,
AND THE HEART OF CHRISTMAS WHICH IS LOVE."

Our Best Wishes, & Love to all of you!

Clyde & Nettie Pitcock
Clyde + Nettie

(Our class Christmas dinner at the Walker's. Class gave me a beautiful sweater, & gloves.)


HOLY BIBLE

O Holy Night

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 1, 1964

Dear Loved Ones: May we come in for a little visit?

MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!

Jan. We left in Dec. to spend Christmas with Maxine in Calif. Mother Bunch went with us, and we had a real good trip. We visited Gladys, Lavern, Lafe, and then down to Sunnyvale where we visited many friends. then down to Lancaster, to visit Harlen, and all the relatives who could come for a reunion. We had such a good time. Home Jan. 8. Clyde & I both had a bad case of "Flu", which lasted us on through February.

Feb. Did some sewing, but did not feel like doing very much. Busy on class year books.

March. Busy in revival meeting in our church. I attended all morning meetings, and missed only 1 evening meeting. (was hostess at Lodge that night). Made white formal.

April. Clyde supervising electric line at ranch, & cleaning out lake. Nettie in store.

May. We have some picnics, and a nice fishing trip. We have beautiful weather.

June. Joe arrived from Mobile June 8. We are busy visiting, & going places. Guests for dinner. Lois could not come this year. I go to Women's Conference in Denver, & teach "Family Life" work shop. This was a wonderful Conference.

July. David (Clyde's grandson) arrived from Ft. Worth to spend the month with us. Marie, Dan, Dicky arrive July 19. They are here a week, & what a busy time. Picnics, visiting, & going. Arnold could not come this time.

Aug. I leave Aug 11, & go by bus to Mesa, see Mother, Ivan's, & Violet, then on to Carmichael to visit Maxine. We have some picnics, & lots of visiting. Go to Sunnyvale for a week end. Good time, but all too short. The children have grown so much. Arnold was called home, because of the illness of his father, so visited Clyde.

Sept. Left Maxine's for home Sept.1. Clyde so glad to have me home. Faye Bainbrick and sister come for a visit. Ova comes for a visit. Clyde is very sick. Helen and Leonard come for a visit for a couple of days.

Oct. I go to the Baptist State Convention meeting at Cortez Colo. It was a very wonderful Convention, and we had such a big welcome from the folks at Cortez. Oct. 15. I am busy making a big birthday cake for Mother, & next day we drive over to Mesa to help Mother celebrate her 80th. Birthday! Leonard & Helen: Glen & Thelma: Don & Carolyn: Harlen & Doris: Clyde & Nettie: Ivan & Eva May: & Violet all there for dinner. Then we all stayed for hunting. We all got meat, & had a good time. Eva May served breakfast to the men 2 mornings, & Mother, Doris & I: 2 mornings. So we did not have to get up early all the time. Faye came over & stayed in store for us. Both of us had colds after we came home. I have a birthday- 39 as usual!

Nov. Sunday School Class meeting, & we plan our Christmas dinner for Dec. 1. Clyde had a birthday. 39- as usual!. We have 9 guests for dinner. First snow of season Nov. 18.

Behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy. which shall be to all people. Luke 2:10

Your friends,
Clyde & Nettie
Clyde & Nettie Pitcock

CES-6282-L
LITHO IN U.S.A.

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo
Dec. 22, 1964

Dear Geneva:

I have had your card addressed & lying on my desk for about 2 weeks, and have just not been able to get to it to write some extra. I too feell that I have not heard for so long till I had your letter yesterday. I had planned to write yesterday, but again did not make it.

I feel this general letter does fill a person in a lot on us, but I know it is nice to have another letter besides. We have run out of Christmas letters now, and I will go to the church today & run off sme more, they will have to be on plain paper. I do not know how we came up short, but did. I think I ran more for mother than for us. As I do hers too, the same day as ours, and I get enough paper for hers.

I have had an extra job this year. I made and decorated our pastor's daughter's wedding cake. I had some help on the baking and a lady helped me the day we put it together, and yet it was really a job. But I was rewarded with it looking just elegant! (not bragging, but I was pleased since it was my first wedding cake, and too because I worked so hard on it.) It would feed 300. It was trimmed with Poinsettia's, and bells, and Christmas trees. (The trees ere made in crystal work, the same as the bells, but colored.) It was 16 in, 12, in, and 8 in. tiers, square, and the top layer was up on ccolumns. Anyway I am still tired from the job. The wedding was Sat at 2:00, and I helped with the serving, and then Sat night was our lodge Christmas party, and I attended that too. Then Sun teaching my class. I slept nearly 2 hrs Sun afternoon - I was that pooped. Then Sun eve our Choir had their Cantata. It was very good.

We are doing quite well, both have had colds, and we seem to keep a little all the time, but all in all we are doing quite well. I guess we will be home this Christmas. I decorated yesterday, and we put up our tree Sun. afternoon. When we went to Calif last year, we did not put up a tree.

Thanks for telling Walter Bunch about me, I had a letter from them, and their interest in a book. I sent them one the day I got the letter, and they sent the check yesterday. I have not had any trouble with the relatives getting a book, and not sending the money! So we have honest relatives as well as many of them. There is a Kyle Bunch here who teaches in Jr. High School, and is also a painter. I am taking him a book to see if he belongs to us, and I believe he does - he looks like a Bunch. He also had a letter about the paper. I have not had any communication about it. But I would like to have it. I presume it is by our relatives. I am sure there are a lot of Bunche's that we do not yet have in our record. Mrs. Walter Bunch sent me a buhch of records, and I will make a mimeo on it as soon as I can manage it.

Since I went to see Maxine in Aug. I do not plan to go now, but would really like to. I hate to have her so far away. She is so busy with the children, and hom e work, and keeping up a job in a law office. Shelikes her job.

Mother is quite good for 80 yrs. I hear from her all the time. A friend of mine- who was my friend before I was married the first time, is staying with mother till she can recuperate from cancer, breast surgery. Mother will be a good morale booster for her. I would like to spend Christmas with them too.

We had such a beautiful fall, and not much snow since it first fell Nov. 18. In fact we need moisture. Have had some cold, but not really bad.

So glad to have a note from you, and write whenyou can. I know how busy a person is.

A VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS AND THE HAPPIEST NEW YEAR TO BOTH OF YOU!!!!!

Love,
Nettie

WORKBook

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 9, 1965

Dear Ones, Near & far:

We have had the privilege of visiting with several of the family this year, but there are many of you that we have not been able to see. So we will bring you up to date on several of our activities. How we wish we could come to each home!

Jan. Mother came over with Faye (my girlfriend since teen age days). We all visited, and I made mother a suit, and some print dresses, & aprons. I was installed as Chaplain of our Rebekah Lodge. I wore a red formal.

Feb. Went to State Board meeting in Denver. (This was in missionary work). I served on the committee writing a new constitution for our women's work. We were busy with many lodge meetings, as our Grand Master, and Assembly President made their visits. Nettie went to Denver again for Conference Committee. We both had colds.

March. Nettie having some kidney trouble, and had some minor surgery.

April. Drove to Ft. Worth April 1, to visit Arnold Marie & family. Good visit, good food, & good time. Saw a lot of Ft Worth. How the boys have grown. Went to Dalles, and spent the night with my cousin Everett & her husband, Short visit, good food, & good time. Saw a lot of Dalles. Went to Mobile, to visit Joe & Lois, & Ruth. Good food good visit, and good time. Saw a lot of Mobile. We enjoyed their church so much. Visited old friends of Clyde's at Hooks Texas. I thought I would [illegible] never get Clyde to bed. (And men don't talk) Drove home, and busy in church & lodge.

May. Each monday evening attended Billy Graham counseling class . Attended Association meeting at LaJunta, and study groups at Calvary. Faye came for a week end visit. Clyde very ill with an infection. Had a high fever. Ate very little.

June. I attended Women's Conference in Denver. June 17 the day of the big flood in Pueblo. It did not bother us where we live, but it did wash away many things at the ranch. I made new slipcovers for couch & chair. We attended Odd Fellows homecoming in Canon City. Joe & Marie arrive for a visit. We visit, have picnics and dinners.

July. Clyde, Joe & Marie go to Buena Vista for an overnight fishing trip. I keep the store. Joe & Marie leave for home. Clyde gets busy cleaning, painting, and papering house at 513 Veta. I attend Women's meeting at Black forest, and have program on our Special interest Missionaries.

Aug. I go by bus to Grand Junction - where Eva May met me, and I spend Sunday with Mother, and the family at Mesa. Leave in evening for Sacramento. Maxine met me, & she and the children were so glad to see me. We had a good visit,

Sept. We spent a few days in Sunnyvale. How we enjoy every minute there. It is always too short. Sunnyvale & Colo. are just too far apart! We visited Nell, Pledger's & Gladys,,then on home. Lafe & Laura came over for dinner. I left for home by bus. Stopped at Mother's on way home. Fish dinner at LaVeta for district meeting.

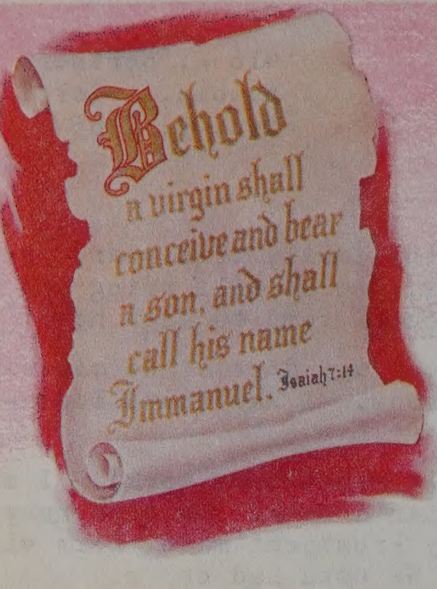
Oct. I go to the State Convention in Longmont! We had a wonderful Convention.(Wish I could have gone to one at Sunnyvale too,) Drove over to Mesa for Deer season. Had a good, but short visit there. Leonard, Glen & Don; Ivan & family; Violet & Clyde; and Mother. Picked Apples, got 2 deer, and returned home. My birthday!

Nov. I continue the book review "The Church not made with Hands". Interesting study! Clyde's Birthday! We have guests for dinner on Sun. and attend our Fall Festival at our Church. Leonard had a heart attack at Grand Junction, All his children come home. He is better, and is moved to Denver.

Dec. Homebuildres class dinner at the church. A lovely robe is my gift! I am on the pulpit committee,

"For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord."

Love, Nettie & Clyde Pitcock



Come Let Us Adore Him

WARD Bld

"And the angel said unto them,............behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy,..........

Joy is built into God's design for His people and at no time of the year is it more apparent than during the Christmas season. To know the Father is to experience a singing joy and a heavenly peace.

Let us, therefore, at this time consecrate ourselves through Bible reading, prayer and meditation to an even closer walk with God. Let us allow Him to speak to us with His eternal message -- let us listen for His voice guiding us that we may play well our parts in His great Plan.

And, as the Wise Men knelt before Him, dedicating themselves and their possessions in joy and gladness to the long awaited Messiah, so should we dedicate ourselves anew to His work. Let us bring our Christmas offerings of ourselves and our money generously so that His work shall go forward, bringing joy to all the world.

Wishing you a most joyous Christmas

Nettie & Clyde

CES-703
LITHO IN U.S.A.

WorkBook

416 W Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 7, 1966

Dear Loved Ones, near & far:

CHRISTMAS 1966! I wish we had a helicopter to set down on everyone's rooftop, and come in for a visit - but lacking that we will visit in words some of our joys and sorrows for 1966.

Jan.- Started out in sorrow - as Clyde's son Joe (43) died with a heart attack at Mobile Ala. We flew down for his service - which was Jan. 10. Marie was there too, and we came back to Ft. Worth with her. Visited her family, and left Ft. Worth by bus. Home Jan. 14. Clyde had not been very well, and the shock of losing Joe, did not help any. He began to lose weight and to not feel very well.

I am busy with "School of Missions" & many meetings of pulpit committee.

Feb.- I attended a Leadership Development Meeting in Denver on Women's Missionary work. I made long trips with the pulpit committee. Clyde is not feeling very well.

March - Many meetings of the pulpit committee, & going to hear 2 different ministers. Worked several days in the store. Went to see Dr. & had x-ray of tummy, h-m-m-Ulcer. Take it easy, and eat only soft diet. Clyde not feeling very good either.

April - Had several meetings, planning our Leadership Conference for the Association. Clyde went to the Dr. and he found that Clyde had 5 times too much sugar, so I am to give him a shot of insulin every morning. He begins to feel much better.

May - Busy on housecleaning. Where does all the dirt come from? Worked in store.

June- Circle meeting, and Missionary meetings. This is every month, as I like to help in Missionary work. I attend Women's Conference in Denver, June 10-12. Later met with Committee to plan Black Forest Camp, for W.M.S. Arlene, Clair, & Minnie - Clyde's cousins from Danville Ill, come for a visit, short, but so glad to have them.

July - Herman & Catherine arrive from Mobile. We visit and shop. Warren & Barbara, & children also arrive from Mobile, & spend Sat & Sun with us. All leave for home, Sun. July 18, Marie, Arnold, David & Dick arrive from Ft. Worth. We visit & have picnics together. Arnold & boys & Clyde go fishing. We had a church fellowship dinner at church in honor of Rev. & Mrs. Walker, as they were visiting. Nice day for all. Harold & Hazel visit from Calif. I have dinner for the group. July 31, Marie & family leave for home. Time goes so fast with company.

Aug.-Southeastern Associational Meeting at Black Forest. Ova came by on way to New Mexico, and stopped on way back, a few minutes after she came Leonard came too.

Sept.- Ova & Jack came for lunch. They are on the way to Jacks father's funeral. On Mon, they came back by, and stopped for dinner. Arnold is here also for his father's funeral, and we all have dinner together. Sept. 14. I took the bus for Grand Junction. Eva met me at the bus, and took me to mothers. We had 2 days, and I helped mother as I could. Clyde Lowe took me back to Grand Jct. & I left for Calif. Arrived in Sacramento, and what a joyous welcome! So glad to see Maxine and family. On Sun we went to Church, and then had picnic with Lafe & Laura. Busy visiting. Had lunch with Lafe, and Laura, and dinner with Dayton Drake's, friends of 40 yrs. On Sun we went to Sunnyvale, to church, and such a good visit with dear ones. Maxine & children went home in the evening, I stayed to visit. Stayed with Al & Lydia, Lunch with Slocum's, dinner with Nelle & Winona, visited with Lee & Frances Hamby, cousins. Lunch with Della and Lydia; dinner with Elmer & Della. Lunch with Pearl Hill, and we made visits, then Francis Hamby too, me to San Francisco to visit Gladys Hull, (Clyde's niece). Then back to Sacramento, and lunch with Earl Warren Jr. and Maxine. On Sun. we went to Church at Citrus Heights, where Dayton preaches. Left for home Oct. 4. Hard to leave Calif, & Colo, should be closer together. Stopped over with mother, again, and then went to our Colorado State Baptist Convention meeting in Grand Jct. Got to visit many old friends, One couple, Arthur & Violet Green Ive known 40 yrs. Home Oct. 8. yde sure misses me. On Fri. we went back to Mesa, as Ralph Keeney - Ivan's dear iend passed away. Ivan & family came and we were there for service. We got a deer.

Nov. - I was in charge of Women's Day of Prayer at our church. I went to Canon City and La Junta in day long programs in the study "Women in the Mission & Ministry of the Church". Visiting in Tithing Enlistment program. Our new pastor came Aug 28, and we all like him so much. "FOR UNTO YOU IS BORN THIS DAY IN THE CITY OF DAVID A SAVIOUR".

SEASON'S GREETINGS Clyde and Nettie Pitcock

Christmas 1966

Dear Geneva:
I have not heard from you for some time. I imagine you have been busy.

I have mimeographed some additional pages, and have some more that just came in, that I will do, and send to you, after the first of the year. When Christmas rush is over. Mrs. W.C. Bunch at Bakersfield sent me a clipping from their paper, and wanted a "Family Tree" I asked her for more information on her family, and she sent me some on Walter Bunch, number 1834, page 106.

We are busy on cards, and adding notes. I also had the Bible study at church Thu. I worked out role playing on the book of Job, and they seemed to like it. But it took time out from my Christmas things.

I am real busy on church work - teaching each sunday, Having the Bible study each general missionary day. Working in planning and also to have a part in our school of missions to come up in Feb. Also I am going to each church in our association with a program for the women. Always something. But we have a new pastor, and he and his wife, are just the greatest. Everyone seems to like them so well, and things are booming in our church.

You will see from my other letter that Clyde has sugar diabetis, and I give him a shot of inuslin every morning. But he keeps going, and runs the store every day. I help him as I am needed, and do so much church work.

I sent Mrs. J. Frank Smith the books to sell at the re-union this year, but she did not get them in time. So they will be there next year - I hope. She had the extra pages to give out to those who have books. This is a problem - how to get out to the folks the new pages. I do not feel like standing the expense of mailing.

I hope you folks are well, and things are going good for you. As we get older things have to slow down a bit.

We have a lady in our church Anna Mae Coleman who has a brother Rowe in Berryville, and they gave me the latest news from Berryville - since they are here for a visit.

A VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS
AND
A HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!!!

Love,

Nettie

WORKBOOK

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 5, 1967

Dear Friends:

I hope you have time for a bit of reminicing. Just wish we could walk into your home. Jan. I am busy going to several churches with the program "Women in the Mission and Ministry of the Church". This is an all day program, & takes time in preparation, but I feel is a very worth while work. My pastor's wife, Martha goes with me on most trips. I went over to Grand Junction to visit mother - who had been in the hospital, but she had gone home, that day. I went on up to Mesa, & was her nursemaid for 5 days, and then brought her home with me for 6 weeks. When she felt better, I sewed for her.

Feb. We are busy at church in our school of missions. I had charge of Assembly. We have so many meetings, and I need to be sewing for mother. We have a good visit.

March. We invited John & family to come to dinner March 5. But we had a snow, & they did not come, so we invited our pastor & family, the Tuttle's. Mother left for home March 6, I sure miss her. More all day Women's programs. Pancake derby, class party.

April. Went to Holly for Association meeting. I worked on my report before meeting, as I am treasurer. I helped on plans for our breakfast at church. We used light houses. Went to Denver for State Board meeting!

May. We have to take down kitchen ceiling, and put new one, and paper it, and paint kitchen. What a job! Busy with spring house-cleaning. We had a mother-daughter banquet at our church. We had our big day of the year at Lodge with our State Pres. visit & banquet. Perry & Alba Robbins come to spend the night, & then Lois & Ruth came too. Next morning I have to leave at 6:30 A.M. for Lamar, & Women's meeting. Home 6:30. We visit Kate Pitcock in Colo. Spgs. & go to see Air Academy - beautiful Chapel! We visit old friends - Lois & Ruth leave for home. How we miss them! I do some sewing.

June. Have had recurring bladder trouble, so went to Dr. He recommended surgery. So I entered hospital June 19, surgery the 20th. Marie & Richard came the 18th. She was lots of help to me, and to Clyde, as she was chief cook & bottle washer. Marie & Richard leave for home. I come home from the hospital. Not up very much. My class bring food! This really helps, as well as the washing & ironing, they did!

July. Mother came over to be with me, and to help out. She was so much help! I got to feeling better and made some aprons for her. Mother went home July 20. I went to Black Forest with Mrs. Tuttle. We had a good conference.

Aug. I helped on shower for bride. I made roses for sheet cake, and made nut cups. I also helped on shower for another bride. I made roses and had games. The Jerry Watson's came from Danville Ill. for a visit. We went to parks, & to the Royal Gorge. Arnold & David arrive from Ft. Worth. We visit relatives and friends.

Sept. Arnold, David, Clyde & I go fishing up above Salida, catch some too. Arnold & David leave for home Sept. 10. I leave for Grand Junction Sept.11, spent a day with Mother. We canned a bushel of peaches. Next day go to Sacramento. Big welcome! We visit & visit! Lafe & Laura come to visit! Went to Church in Citrus Hts. where D.D. Drake is pastor. We spent one week end in Sunnyvale, going to church & visiting friends. We had picnics & patio dinners, and visited many friends.

Oct. Left Maxine's Oct.1. Had time in Salt Lake to see some of Mormon Temple area. Home Tue. then to State Convention in Lamar, Thu. to Sat. It was very good. Made plans for meeting in Holly. Went to Holly Oct.12. left 6:30 A.M. Ret. 6:30 P.M. My class had a surprise Birthday party for me. All kinds of unusual gifts. I taught Sam. in Bible Study hour for W.M.S.

v. Busy in many church acitvities. To board meeting in Denver. Clyde's Birthday! made a cake for my class party, as it was on Clyde's birthday. I went to Grand Jct. on bus with young people, to visit mother. Good visit. Clyde is feeling only fair. Has a shortness of breath. He gets so tired when he climbs the stairs.

We wish all of you the very best at this Christmas season! Love, Clyde & Nettie
Pitcock

WORKBK

Christmas 1967

1967

Dear Geneva:

Have meant to write for some time, but just put it off. I have heard from some more of the family. Mrs. Sanderson - who is Mrs. Landers Daughter - who is Daughter of Louisa Bunch Whitlock. She bought a book, and promised to send me [illegible] lot of material about her family. We have the names of Louisa's daughters, [illegible]ut do not have any of the grandchildren. So will be glad to have it.

I have been so busy in church work. As you can see from my Christmas letter. But thought I would add a bit for you. I really need to write a lot of personal letters, but just do not have the time. So the Christmas letter has to do.

I enjoy so much a personl note from each one. What they are doing, and how they are etc. It is so much more meaningful than just a card.

Maxine (my daughter hopes to come see us about the middle of Next June. I hope she will be abel to make it. Clyde's daughter has visited us every summer, and his son did too - as long as he lived. But Maxine has not come since 1960.

I had a couple of days after Thanksgiving with my mother. She was so glad to have me. She is doing quite well for a person 83. Had a nice garden this year, but not as big as last year.

Did I send you some extra pages? I meant to - but not sure if I did.

Clyde has not been feeling very well. He has trouble with his breathing. Then he took a cold 1½ weeks ago, and that has made it worse. He has been trying to redecorate a rental we have on the east side, but would do like 2 walls, and then give out, and have to come home. So we fiaally got a man to finish it. He should have it done soon, but we got a big snow yesterday, and he was late getting over on the job. We have not heard from him today, so do not know how he is doing. We would like to get it rented before Christmas if we can.

How are you coming on your side of the family? Also how was the reunion this year? I have not heard from anyone about it.

[illegible] hope you are feeling o.k. and theings are going fine for you.

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND A HAPPY NEW YEAR!!

Love,

Nettie

WORKBK

MERRY CHRISTMAS!
HAPPY NEW YEAR!

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.

Dear Loved Ones at Christmas time 1968:

It was so nice to have greetings from many of you last Christmas, & many already this year! I enjoy so much a personal message with our Christmas Greetings.

Health-wise we are doing fairly well. Clyde has lost some weight, and has had some trouble again with too much sugar. But we are controlling it with Insulin & diet.

Busy through the year in many Church, Associational & State projects. Several trips to Denver on State work. I taught in our school of missions 6 sessions in Jan. & Feb. Served on nomination committee for our women's officersof Assn. Also several meetings to plan and carry out our associational meeting.

Maxine, Anita, Steven & Garry arrived from Calif. for a two week visit. We are busy visiting friends, & relatives. We had 3 good days with Uncle Onnie & Aunt Elsie. Onnie took us out to my old home place, & to Estes Park. Picnic with group that Maxine was in when we lived in Pueblo. Lunch with Jane Green. Lunch with Mrs. Bowen. Dinners & 2 overnight stays with the Robbins in Denver. Visited Esther & Everett in Cheyenne. Visited Walter, Alta, & Philip. Visited Lois & Claire, & they spent night with us. We all went to S.S. & Church & to Colo. City for picnic. Time for them to go.

Marie & Richard arrive from Ft. Worth, and we have a busy 12 days. We go to the Williams cabin for class meeting. Clyde & Richard go fishing. Picnic at park with Jane & family, went swimming in Park pool(got sunburn!) Good visiting. They leave.

I had a week with mother at Mesa. She is 84 this year, and still had some garden! I sewed for her, and canned a few apricots for me. Sonja, Cleo, & Iva Kay are there too, and we had a good visit. Faye visited me here too. Violet took me back to Grand Mesa, where I got a ride home.

Arnold arrived for a two week visit! We all attended Church picnic at Colo. City. We had a dinner for Rev. Unmack (who was teaching Bible Study), the Tuttle's, Arnold & Mrs.Foster. Arnold enjoyed visiting friends and relatives.

Today I received several Christmas cards, with letters. Thank you so much! It is so good to have a personal word. I have been saying I must get our letter out.

My how the years go whizzing by! They say you can tell that you are getting old then the time whizzes by. But many younger people say the same things. We are all busy!

There has been some talk this last year about letters like this. But I receive many letters like this from friends, and enjoy every word of them! For the most part it is the only time of the year when we do hear - so a letter about what we have been doing & how they are, means so much more than just a greeting. I say if those who receive the letters do not care to read them - they are not compelled to by any means. They can file them in the waste paper basket. Me! I cherish them and read them over again - so keep them coming!

May there be joy in hearing, The bells of Christmas Chime,
May there be peace within your heart, throughout this Holy Time!
And may the Babe of Bethlehem, Who in a manger lay,
Bless both you and those you love, This Happy Christmas Day!

MERRY CHRISTMAS TO ALL! & MAY GOD BLESS YOU!

Clyde & Nettie Pitcock

R3 B4

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec, 12, 1969

Dear Loved Ones:

I know there are some people who do not like Christmas letters, but I happen to be one who likes to receive letters at Christmas time, so I send them too. The formula for those who do not like them is to put this in file 13, right now!

Some of you may not know that Clyde Pitcock passed away May 11, this year. He had been in failing health, and not feeling good for some time. He had a good evening, Sat. May 10, watching T.V. He had a good nights sleep, and when I got up at 7:15, He had just slipped away in his sleep. So I have been trying to pick up the pieces. I have been going through probate! It is really rough! I have worked so hard on the rentals, and the store, to get them ready to sell. One place is sold, and I am still working on the others. I have been selling out the store since June 18.

My mother is 85, ans is still able to have some garden, and care for her home. She has planned a family reunion for Christmas, at her place at Mesa, Colo. There are 7 of her children living, and we all hope to be with her for Christmas. We hope the weather cooperates.

Maxine has moved to Sunnyvale recently, and as soon as I am able to get things straightened out here, I hope to move out there too. It is not easy to pull up stakes, and move across country. I have many dear friends at Sunnyvale Calif, and of course I would like to be near Maxine.

I have been working on our "Family Tree" and have 65 books, with each book having about 200 pages, ready to sell now. It is lots of work, and yet very rewarding. I am so happy we have this much information. It is a never ending process to keep up with births, deaths, and marriages.

Thank you each one for your letter, or note in your Christmas card. I appreciate so much to hear from you at Christmas time. Since we do not take time to write during the rest of the year. Your letters make up about one half of my Christmas.

I have been active in Church work this year, as time permits. I have not done as much as before, because of time. I will be glad when I am free to do more.

A special touch of Christmas
On a Christmas card,
A special thought at Christmas
Sent with warm regard!

Merry Christmas! Happy New Year!

Love,

Nettie

Nettie Pitcock

WORKBK

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 8, 1970

Dear Loved ones, far and near:

Christmas 1970! It has come so fast this year! Already I am receiving cards and letters. This is the best part of Christmas - to hear from loved ones far away, that I have not heard from for the year.

This has been a year with many frustrations, and problems. We do not have the estate closed as yet. I have to keep endless records of all of it.

I have had an injured knee, wrist, and a broken finger, but they are all better now. These were all in separate accidents.

I spent six weeks redecorating the ranch house. The folks who had lived there left it in a terrible mess. I set glass, laid quarter round, repaired linoleum, painted all 6 rooms, as well as texturing 3 ceilings, and 2 rooms. I don't really enjoy this work, but it is one way of getting it done.

I mentioned our family reunion last Christmas. It was a great success! Four boys and two girls, came by plane, bus, and car to visit mother! One sister could not make it, as her daughter was coming home. We had a great time recalling childhood experiences, kidding each other, etc. Some had not seen each other for many years, It was a wonderful reunion. We took a lot of pictures. It would be great to have it every year.

Mother came home with me, and spent Jan & Feb with me. I sewed for her, and we had a good time visiting, and also visiting friends.

I spent a week in June with mother, and also helped out on Cleo's wedding (my niece). I also spent a week in July with mother at Mesa. In Nov. mother came over for a visit, and is still here. Her health has failed, and it is not easy for her to get around. She is 86!

I teach an adult Sunday School class ages 35-44, and I enjoy that. I am active in circle, and missionary society. Our church hosted our Colo. Baptist State Convention this fall, and I helped in that.

I had hoped that by this time I would be in Calif. but it has taken so much time to get things straightened out. So I am hoping this next year will be different.

I am thinking of visiting in Calif. for Christmas! But not sure as yet if I can make it. It depends on how mother is, and if she goes back to Mesa for Christmas etc.

Thank you for all your cards and letters. I really enjoy hearing from each one at Christmas time, since we do not take time to correspond other times of the year.

I hope all of you have had a good year!

A little prayer at Christmas
To hope that God will bless
All your days with peace and love
And lasting happiness.

God has given to us Eternal Life
And this life is in His Son!
I John 5:11

MERRY CHRISTMAS!
HAPPY NEW YEAR!

Love,
Nettie
Nettie Pitcock

WORKBIN

1155 Palamos Ave.
Sunnyvale, Ca. 94086
Dec. 10, 1973

Dear Friends & Relatives far & near:

I am receiving Christmas cards and letters already, and here I have not gotten mine written as yet. But seems I am always busy, busy!

I took a full time job in Jan. I took care of a lady 90 yrs old. We became very close friends and it was very hard to see her go into the nursing home Oct. 8th. But she was getting so frail, and her daughter had to be up nights with her, so we had to do something. She is doing o.k. there, but she does not really like it.

I did not know how I could keep up my place and work. But I managed. I did not have much fruit this year, so did not have any to can. I had a tiny garden.

We had the bad news of losing 2 brothers this year- in one week! Leonard, My oldest brother- who lived at Byers, just east of Denver, died April 23, after a fall & a blood clot. Harlen, who lived at Orofino Idaho, died April 28, of a heart attack. I was not able to go to Denver, but did fly up to Orofino for Harlen's. I got to see several of the family. This leaves me 2 brothers- I had six originally.

My grand Daughter, Anita had a birthday Dec. 6. She was busy that night, so I had a dinner for her on Fri eve. We had 9 here for dinner, and a good time. Maxine came over Sat. and we went shopping, and had a good time.

Maxine's second child- Steven is in the service, and stationed in Korea. I have been busy baking cookies to send him, packing them, and have them ready to mail. Also I am sending him a 3 lb can of coffee. He said that what they get over there is weak and not very good. He says it is icy and very cold there now. Steven is 6'2".

Maxine's third child- Garry is home, and is in 11th grade now. He is over 6'. They are all fine. Maxine still works as a legal Secy.

I am busy in church work. My circle is tomorrow. I am the chairman. We have made 9x9 bags that wheel chair patients can tie on their chairs, and put things in that they want to take with them. We will visit the nursing home and take them the bags tomorrow, and then go to a members home and have our meeting.

I teach my adult Sunday School class part time, as we have other members who will teach. I enjoy this class so much. We had a dinner at a lovely place Dec. 1.

I am teaching a Bible Study on Wed. nights for 12 weeks. I have taught Philippians, and we are now studying Colossians. It is lots of work, but interesting too.

I am on the Diaconate board, and serve as Secy. Another lady and I prepare Communion every other month. Two other ladies do it the other months. We also help in the Baptismal Services. So there are several responsibilities.

I was robbed in Aug. While I was at Sunday School & Church, on Sun. A.M. The neighbor kids saw him, but did not call police. Said he was a kid about 20 yrs old. He crawled through a window after taking the screen off, and stole money, and my coin collection. Ransacked my home and messed things up. I was just sick!

We had lots of rain in the early spring, and now have had lots of rain this fall. More than usual, in fact. We do not have rain in the summer months here. My roof is bad, and I have arranged for a roofing man to fix it.

Thank each one of you for your lovely cards and greetings. I enjoy my Christmas letters & Messages so much. Especially those I do not hear from all year.

A special prayer at Christmas time
That God above will bless
Your heart and home and loved ones
With Peace and happiness.

Love,

Nettie

Nettie Pitcock

I still get orders
for family tree,
Hope you are fine.
I am O.K. & busy, busy.
I have a little blond poodle
now & she is so bouncy & fun,

ORK BK

1155 Palamos Ave.
Sunnyvale, Ca. 94986
Dec. 9, 1974

Dear Friends:

Here it is the last month of 1974. Christmas will be here very soon.

MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!

I began 1974 with high hopes of going to the Holy land, on a tour with our pastor, and several folks from our church. I got my passport, had the smallpox vaccination, and the cholera shots. Then I began having heart pains, and went to the Cardiologist, for that.

I had E.K.G'S and the treadmill test. Then entered the hospital for the Catherization test. Two days in hospital for a very trying test. The Dr. found that I had 1½ of my heart arteries closed- blocked off, and that I needed open heart surgery to give me a by-pass. The Dr. cuts from groin to knee, and removes an artery, which he uses to by-pass the heart, and just leaves in the old arteries.

He cuts from collar bone to the belt, and saws through the bone and lifts it up, and applies the by-pass. I had a 3 artery by-pass. some have less or more. It is a very serious operation, and takes time to recover from it. I was in intensive care for 5 days, and then in intermediate care for 4 more days. Then home, but just able to do only for myself. It was a long and slow recovery.

Then in August I began to have heart pains again. I went to the Dr and after medication, etc, they decided I needed another Catherization to see what is wrong. So I entered the hospital Nov. 6, had the Cath Nov 7 & home with friends the 9th.

Dr. found that- the other 1½ of my old arteries were completely closed, and that ½ of my new arteries were also closed. That is why the pain. Dr. says lots of rest- lots of vitamins. Another open heart surgery is not advisable at this time.

I have had good support for all of this from Maxine, and my many friends here. My church was so good to me, and some of my class came to be with me the days that Maxine was working, till I was stronger.

Also Ivan & Eva May came to spend 6 days with us. Enjoyed their visit. Also Bertha, Fred, Marie & Mike came for a visit which we enjoyed.

So I have had to take life easier, and have had to give up most of my church work. I go for as many services as I feel like. Not easy to give up the work I love so much.

I had hoped to take the holy land tour this year, but it is out now too, I guess.

So much for my sad news. On the good side I am still able to live in my little home which I enjoy so much. Maxine lived with me from May 1- Aug 10. But I have been able to manage alone since then.

I still have Shanna- my little blonde poodle. She is lots of company. She really hates to be left alone, so my being home more suits her fine.

I enjoy hearing from all of you at Christmas time, and I enjoy so much letters, especially when I have not heard from you all year. So do write.

Maxine is fine. Anita is living with her now. Steven is home from service, and has a good job. Garry is in service and stationed for now at Ft. Ord. I see them quite often.

As the bells of Christmas summon us to worship and to pray,
With thankful hearts we share the joys of this most holy day
May you find new hope and happiness, new faith in God above
As the season's bright blessings come to you and those you love.

Love, Nettie E. Pitcock

am a bit better
I had more
trength.
hope you are fine
Not working too
rd.
went to visit a lady today who had open
art surgery- but she was asleep.
he has not been getting along very good.
Love Nettie

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL & SARAH (WADE RAY) BUNCH continued
Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred Compiled by Mrs. J. Frank
(Anna Allred)Smith of 106 Ada St. Berryville Arkansas. 1960

Ann Bunch (1814-1893)

Anna Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel Bunch, who was of English ancestry, and Sarah Wade Ray, who was Irish, was born in Overton County, Tennessee, on March 27th, 1814. At 14 years of age she was converted and joined the Church, probably the Freewill Baptist Church as did most of the Bunches, however we have no positive proof. At 16 she was married to Samuel T. Allred and in 1839 they with their five children migrated to Arkansas, and settled here in the Ozarks, the then wild west, where she lived the remainder of her natural life in Carroll, Madison and Newton counties. She was the mother of 18 children, all single births.

In 1857 an epidemic of what is thought to have been typhoid struck the neighborhood and took the lives of many people including her husband and six of her children, her father and a sister, other relatives followed the next year. Then in 1861 came the Civil War and her second son John, whose wife had recently passed away, brought his infant son, John, his young orphaned brother-in-law and sister-in-law, who had been living him since their parents died, to his mother, and went into the Southern Army. He was killed in the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo. and was buried in the same grave with His Uncle Larkin Bunch. Grandmother raised his child as her own and mothered the brother-in-law and sister-in-law as long as they needed her.

In all of her trouble and sorrow it was said she bore up bravely and courageously, never murmuring or complaining. I've heard my father say he never saw his his mother in tears, but a very few times and never saw her angry, or if she was angry no one could tell it. She practiced what she taught her children, to never speak evil of anyone. Her motto was "If you can't say something good, don't say anything."

As a young lady I was very fortunate in having the privilege to spend a week with Margaret McCollough Smith, the little sister-in-law of my Uncle John Allred, She told me many incidents that happened in her life while she was living with Grandmother, and how Grandmother took so many into her home from time to time during the Civil war and the years that followed. Not only her married daughters, whose husbands were in the army, and their children, but anyone old or young who passed her way, and though many times there was nothing to eat but beans without seasoning or salt, and plain corn bread, she was always willing to share with others less fortunate, and they never failed to have something to eat. My father in speaking of this said when his father was nearing death he called the family to his bedside, shook the hand of each of them and said"Annie" I'm leaving you and the children in the hands of the Lord and you'll never suffer for something to eat". He believed it was the Faith of his father and mother that carried them through, and permitted his mother to give help to others.

He said he remembered one time that Grandmother walked about 3 miles every day for several weeks to carry a gourd full of milk and a pone of corn bread to a sick woman and her two children. After the war when her husband came home he was so grateful to her for keeping his family alive that he went out of his way to help her and her children over some hard places.

She was often called to the sick, sorrowing, and dying, as long as she was able to go, and many a child she helped usher into the world, and according to many old people with whom I've talked she was credited with help ing bring many folks back from seemingly eminent death with the calm and efficient use of remedies such as she had, and her faith in God.

She had no formal education but she was wise in the ways of pioneer living, and she knew the medical value of many of the herbs growing wild in this country.

DESCENDANTS OF WADE HILL & [illegible] continued 71

Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Alford. Compiled by Mrs. W. Frank (Lorene Alford) Smith of 100 [illegible] St., Batesville, Arkansas: [illegible]

Ann Bunch [illegible]

Anna Bunch, daughter of [illegible] of [illegible] ancestry, and Sarah Wade Ray, who was Indian, was born in [illegible] County, Tennessee, on March 27th, 1814. At 15 years of age she was converted and joined the Church, probably the Freewill Baptist Church [illegible], however we have no positive proof. At 16 she was married to Samuel T. Alford and in 1837 they with their five children migrated to Arkansas, and settled here in the [illegible], then wild country, where she lived the remainder of her natural life [illegible] and [illegible]. She was the mother of 12 children, all single [illegible].

In 1857 an [illegible] took the lives of many [illegible] her father and [illegible]. Then in 1861 came the Civil War and [illegible] who had recently [illegible] his [illegible] who had been [illegible] his mother, and went into the Southern Army. He was [illegible] and was buried in [illegible] her child in her own [illegible] is [illegible].

In all of her trouble and sorrow in war time and through poverty and [illegible], never murmuring or complaining. [illegible] was angry no one could tell [illegible] never spoke evil of anyone. Her motto was "If you can't say something good don't say anything."

As a young lady I was very intimate with [illegible] Margaret McCollough [illegible]. She told me many incidents that happened in her life while she was living with Grandmother, and [illegible] during the Civil War and the [illegible]. Not only [illegible] but [illegible] passed her way, and [illegible] others less fortunate. And they never failed [illegible] breakfast [illegible] and the children [illegible] he believed it and [illegible] carried them through, and [illegible].

He said he remembered one time [illegible] for several [illegible] of milk and [illegible] children [illegible] grateful to God for [illegible] to help her and her children [illegible].

She was often [illegible] people [illegible].

She had no [illegible] and she [illegible].

Continued- Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred

Her youngest son, Reuben K. Allred, my father, remained with her and cared for her through her declining years and on June 21, 1893, she very suddenly and quietly slipped away. Only seven of her children survived her. Her body is resting in the Liberty Cemetery beside her husband and near her children and many other relatives, and also near many bodies placed there by her own hands, and those of her neighbor women, in caskets made from hand riven boards and wrapped in homespun shrouds, during the civil war.

Grandmother died five years before I was born, but to me her Spirit is still very much alive, and sometimes I feel very close to her. Maybe it is because I was named for her, and have heard father and others talk so much about her, and maybe it is because I too was left a widow with a family of young children. Maybe it was Grandmother's Courage that helped bolster my Courage and Her Faith that helped strengthen me when things looked dark. Anyway it was and is the same God that gave us both the strength we needed to carry on. God Bless her memory.

-- Mrs. J. Frank Smith
(Ann W. Allred) 1960

P.S. I am indebted to my cousin, the late Biddie Marrs Carlton, her record, of some of the dates mentioned here. Anna.

1-3 ANNA BUNCH (Dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch.) B. March 27, 1814, Overton Co Tenn. Married in Tenn. 1830-31. to Samuel T. Allred, born Oct. 6,1809, in Tenn; died Nov. 14, 1857. Newton Co. Ark. Samuel was the son of John Allred and his wife Phoebe Thomson. Samuel and Anna(Bunch) Allred came to Ark. in 1839, and settled in the Ozarks where they lived in the Carroll, Madison, Newton county area. He was a Farmer and Stonemason. Anna Bunch died June 21, 1893. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. They had 18 children as Follows:

1-3-1 Nathaniel Allred, b. About 1832, in Tenn, married Adeline Boswell, and died as a young man, probably about age 22.
1-3-2 John Allred, b. abt. 1833, in Tenn, married Polly McCollough. Killed Sept 24,1864, Battle Pilot Knob, Mo. Southern Army.
1-3-3 Frances A. Allred,"Franky" b. about 1834, in Tenn Married J.Joseph Wright.
1-3-4 Obedience "Biddie" Allred, b. abt. 1835, in Tenn. Was living with her grandfather Bunch when she died, probably in 1857. of what is believed to have been typhoid. She never married and is believed to be buried in Liberty.
1-3-5* Sarah "Sallie" Allred, b. about 1836, in Tenn. Married John Boswell.
1-3-6 Phoebe Allred, b. abt.1836, in Tenn, Married Aug 14, 1859. in Newton Co. Ark. to Andrew J. Whitely, as his 2nd wife.
1-3-7 Isiah Allred, b. abt. 1839, in Osage Twp. in Newton Co Ark. Died in infancy, and believed buried in Liberty Cemetery.
1-3-8 Calvin Allred, b. abt. 1840 in Osage Twp. Newton Co. Ark. Died when 17/18
1-3-9 Nancy Allred, b. Sept 28, 1842, Osage Twp Newton Co. Ark. Married June 17,1860 to John James Marrs.
1-3-10 Anna "Annie" Allred b. Abt. 1843 Osage Twp Newton Co. Ark. Married 1st Jasper Birchum, (2) George Gibson.
1-3-11 Mary Alice Allred, b.abt.1845, Osage Twp. Newton Co. Ark. Married Jackson Kirby.
1-3-12 Orlena Allred, b. Abt.1846. Osage Twp, Newton Co. Ark. M:Solomon Kirby.
1-3-13 Adeline Allred, b. abt.1848 in Ark. died when small. Buried Liberty C.
1-3-14 Nelson Allred, b. abt. 1849 in Ark. Died when abt 7 yrs. buried Liberty.
1-3-15 Susan Allred, b. in Ark. died when 9/10 yrs. Buried at Liberty Cemetery.
1-3-16 Reuben Kirby Allred, b. Apr.10,1853 in Carroll Co. Ark. M:Sept.16,1896 to Laura Johnson, Died Dec. 27,1931, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-3-17 Eliza Allred, b. in Ark. Married Robert Newberry.
1-31-18 Cynthia Allred, b. in Ark. died when about 5 yrs old. Buried at Liberty.

? 13116 - Roy? b. 27 Feb 1895
d 10 Mch 1896 Bur Liberty

13117 Inf. Son b 1 Feb 1896
d 1 Feb 1896 Bur Liberty

SAMUEL T. ALLRED

LIVED IN NEWTON Co (APB 51)

Oct. 6, 1809 gs Tennessee
Abt. 1830 (Tenn?)
Nov. 14, 1857 gs Newton Co. Arkansas
Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas
John Allred (June 7, 1772 - Nov. 5, 18__8, Liberty)
Phoebe Thompson Living 1860, Aged 73, b N.C.

ANNA (ANNIE) BUNCH

Mch. 27, 1814 gs Tennessee
June 21, 1893 gs Newton County, Arkansas
Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas
Nathaniel Bunch
Sarah Wade Ray

6 boys, 12 girls.

Nathaniel Allred 1831/32 1832 Tenn. 131
ca 1854 Age 22.
Adeline Boswell

4 John Allred 1832/33 1833 Tenn. 132
Sept. 24, 1864 Civil War, at Pilot Knob, Mo.
Polly McCollough

Frances (Franky) Allred 1833/34 1834 Tenn. 133
J. Joseph Wright

Obedience (Biddie) Allred 1834/35 1835 Tenn. 134
Feb. 16, 1859 Living with Grandfather Bunch
(was never married) -- & died the same day. Age 22.

Sarah (Sallie) Allred 1835/36 1836 Tenn. 135
John Boswell

Phoebe Allred 1837/38 1838 Tenn. 136
Andrew Whiteley c1860

Isiah Allred 1839/40 1839 Osage Twp., Newton Co., Ark. 137
Died in infancy

(~~Isaac~~?) Calvin Allred 1840/41 1840 Osage Twp. Newton Co., Ark. 138
Died age 17 or 18.

Nancy Allred 28 Sept 1842 1842 Osage Twp. Newton Co., Ark. 139
May, 1932 ~~Osage~~, Harrison ~~Carroll~~ Boone Co., Ark.
John James Marrs 17 June 1860 Osage Carroll Ark.

Anna (Annie) Allred 1842/43 1843 Osage Twp., Newton Co., Ark. 13-10.
Jasper Birchum/Geo. Gibson

Mary Emily Allred 1844/45 1845 Osage Twp., Newton Co., Ark. 1-3-11
Jackson Kirby

Orlena Allred 1845/46 1846 Osage Twp. Newton Co., Ark. 1-3-12
Solomon Kirby

13. Adeline Allred 1847/48 1848 1-3-13.
Died when small.

14. Nelson Allred 1848/49 1849 1-3-14.
Died age ~~#~~ 7.

15. Susan Allred 1850/51 1-3-15.
Died when 9 or 10.

16. Reuben K. Allred Apr. 10, 1853 Carroll Co., Ark. 1-3-16.
Dec. 27, 1931 Carroll Co., Ark.
Laura Johnson Sept 16, 1896

17. Eliza Allred ca 1855 1-3-17.
Robert Newberry

18. Cynthia Allred ca 1857 1-3-18.
Died when small. Age 5.

1830 CENSUS OVERTON COUNTY, TENN.

Samuel Allred, between 20 & 30 years of age.
wife, between 15 & 20 years of age.
no children

1840 CENSUS, OSAGE TWP., CARROLL CO., ARK.

Samuel Allred,
wife
six children, two boys and four girls.

The above from C.E. Allred, 440 W. Hillvale, Knoxville, Tenn.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1850 CENSUS, NEWTON CO., ARK. Nov. 11-1850

Samuel Alread, a farmer, and Anna his wife, were born in Tennessee, 1809 and 1817, respectively. They came to Osage Township in 1840. They were the parents of twelve children in 1850. They were:

Nathaneal,	age 18,	Born	Tenn.
John,	17,	"	"
Obedience,	15	"	"
Sarah,	14	"	"
Phebe,	12	"	"
Isaac C.	10	"	Osage Twp. Ark.
Nancy	8	"	"
Anna	7	"	"
Mary E.	5	"	"
Orleana	4	"	"
Andrew	2	"	"
Samuel A.	1	"	"

(Frances A., age 16, was listed with grandfather, Nathaniel Bunch)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal"

Annie Bunch married Samuel Allred. Their children:

Nathaniel Allred	Married Adeline Boswell
John Allred	Married Polly McCollough
Frances (Franky)	Married Joseph Wright
Obedience (Biddie)	Died, was never married.
Sarah (Sallie)	Married John Boswell.
Phoebe	Phoebe Married Andrew Whiteley
Isiah Allred	
Calvin Allred	Died when he was 17.
Nancy Allred	Married John Marrs.
Annie Allred	married Jasper Birchum. He died in the Army. Later married George Gibson.
Mary Emily Allred	Married Jackson Kirby
Orlena Allred	Married Solomon Kirby
Adeline Allred	Died when small.
Nelson Allred	Died age 7.

(over)

Susan Allred	Died when 9 or 10.
Reuben Allred	Reuben married Laura Johnson.
Eliza Allred	Eliza married Robert Newberry.
Cynthia Allred	Died when small.

Obedience Allred was not married, lived with her grandfather Bunch. She and grandfather had pneumonia fever, and died the same day. She was 22.

Aunt Biddie (Selby) and baby died. Uncle Nathan (Selby) died a few days before Grandfather Bunch, and AUNT BIDDIE ALLRED died before Aunt Biddie Selby were burried. Pneumonia.

When Samuel & Anna Allred first came to Ark they settled near Liberty Church under the Squatters Rights law, and I've been told Grandfather cleared a field back this side (north) of the church. Then he sold his claim and homesteaded a place on the Kenner Prong of DryFork, across the mountain east of Liberty - if I have my directions right - and about two miles up the creek from the little town of Osage, then called Fairview. It was in Carroll Co. before Newton Co. was established. Newton and part of Madison were from Carroll.

-- Anna Allred Smith,
Berryville, Ark.
Nov. 7, 1960.

"NAT" NATHANIEL ALLRED

1831/32 /1832 Tennessee

ca 1854 Nat died a young man - 22.

Samuel T. Allred
Annie Bunch

ADELINE BOSWELL

Anna B. Allred 24 Nov. 1852 NewtonCo., Ark. 1311.
7 Oct. 1924
Will McCollough

4 ch:
1. Esthel
2. Gomer
3. Maud
4. Ida
a gr-dau - Mrs Ina Deweese
Lived near Berryville 1957 -
Anna Smith

From "Aunt Biddie"

Nathaniel Allred married Adeline Boswell.
One child was born tbothem. Anna B.
Nat died a young man - 22.

JOHN ALLRED

Lt. Southern Army

ca 1833 Tennessee

abt 1860

Sept. 24, 1864 Killed Civil War, battle near Pilot Knob, Mo.
Was buried in the same grave with Larkin Bunch.

Samuel T. Allred

Annie Bunch

MARY (POLLY) MC COLLOUGH

abt 1844

prior to 1864 Died when little son was small Arkansas

Father left his baby with his mother & ~~joined~~ went to the Army Anna Smith - 51

Dr.

Joseph Larkin Allred 1860-64 1321.

abt. 1910 Texas

Had ch (4?) - Last heard of at Winters, Texas

Joseph Larkin Allred was reared by grandmother Anna Bunch Allred. Went to Texas. Made a successful doctor. Had several children. At the time this information was given me by Biddie Marrs (1932), Joseph Larkin had been dead about 22 years. He died from blood poisoning caused by a burn. This family lived in Winters, Texas. From Who?

"I think he had at least 4 ch" - Anna Smith - 1951

1860 John & Polly lived Jackson Twp
(P.O. Crooked River) Carroll Co Ark (census)

From "Aunt Biddie"

John Allred married Polley McCollough.
A son, Joseph Larkin, was born to them.
The mother died. John joined the Confederate Army.
Was killed at Pilot Knob.

Grandma (Annie Allred) his mother, took the boy.
he grew to manhood, went to Texas, made a successful Dr.

Uncle Larkin (Bunch) was killed at Pilot Knob, Mo., in the Civil War. He and Uncle John Allred were buried in the same grave.

CARROLL CO (ARK) HIST SOC QTR. V.XXIV, Summer 1979, No. 2. (p.23)

Seeking information on G-G-G-Grandfather Joseph Wright

Can anyone tell me where my great, great, great grandfather Joseph Wright moved when he left Carroll Co in 1882? Joseph had 18 children and he was a clergyman for the Methodist Episcopal Church south. I am trying to locate where the younger children moved. Abner Wright was found in St. Frances Co in 1899 then he was around Nashville, TN. I would like to find some descendants of Rachel Wright and James A. Whitley (or Whiteley). Any mamber of the society who have information on any of Joseph's children listed below please write me. Sharon Wright, 1730 Ridgeview Drive, Springdale, Ark. 72764.

1. James M. Wright	Born: 1841 TN	Spouse: Susan
2. Obediah Richard	1845, Tenn	Saphronia Fultz~~xxs~~
3. Hannah B.	1848, Tenn	
4. Linsey J.	1848, Tenn	
5. Arminda	1850, Tenn	
6. Rachel A.	1852, Ark	James W. Whiteley
7. Lewis B.	1859, Ark	
8. Sarah M.	1860, Ark	
9. Thomas Bradley	1861, Ark	Texas A. Stone
10. Mary Ann	1862, Ark	~~James Garrl Stone~~
11. Catherine A.	1865, Ark	James Garrl Stone
12. Abner F.	1866, Ark	
13. Emma A.	1868, Ark	
14. Margaret B.	1870, Ark	
15. Isadale D.	1871, Ark	
16. William W.	1874, Ark	
17. Martha S.	1876,Ark	
18.1 Benjamin F.	1878, Ark.	

= =

GenForum

Posted By: Marilyn McHaney

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: Obama ggggggrandson to Nathaniel Bunch Sr.

Post Date: January 06, 2008 at 22:43:46

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bunch/messages/2670.html

Forum: Bunch Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bunch/

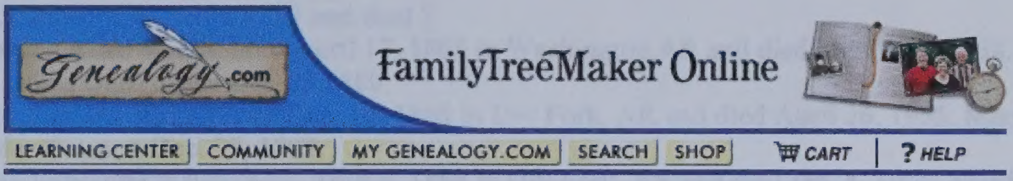
Thank you for the e-mail. Tried to e-mail you back to ask about the Teague Family. I have a Teague in this line of Bunches. I also have a Wright.

Rhonda Ellen Teague dau of Malinda Bennet and William Teague.

Joseph Burry Wright son of Obidiah Wright married Sarah Ellen Bunch Fultz. He was the son of Saphronia Franzine Fultz (sister on Encoch Matthew Fultz 1st husband of Sarah Ellen Bunch)

Senior Volunteers Wanted - Peace Corps needs your experience.
No age limit. Apply online now! www.peacecorps.gov

Ads by Google



The Joseph Samuel Wright Family Home Page

Updated September 5, 2000

Raymond,Vermell,Sharon Wright
1730 Ridgeview Drive
Springdale, Arkansas 72762-2140
A-United States
(501) 756-3529
sharon@specent.com

Edit Your Page

Joseph Samuel Wright was a Methodist Episopal Church South Minister, Farmer, Teacher and Eye Doctor. Joseph was born July 31, 1819 in Kentucky and died April 29, 1894 in Hale (Chatauqua) Kansas. Married Sarah Ababiah Brown 1839-1840. Sarah died 1852-1857. Sarah's parents Richard & Hannan Brown moved with the Wright family from Overton County, TN to Carroll County, AR. From Civil War records on Obediah Richard Wright said his father was Joseph & Linuria Wright from Sequatchie Valley,TN (Sequatchie covers 3 counties:Bledsoe,Cumberland,Marion). We are not sure if the Joseph & Sarah are their first names, middle or nicknames.
They had 8 children: one set of triplet
----

l. James Mitchell Wright born Feb.13,1841 in Livingston,TN died on Nov. 06,1935. Married Susan Minerva Hedgespeth Dec. 19, 1867.
2. Eliza A. Wright born 1843 in Livingston,TN. Died 1859.
3. Obediah Richard Wright born June 16, 1845 in Livingston,TN and died July 7, 1916. Married Saphronia Fultz on Dec. 26, 1869.
4. John M. Wright born Jan. 11, 1848 in Livingston,TN died ?
5. Hannah Brown Wright born Jan 11, 1848 in Livingston,TN and died Aug.4, 1917. Married Richard T. Chadwick on April 18,1873 and William Gilstrap.
6. Linnuary J. Wright born Jan. 11, 1848 in Livingston, TN died Nov. 17, 1919. Married Asbury Oakley on Sept. 19, 1883.
7. Arminda Matilda Wright born April 7, 1850 in Livingston,TN and died April 30, 1930. Married George Allen Chadwick.
8. Rachel Amanda Wright born Oct. 25, 1852 in Dry Fork, AR and died Aug. 4, 1872. Married James Andrew Whiteley on Dec. 8,1872.

Second Wife Frances Ann Allred born March 1, 1834 in Overton County, TN and died May 25, 1918. They had 13 children:

9. Louis Burr Wright born Dec. 30, 1858 in Berryville, AR and died Feb. 7, 1925. Married Elizabeth

Allred Nov. 13, 1884.

10. Sarah Melvina Wright born Jan. 6, 1860 in Berryville,AR and died June 17, 1906. Married Isacc N. Deen Sept. 17, 1883.
11. Thomas Bradley Wright born Jan. 17, 1861 in Berryville,AR and died May 3, 1929. Married Texas Ann Stone Oct. 6, 1881.
12. Mary Ann Wright born July 9, 1862 in Berryville,AR and died on Nov. 6, 1916. Married William Kelly in 1882.
13. Nancy Jane Wright born 1863 and died ?
14. Catherine Alice Wright born April 17, 1865 in Washington,AR and died March 17, 1958. Married James Garrl Stone Oct. 23,1880.
15. Abner Fletcher Wright born Dec. 10, 1866 in Dry Fork, AR and died April 26, 1955. Married Lillian Mae Carmon Dec. 27, 1892.
16. Emma Josephine Wright born April 4, 1868 in Dry Fork, AR and died Jan. 4, 1905. Married Robert Marion Anderson April 27,1887.
17. Margaret Isabel Wright born July 22, 1869 in Dry Fork, AR and died Nov. 28, 1935. Married Thomas C. McCurry March 11, 1884.
18. Iredale Dillard Wright born Sept. 28, 1870 in Dry Fork,AR and died July 15, 1923. Married Lucy Jane Downs Jan. 30, 1895.
19. William Worth Wright born March 24, 1874 in Dry Fork,AR and died Feb. 14, 1900. Married Mary ?
20. Martha Smith Wright born Sept. 22, 1875 in Dry Fork,AR and died June 25, 1969. Married Dillion Ferguson Dec. 16, 1897.
21. Benjamin Franklin Wright born Dec. 12, 1876 in Dry Fork, AR and died Oct. 31, 1919. Never married.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

The content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates are responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

CLERGYMAN FOR METHODIST EPISCOPAL ~~CHURCH~~ SOUTH

J. JOSEPH WRIGHT

M. Clergyman

c1820 42 LEFT CARROLL CO ARK 1882
WHERE DID HE GO?

FRANCES A. (FRANKY) ALLRED

ca 1834

Tennessee

SamuelT. Allred
Annie Bunch

(? OLDEST SON JAMES?)

LEWIS "Burr"	Wright	1859 ARK		1331
SARAH "Vina" M.	Wright	1860 ARK		1332
THOMAS "Bradley"	Wright	{HAD A SON. 1861 ARK WHO MH. Tennessee WEBB + had several ch. (1)		1333
Mary ANN TEXAS A. STONE	Wright	1862 ARK		1334
"Kate" CATHARINE A.	Wright	1865 ARK		1335
Triphenia JAMES GARRL STONE	Wright			1336
Abner F.	Wright	1866 ARK	1899 IN ST. FRANCIS Co LATER AROUND NASHVILLE, TN	1337
"De" TEDALE D.	Wright ?	1871 ARK		1338
MARGARET Belle	Wright	1870 ARK		1339
"Willie" WILLIAM W.	Wright ?	1874		133-10.
BENJAMIN Frank	Wright	~~Apr. 4, 1885 gs~~ 1878 ARK ~~May 27, 1937 gs Liberty~~ } ?		133-11.
Dillard	Wright			133-12.
13. Mattie MARTHA S.	Wright	1876 ARK		133-13.
14. Nancy	Wright			133-14

Died in infancy.

(1) ANNIE (ALLRED) SMITH - 1959

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: ANDREW J. WHITELEY   FAMILY WENT TO TEXAS - ANNNSHIP 5
Remarks: (See also No. 1-9)

Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 15, 1827			Alabama
Marriage	Aug. 14, 1859		Newton Co.,	Arkans
Death	Nov. 4, 1902			
Burial				

Father's Name: Samuel Whiteley   Mother's Name: Lucy Mainard

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: PHOEBE ALLRED
Remarks: (2nd wife, & niece of 1st wife Nancy Bunch, #1-9)

Birth	abt 1838	(Overton County?)	Tennessee
Death	June 21, 1918		
Burial			

Father: Samuel T. Allred   Mother: Annie Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Annie Matilda Whiteley	Birth	Feb. 22, 1862			Arkansas	1361
	Married To	Death	Oct. 29, 1882				
	David McDonnell	Mar.					
2.	Samuel B. Whiteley	Birth	Feb. 1, 1863				1362
	Married To	Death	Oct. 1, 1863 Died in infancy				
	--	Mar.					
3.	James Larkin Whiteley	Birth	May. 17, 1865				
	Married to	Death	Feb. 16, 1865 (?) Died in infancy				1363
	--	Mar.					
4.	John Nelson Whiteley	Birth	Sept. 5, 1866				1364 *
	Married to	Death	Nov. 17, 1950 (1953?)	Barksdale, Texas			
	Lydia Barefoot	Mar.	July 4, 1886		Coryell County, Texas		
5.	Lucy Emaline Whiteley	Birth	Mch. 21, 1868				1365
	Married to	Death	Spring of 1953/4	Okmulgee, Okla.			
	Glen Roselle	Mar.	prior 1897		Newton Co., Ark.		
6.	Orlena Jane Whiteley	Birth	Oct. 14, 1870				1366
$	Married to	Death	July 27, 1877				
	--	Mar.					
7.	Martha Frances Whiteley	Birth	Aug. 29, 1871			Texas	1367*
	Married to	Death	Aug. , 1959	Grandfield, Okla.			
	James K. Polk Grimes	Mar.					
8.	Nancy Joan Whiteley	Birth	June 24, 1873			Texas	1368
	Married to	Death	1907				
	William Keith.	Mar.					
9.	Amanda C. Whiteley	Birth	Apr. 14, 1875			Texas	1369
	Married to	Death	In the 1940's				
	Frank Whorton	Mar.				Texas	
10.	Andrew J. Whiteley	Birth	18 Feb. 1877 (88?)			Texas	136-10.
	Married to	Death	Nov. 8, 1939	Temple, Okla.			
	Emma Price	Mar.			Carroll Co., ~~Mo~~ Ark		
11.	Franklin ~~W.~~ Munroe Whiteley	Birth	1880			Texas	136-11.
	Married to	Death	Jan. 30, 1942	Temple, Okla.			
	Alta Hubbell	Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

"The Whiteleys of NW Ark", 1978 by Frances T. Graves. p. 11.
Anna Allred Smith, from Emma Price, of Tulsa. 1960.

1-3-6-4.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: JOHN NELSON WHITELEY

Remarks:

Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 5, 1866			
Marriage	July 4, 1886		Coryell County,	Texas
Death	Nov. 17, 1950 (1953?)	Barksdale,		Texas
Burial				

Father's Name: Andrew J. Whiteley Mother's Name: Phoebe Allred

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: LYDIA BAREFOOT

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Allen Barefoot Mother Mellisia Henderson

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County State	No.
1.	Isaac Columbus Whiteley	Birth	May. 7, 1887			13641*
	Married To "Lum"	Death	Abt 1956			
	Parthenia E. Whatley	Mar.	Apr. 15, 1906			
2.	Jeannette Maude Whiteley	Birth	Apr. 8, 1890			13642
	Married To	Death	July 12, 1892		Carroll Co., Ark.	
		Mar.				
3.	Mary Whiteley	Birth	Oct. 10, 1892			13643*
	Married to	Death				
	W. E. Parker	Mar.	Apr. 27, 1909			
4.	Jesse Whiteley	Birth	May. 28, 1895			13644
	Married to	Death				
	1-Albert Coffer, 2-Ollie Brown	Mar.	(Jan. 8, 1913 (Nov. 15, 1915			
5.	Catherine Jane Whiteley	Birth	Apr. 8, 1899			13645*
	Married to	Death				
	Hildren Easley	Mar.				
6.	Martha Mae Whiteley	Birth	Feb. 13, 1903			13646*
$	Married to	Death				
	Tom Crady	Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

"The Whiteleys of NW Ark", 1958, by Frances T. Graves
pp. 11-12.

1-3-6-4-1.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: ISAAC COLUMBUS "LUM" WHITELEY

Remarks:

Events: Month Day Year : Town County State

Birth : May. 7, 1887 :

Marriage : Apr. 15, 1906 :

Death : Abt. 1956 :

Burial : :

Father's Name: John Helson Whiteley Mother's Name: Lydia Barefoot

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: PARTHENIA E. WHATLEY

Remarks:

Birth : :

Death : :

Burial : :

Father Mother

CHILDREN Six:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Olla Whiteley	Birth					136411
	Married To	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Gladys Whiteley	Birth					136412
	Married To	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Jack Arthur Whiteley	Birth					136413
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Marie Douglas Whiteley	Birth					136414
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	??? Whiteley	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.	??? Whiteley	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

"Whiteleys of NW Ark", 1958, Frances T. Graves, pp. 11-12.

1-3-6-4-3

HUSBAND: Name in full: W. E. PARKER
Remarks:
Events: Month Day Year Town County State
Birth
Marriage Apr. 27, 1909
Death
Burial
Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARY WHITELEY
Remarks:
Birth Oct. 10, 1892
Death
Burial
Father John Helson Whiteley Mother Lydia Barefoot

CHILDREN Four

	Name in full		Event	Month Day Year	County State	No.
1.	Audrey	Parker	Birth			136431
	Married To		Death			
			Mar.			
2.	Opal	Parker	Birth			136432
	Married To		Death			
			Mar.			
3.	Francel	Parker	Birth			136433
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
4.	????	Parker	Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
5.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
6.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
7.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
8.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
9.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
10.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
11.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
12.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			

"Whiteleys of NW Ark", Frances T. Graves, 1958
pp. 11-12

1-3-6-4-5.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: HILDREN EASLEY
Remarks:

Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: CATHERINE JANE WHITELEY
Remarks:

Birth	Apr. 8, 1899
Death	
Burial	

Father John Nelson Whiteley Mother Lydia Barefoot

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County State	No.
1.	Wanda Easley	Birth				136451
	Married To	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	Johnye Easley	Birth				136452
	Married To	Death				
		Mar.				
3.	Dorris Easley	Birth				136453
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.	Gloria Easley	Birth				136454
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.	Jacky Easley	Birth				136455
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

"Whiteleys of NW Ark", Frances T.Graves, 1958. pp. 11-12.

1-3-6-4-6.

HUSBAND, Name in full: TOM CRADY
Remarks:
Event? Month Day Year Town County State
Birth
Marriage
Death
Burial
Father's Name: Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARTHA MAE WHITELEY
Remarks:
Birth Feb. 13, 1903
Death
Burial
Father John Nelson Whiteley Mother Lydia Barefoot

CHILDREN 1 son.
Name in full Event Month Day Year County State No.
1. Billy Crady ✓ Birth 13661
Married To Death
Mar.
2. Birth
Married To Death
Mar.
3. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
4. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
5. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
6. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
7. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
8. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
9. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
10. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
11. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.
12. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.

"Whiteleys of NW Ark", Frances T. Graves, 1958. pp.11-12.

1-367.

JAMES K. POKE GRIMES

MARTHA FRANCES WHITELEY

Aug. 29, 1871		Texas	
Aug. 1959	Grandfield,	Oklhoma	
Andrew J. Whiteley, Sr.		Mother	Phoebe Allred

	Event	Month Day Year			No.
Andrew John Grimes	Birth	Apr. 11, 1902	Seneca,	Mo.	13671
Married To	Death				
Savannah Walter	Mar.				
Anna Malita Grimes	Birth	Apr. 3, 1903	Seneca,	Mo.	13672
Married To	Death				
Leonard Riddles	Mar.				
Nancy Jeanette Grimes	Birth	Apr. 3, 1903	Seneca,	Mo.	13673
Married to	Death				
Frederick Dunbar	Mar.				
Eula Jane Grimes	Birth	Mch. 16, 1905	Seneca,	Mo.	13674
Married to	Death				
William H. Crow	Mar.				
Lucy Mae Grimes	Birth	Oct. 8, 1907	Seneca,	Mo.	13675
Married to	Death				
Oscar Word	Mar.				
Franklin Haskell Grimes	Birth	Aug. 3, 1908		Cotton Co., Okla	13676
Married to	Death				
Gertrude Bridges	Mar.				
Emma Ruth Grimes	Birth	Oct. 23, 1911		Cotton Co., Okla	13677
Married to	Death				
Glen Boydston	Mar.				
8.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
9.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
10.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
11.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
12.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				

Twins?

"Whiteley's of NW Ark", 1958 Frances T. Graves, p. 11-12.

1-3-10 **ANNIE ALLRED**

(Daughter of Samuel T. Allred and Annie Bunch)
Born: About 1843, in Osage Twp., Carroll Co., Ark.

From Aunt Biddie: Annie Allred married Jasper Birchum.
One daughter was born to them.
Jasper died in the Army. (CIVIL WAR)
Annie married George Gibson

Mar. 1) WM. JASPER BIRCHUM b. c1834 Madison Co ~~Ark~~ Mo. m (1st Sally Ragsdale d. bet. 1854-186
& had a son - John Franklin Birchum - b. 2-11-54 Johnson Co, Ark.
Born:
Died: In the Army
Bur:

Mar. 2) GEORGE GIBSON
Born:
Died:
Bur:
Family last heard of around Abilene, Texas. (ANNIE SMITH -57)

CHILDREN: (From Aunt Biddie)

1. Nancy Malissa J. "Jay" Birchum	1301
2. William Larkin Gibson	1302
3. Cynthia Gibson	1303
M. 4. Jane Gibson	1304
5. Josephine Gibson	1305
6. Permelia Gibson	1306
7. Reuben Gibson, died in infancy	1307
8. Winnie Gibson	1308

1-3-11.

JACKSON KIRBY

Died when Effie was 6 weeks old

MARY EMILY ALLRED

ca 1845 Osage Township Arkansas

Samuel T.Allred
Annie Bunch

Samuel Fletcher Kirby	1-3-11-1
Reuben Foster Kirby	1-3-11-2
Joseph Fagan Kirby	1-3-11-3
John Fleming Kirby	1-3-11-4
Effie Floella Kirby	1-3-11-5

Source: Aunt Biddie;
Allen P. Bunch, 1941
ANNA SMITH 1959

Mary Emily Allred married Jack Kirby. Their children:

Samuel Fletcher Kirby
Reuben Foster Kirby
Joseph Fagan Kirby
John Fleming Kirby
Effie Floella J. Kirby

Jack died when Effie was six weeks old. Left a helpless mother with five little ones. On income, no money, no insurance. Life was a struggle but she was always cheerful and did fine.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full SOLOMON KIRBY

Event ' Month Day Year

Birth ' abt 1837 ' Tenn

Marriage '

Death '

Burial '

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full (?Sarah?) ORLENA ALLRED

Event ' Month Day Year

Birth ' ca. 1846 ' Osage Township Arkansas

Death '

Burial ' died when the children were small

Father's Name Samuel T. Allred

Mother's Maiden Name Annie Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Samuel Kirby	Birth					1-3-12-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Polk Kirby	Birth	June 1860? was 98 yrs old in June 1958				1-3-12-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Lafayette (Fayet) Kirby	Birth					1-3-12-3
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Nettie Kirby	Birth					1-3-12-4
	Married to	Death	ANNA SMITH 1957				
		Mar.	(CALLS HER JEANETTE)				
5.	Janet is this "Nettie"	Birth					1-3-12-5
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.	An infant died	Birth					1-3-12-6
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

From Aunt Biddie's Journal:

Orlena Allred married Solomon Kirby. To them were born:

Samuel Kirby
Polk Kirby
Lafayette Kirby
Janet Kirby
An infant died.

Orlena died when the children were small.

Sol married again - a good woman. The children are grown up with families of their own, good respectable citizens living in Texas.

1-3-16.

HUSBAND: Name in full: REUBEN KIRBY ALLRED

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Apr. 10, 1853 gs		Carroll Co.,	Ark.
Marriage	Sept 16, 1896			
Death	Dec. 27, 1931 gs		Carroll Co.,	Ark.
Burial		Liberty Cemetery,	~~Newton~~ Madison County,	Arkansas

Father's Name: Samuel T. Allred
Mother's Name: Annie Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: LAURA JOHNSON

Remarks:
Birth: Nov. 9, 1866 gs
Death: June 15, 1944 gs
Burial: Liberty Cemetery, ~~Newton~~ Madison County, Arkansas
Father: Joab Johnson b. 5 Dec 1828; d. 8 Feb. 1899
Mother: Mary Whiteley, b. 1832, Ill. d. 10 Apr. 1911, dau. Charles Booth & Sarah Clark Whiteley.

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town, County, State	No.
1.	Anna Willard Allred	Birth	Aug. 15, 1898		1-3-16-1*
	Married To	Death			
	John Frank Smith	Mar.	Oct. 17, 1920		
2.	Raphu Thomas Allred	Birth	Dec. 1, 1899	Berryville, Carroll, Ark	1-3-16-2*
	Married To	Death			
	Ethel Dotson McCammon	Mar.	30 Apr. 1960	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	
3.	Samuel Johnson Allred	Birth	Aug. 22, 1901		1-3-16-3*
	Married to	Death	28 May, 1960	Lindsay, Calif.	
	V onnie Anderson	Mar.	July 1932	Calif.	
4.	Mary Beulah Allred	Birth	Dec. 3, 1903		1-3-16-4*
	Married to	Death	July 26, 1931		
	Maynard Johnson	Mar.	1925		
5.	William Patrick Allred	Birth	Jan. 1, 1907		1-3-16-5 *
	Married to	Death	July , 1942	Hanford, Calif.	
	Olive Virginia Clement	Mar.	Aug. , 1929		
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

"Whiteley's of NW Ark", Frances T. Graves, 1958. p. 21-22.
Anna Allred Smith, 1960

Written on my first visit to his grave
on memorial day

My Father

Out there Daddy sleeps
But why should I weep
When his spirit is free as the wind?
He fought a good fight.
Always stood for the right
And he lived past his threescore and ten.

The lessons he taught
Have lighted my path,
All down along the way I have come
And I hope to some day
Clasp his old hand and say.
Look Daddy! See here! I've got home

If I can leave mine
The assurance divine
That I've gone where there's never a strife
And have taught them the lessons
That Daddy me
And have backed them up with my life.

Then I've not lived in vain,
And if I can but lend
A firm helping hand to someone
Then my toil will be sweet
And my rest more complete
As I travel toward life's setting sun.

If my neighbors and kin
My ~~families~~ family and friends
Can say when I'm laid 'neath the sod
That I've fought a good fight
Always stood for the right
And have pointed their way on toward God.

Then I don't ask of fate
To let me be great
Just humble and true day by day.
I ask nothing more
Of life's bountiful store
And Daddy would have it that way.

1-3-16-1.

HUSBAND: Name in full J. (JOHN) FRANK SMITH

Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Oct. 17, 1920			
Death	Sept. 26, 1938			
Burial		Moor Cem.	S. of Berryville	

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME ANNA WILLARD ALLRED

Birth	Aug. 15, 1898	
Death		
Burial		

Father Ruben Kirby Allred Mother Laura Johnson

CHILDREN

No.	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Herman Andrew Smith	Birth	Oct. 30, 1921	Berryville, Carroll, Ark	1-3-16-1-1*
	Married To	Death			
	Jeanette Miller Griffin	Mar.	Jan. 31 1951		
2.	Helen Mable Smith	Birth	Sept 21, 1923	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1-3-16-1-2*
	Married To	Death			
	Herman M. Pinkley	Mar.	Nov. 20, 1943	Madison, Ark.	
3.	Mary Etta Smith	Birth	Aug. 6, 1925	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1-3-16-1-3*
	Married to	Death			
	Paul Bernard Clark	Mar.	Sept 20, 1942	Metalton, Carroll, Ark.	
4.	Betty Sue Smith	Birth	June 9, 1927	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1-3-16-1-4*
	Married to	Death			
	Loy Loren Smelly	Mar.	Apr. 14, 1956	Harrison, Boone Co, Ark.	
5.	Laura Adeline Smith	Birth	Jan. 27, 1929	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1-3-16-1-5*
	Married to	Death			
	Carl Wierick	Mar.	Nov. 20, 1949	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	
6.	Hugh Thomas Smith	Birth	Apr. 3, 1931	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1-3-16-1-6*
	Married to	Death			
	Roberta Sue Wisdom	Mar.	Apr. 22, 1955	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

"The Whiteley's of NW Ark", Frances T. Graves, 1958. pp. 21-22.

Anna Allred Smith, 1960

1-3-16-1-1.

HERMAN ANDREW SMITH
1957 - ON A farm near Urbanette Ark (ABS-57)

Oct. 30, 1921 Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas
Jan. 31, 1951 " " "

J. Frank Smith
Anna Willard Allred

MRS. JEANETTE ~~JEANETTE~~ JANE MILLER-GRIFFIN WIDOW WITH 3 LITTLE GIRLS

Miller

1. William Franklin Smith b. Feb. 28, 1952 1-3-16-1-1-1.
2. Herman Edward Smith "Eddie" b. Oct. 3, 1954 1-3-16-1-1-2.
3. Betty Jane Smith b. Sept 11, 1956 1-3-16-1-1-3.

Three Step-daughters:
  1. Brenda Lu (Griffin) b. Oct. 19, 1943
  2. Peggy Ann Griffin b. Nov. 10, 1945
  3. Marilyn Sue Griffin b. June 24, 1947

Adopted in April, 1951, and name changed to Smith. Before adoption their name was Griffin, daughters of James Edward Griffin who was killed in a bulldozer accident when the youngest was a very young child, 1948.

From "Whiteley's of N.W. Ark., by Frances T. Graves,
1958. pp 21-22
Anna Allred Smith, 1960

1-3-16-1-2.

HERMAN M. PINKLEY
1957-Tulsa-Okla (AAS-57)

Nov. 20, 1943

HELEN MABLE SMITH

Sept 21, 1923 Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.

J. Frank Smith
Anna Willard Allred

1. Lyle Morris Pinkley, b. Oct. 26, 1948 1-3-16-121
2. Bryan Leslie Pinkley, Apr. 6, 1951 1-3-16-122
3. Ralph Alan Pinkley Nov. 27, 1956 1-3-16-123

From "Whiteley's of NW Ark", Frances T. Graves, 1956.
pp. 21-22

AAS-1957

1-3-16-1-3.
XXXXXXX

PAUL BERNARD CLARK

Sept 20, 1942 Metalton, Carroll Co., Arkansas

MARY ETTA SMITH

Aug. 6, 1925 Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas

J. Frank Smith
Anna Willard Allred

1.	Lonnie Paul Clark	Sept. 1, 1943	1-3-16-131
2.	Danny Marion Clark	Mch. 20, 1952	1-3-16-132
3.	Garry Eugene Clark	Dec. 21, 1953	1-3-16-133
4.	Mary Ann, Clark died.	April 5, 1957 d. April 6, 1957	1-3-16-134

From "Whiteley's of NW Ark., By Frances T. Graves, 1958.
pp. 21-22

Anna Allred Smith, 1960

1-3-16-1-4.

LOY LOREN SMELLY

Apr. 14, 1956 Harrison, Boone Co., Arkansas

BETTY SUE SMITH

June 9, 1927 Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.

J. Frank Smith
Anna Willard Allred

One child.

1. Linda Sue Smelley, b. July 29, 1957, Berryville, Carroll, Ark. 1-3-16-141

"Whiteleys of N.W. Ark"
p.21

1-3-16-1-5.

CARL WIERICK
Lives on a farm near Bentonville - 1957 (AOS)

Nov. 20, 1949 Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.

LAURA ADELINE SMITH

Jan. 27, 1929 Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.

J. Frank Smith
Anna Willard Allred

1.	Douglas Carl Wierick	Mch. 23, 1953	Harrison, Boone, Ark.	1-3-16-151
2.	John David Wierick	July 24, 1954	Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Okla.	1-3-16-152

3. expected May 1961

From "Whiteley's in NW Ark" Frances T. Graves
1958. pp 21-22

Anna Allred Smith, 1960

1-3-16-1-6.

HUGH THOMAS SMITH

LIVE TULSA 1960

Apr. 3, 1931 Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.
Apr. 22, 1955 " " "

J. Frank Smith
Anna Willard Allred

ROBERTA SUE WISDOM

J. Varnell Wisdom
Inus Longfellow

1. Kathy Lynn Smith, b. May 28, 1960, Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla. 1-3-16-161

From "Whiteley's of NW Ark", Frances T. Graves, 19~~5~~58.
pp. 2122

ABS-1960

1-3-16-3

"JOHN" - SAMUEL JOHNSON ALLRED

(Son of Reuben Kirby Allred and Laura Johnson)
Born: 22 Aug. 1901 Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.
Mar: 1) July 1932 California
2) 1958
Died:
Bur:

M1) BONNIE ANDERSON, daughter of Brockett Anderson

Seperated

m2) PEARL MILLER

CHILDREN

1. Ina Mae Allred, married Mancel Wayne Scambler 13-16-31
Born: 18 May, 1933. Corcoran, Calif.
Mar: 15 Jan. 1951 Lindsay, Calif.
Children: (3), all born at Lindsay, Calif.
    1. Michael Wayne Scambler, b. 3 Mch. 1952 13-16-311
    2. Earnest Robert Scambler, 18 Mch. 1953 13-16-312
    3. David Roy Scambler, 17 Sept 1954 13-16-313

2. Robert Leon Allred, married Betty Lee Click 13-16-32
Born: 1 Feb. 1936 Corcoran, Calif.
Mar: 5 Apr. 1959 Tijuana, Mexico
Betty Lee Click was born 15 Dec. 1927, Shawnee, Okla.
2 children by former marriage to ___ Thompson:
    1. Gail Sandra Thompson, b. 4 Feb 1947, Visalia, Calif.
    2. Ronald Lee Thompson, b. 24 Jan 1949, Visalia, Calif.

3. Lonore Sue Allred
Born 3 Feb. 1944 Lindsay, Calif. 13-16-33

4. Velma Jean Allred
Born: 13 Aug. 1945 Lindsay, Calif. 13-16-34

MAYNARD JOHNSON
Lived in Tulsa

1925
Several yrs After Mary Beula
Tulsa Ok Beside a Former Wife

MARY BEULAH ALLRED

Dec. 3, 1903
July 26, 1931 (When Bonnie Was 4 Mos Old)
Tulsa Okla

Reuben Kirby Allred
Laura Johnson

1. Billie Maynard Johnson, b. Jan. , 1928 — 1-3-16-4-1.*
Married, has several boys.
Married in June, 1954, has 4 or 5 children.

2. Mary Imojean Johnson, b. June , 1929 — 1-3-16-4-2.*
married — 1957 Lived Kimberly Idaho
Woodrow Brimm
has 3 boys 1 is Woodrow, Jr "Woody" — 13-16-421
Mary was adopted & raised by a Mr. & Mrs. Burke — ? 13-16-422
? 13-16-423

3. Bonnie Lee b. Mch. 14 1931 Tulsa, Okla. — 1-3-16-4-3
m.
James H. Hicks m. 16 Dec. 1949, Long Beach, Calif.
2 boys
Was adopted & Reared by a Mr & Mrs Hamilton

James Henry Hicks, b. 22 Mch. 1930, Sweetwater, Tenn,
son of Elijah Newton Hicks and May Belle Wiseman
2 sons: 1 - James Terrance Hicks, b. 2 Apr 1951, Chattonooga Tenn 13-16-431
2 - Randy Lee Hicks, b. 12 Oct. 1956, Glendale, Calif 13-16-432

from "Whiteley's of NW Ark", Frances T. Johnson, 1958
Pp. 21-22

Anna Allred Smith, 1960

WILLIAM "PATRICK" ALLRED

Jan. 1, 1907
Aug. 1929
July 1942 near Hanford, California BEFORE WILLARD WAS BORN
Hanford Cemetery
Reuben Kirby Allred
Laura Johnson

OLIVE VIRGINIA CLEMENT

1. Virginia Elizabeth Allred, b. Oct. 2, 1931 Tulsa, Okla. 1-3-16-5-1.*
m. 5
_________ Jones, (has 2 boys) m. in Feb. 1951, in Calif.

2. James William Allred "Jim" Aug. 19, 1933. Berryville, Ark. 1-3-16-5-2.*
Married, Mary Chapin. 10 Feb. 1957, Corcoran, Calif.
(Mary Chapin b. 3 Dec 1938)

3. Harold Lewis Allred Jan. 11, 1935 Corcoran, Tulare, Co. Calif 1-3-16-5-3.*
Married ? Patricia Rose Mch. 14, 1957, Corcoran, Calif.

4. Gerald Lincoln Allred "Jerry" - b. 12 Feb. 1937, Corcoran Calif 1-3-16-5-4.*
~~Xxx~~ married Cecelia Gordon in Calif.
1 son- Stephen Michael Allred, b. 12 Oct. 1959 in Calif. 1-3-16-541

5. Willard Patrick Allred ## Feb., 2 1943 Hanford, Calif. 1-3-16-5-5.

Jones Children:
1. Gary Wanye Jones, b. 15 Jan 1953, Corcoran, 13-16-511
2. Richard Dean Jones, 5 Dec 1955 " 13-16-512
3. Keith Alan Jones 9 Feb. 1960 ## ? 13-16-513

from "Whiteley's of NW Ark", Frances T. Graves., 1958.
pp. 21-22

Anna Allred Smith, 1960

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full ROBERT NEWBERRY
Event Month Day Year
Birth
Marriage
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full ELIZA ALLRED
Event Month Day Year
Birth c 1855 Arkansas?
Death Childbirth (ANNA SMITH-1957)
Burial
Father's Name Samuel T. Allred
Mother's Maiden Name Annie Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Annie Newberry	Birth					1-3-17-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Bertha A. Newberry	Birth					1-3-17-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	2 or 3 more died in infancy	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

from "Aunt Biddie's Journal"

Eliza Allred married Robert Newberry. Their children:

Annie
Bertha
Two or three more died in infancy.

The mother died. Robert married again and moved to Ozark and we have lost track of them.

Continued descendants of Rose Bunch Allred 8.

1-3-1 [illegible] ALLRED (Son of Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred), b. about 18[illegible] in Tennessee, married Adeline Boswell, and died [illegible] Children:

1-3-1-1 Anna B. Allred born Nov. 24,1858 [illegible], married William [illegible] McCollough, a farmer & stockman, born 1848, died in 1925. Anna died [illegible] 7,19[illegible]

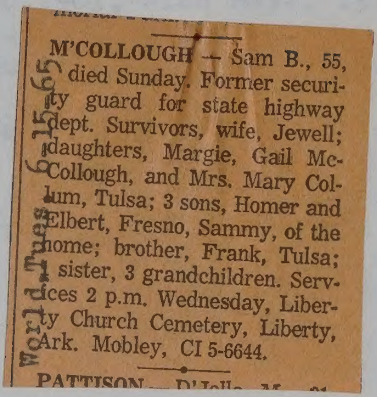
1-3-1-1-1 Lee Riley McCollough, died when young.
1-3-1-1-2* Elbert Rethel McCollough, married Fannie Arnett
1-3-1-1-3* Ida McCollough, married Will Beale
1-3-1-1-4 Maud Mc Collough, b. Nov. 13, 1878, died Dec. 24,1949. Harrison Ark.
1-3-1-1-5* Omer Bullard McCollough, b. Feb 25,1886, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Married Ada Robertson June 28, 1908. Osage Carroll Co. Ark.

1-3-1-1-2 ELBERT RETHEL MCCOLLOUGH (Son of Will & Anna B. (Allred) McCollough) Married Fannie Arnett, dau of Jim & ___ (Rosemary?) Arnett, Elbert died June 1,1918, and Fannie died May 6, 1959. Both buried, Liberty C. Children: All born at Osage in Carroll Co. Ark.

1-3-1-1-2-1 William Ruffer McCollough, b. March [illegible],1899, died Feb. [illegible]
1-3-1-1-2-2 Claud McCollough, b. Feb. 11,1900, died June 7,1901
1-3-1-1-2-3 Jim Roy McCollough, b. Aug. [illegible] 1902, died May 2, 1918.
1-3-1-1-2-4 Bonnie Ruth McCollough, b. [illegible]
1-3-1-1-2-5 Thomas Frank McCollough b. No[illegible]
Dec. 16,1934.
1-3-1-1-2-6* Samuel B. McCollough, b. Au[illegible]

1-3-1-1-2-5, Thomas Frank McColl[illegible] McCollough, b. Nov. 2,1907, at Osage Ca[illegible] at Tulsa Okla. to Ida Dawson, b. [illegible] Ark. daughter of Alfred, & Irene [illegible]
131125[illegible] Jim Roy McCollough b. May [illegible]

1-3-1-1-2-6, SAMUEL B. MC COLLOUGH [illegible] lough b. Aug. 26,1909, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. M. Jewell Arnett b. Feb 14,1915. Dau of Rufus Arnett. Children:
1311261 Homer Lee McCollough b. Feb. 6, 1936, Tulsa Okla.
1311262 Margie Ruth McCollough, b. April 13,1938, Tulsa Okla.
1311263 Elbert Rethel McCollough b. May 31,1940, Tulsa Okla.
1311264 Mary Sue McCollough, b. June 16,1942, Tulsa Okla.
1311265 Sammy Ray McCollough, b. Apr. 7,1945, Tulsa Okla.
1311266 Gail Faye McCollough, b. June 24,1947, Tulsa Okla.



M'COLLOUGH — Sam B., 55, died Sunday. Former security guard for state highway dept. Survivors, wife, Jewell; daughters, Margie, Gail McCollough, and Mrs. Mary Collum, Tulsa; 3 sons, Homer and Elbert, Fresno, Sammy, of the home; brother, Frank, Tulsa; 1 sister, 3 grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday, Liberty Church Cemetery, Liberty, Ark. Mobley, CI 5-6644.

World Tues 6-15-65

1-3-1-1-3 IDA MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Will & Anna B. Allred McCollough) Married Will Beale. One Child:
131131 Eva Ella Beale b. in 1917 Married Fred Hope. One child:
1311311 Billie Gene Hope.

1-3-1-1-5 OMER BULLARD MC COLLOUGH (Son of Will & Anna B. Allred McCollough) b. Feb. 25,1886, Kingston, Madison Co Ark. Farmer, and Stockman, Married June 28, 1908, at Osage, Carroll, Co. Ark. to Ada Isabelle Robertson, b. Jan. 14,1889, in Newton Co. Ark. Dau of Alex & Sephronia (Bailey) Robertson. Omer died June 19,1959, at Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. and his wife died Mar. [illegible],1967, at Osage Carroll, Co. Ark. Both buried in Liberty Cemetery. Children:
131151* Anna Myrtle McCollough, b. Aug 27, 1909, married Bryant Bell.
131152* Marvin Bradley McCollough, b. July 3,1911, m. Erma Belle Griffin.
131153* Ina McCollough, b. May 2,1914, m. John W. Dubrose.
131154* Tressa Odell McCollough, b. June [illegible],1916, Married John H. Neal.
131155* Merland Rex McCollough, b. Sept. [illegible],1924, Married Pauline Allred.

1-3-1-1-5-1 ANNA MYRTLE MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Omer & Ada Robertson McCollough) b. Aug 27,1909, Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Bryant Bell, Farmer & Stockman, b. Aug [illegible],1903, Osage, Carroll Co. [illegible], son of [illegible] & Nellie (Gibbs) Bell Children: All born at Osage Carroll, Co. Ark.

1-3-1 NATHANEIL ALLRED (SON OF Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred). B. about 1832 in Tennessee, married Adeline Boswell, and died young. probably 22. One Child:

X 1-3-1-1 Anna B. Allred born Nov. 24,1852 Newton Co. Ark. married William T. McCollough, a farmer & Stockmen, born,1848, Ark died in 1925.Anna died Oct 7,1924.

1-3-1-1-1 Lou Eller McCollough, died when young. (Buried Liberty)
1-3- 1-1-2* Elbert Esthol McCollough, b. 14 Oct 1883 married Fannie Arnett. (b. 7 Sept 1898)
1-3-1-1-3* Ida McCollough, married Will Seals
1-3-1-1-4 Maud Mc Collough, b. Nov. 13, 1878,Died Dec. 24,1949. Harrison Ark.
1-3-1-1-5* Gomer Mollard McCollough,b.Feb 25,1886,Kingston Madison Co.Ark. Married Ada Robertson June 28, 1908. Osage Carroll Co. Ark.

(From Ina Deweese dau of Gomer)

1-3-1-1-2 ELBERT ESTHOL MCCOLLOUGH (Son of Will & Anna B. (Allred) McCollough Married Fannie Faye Arnett, dau of Jim & ___ (Newberry) Arnet, Elbert died June 1,1918, and Fannie died May 6, 1959. Both buried,Liberty C. Children: All born at Osage in Carroll Co. Ark.

1-3-1-1-2-1 William Huffer McCollough, b. ~~March 14,1897~~ 17 Sept 1898, Died Dec.21,1898 (Bur Liberty)
1-3-1-1-2-2 Claud McCollough,b,Feb.11,1900, died June 7,1901 (Bur Liberty)
✓ 1-3-1-1-2-3 Jim Roy McCollough, b,Aug.20,1901, Died May2, 1918. (Bur Liberty
1-3-1-1-2-4 Bonnie Ruth McCollough, b,June 27,1903.
1-3-1-1-2-5 Thomas Frank McCollough b,Nov.2,1907 Married Alta Deweese Dec. 18,1934.
1-3-1-1-2-6* Samuel B. McCollough, b, Oct.26, 1909 Married Jewell Arnett
(1803 W Archer Tulsa)

Not in Reunion Bk

✓ 1-3-1-1-2-5. Thomas Frank McCollough (Son of Esthol & Fannie(Arnett) McCollough,b,Nov.2,1907, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married Dec.18,1934. at Tulsa Okla, to Alta Deweese,b,July 17, 1908, at Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. daughter of Alfred, & Irene (Sisco) Deweese. One child:
1311251 Jim Roy McCollough b, May 2,1936 at Tulsa Okla.

✓ 1-3-1-1-2-6,SAMUEL B. MC COLLOUGH (Son of Esthol & ~~Jewell~~ Fannie Faye (Arnett)McCollough b, Aug.26,1909, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. M: Jewell Arnett b,Feb. 14,1915, dau of Rufus Arnett. Children:
1311261 Homer Lee McCollough b, Feb.6, L936. Tulas Okla.
1311262 Margie Ruth McCollough,b,April 13,1938, Tulsa Okla.
1311263 Elbert Esthol McCollough b, May 31,1940, Tulsa Okla.
1311264 Mary Sue McCollough, b,June 16,1942, Tulsa Okla.
1311265 Sammy Ray McCollough,b.Apr.7,1945, Tulsa Okla.
1311266 Gail Faye McCollough, b, June 24,1947, Tulsa Okla.

✓ 1-3-1-1-3 IDA MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Will & Anna B. Allred McCollough) Married Will Seals. One Child:
131131 Sam Ella Seals b. in 1917 Married Fred Mays, One child:
1311311 Billie Gene Mays.

1-3-1-1-5 GOMER MOLLARD MC COLLOUGH.(Son of Will & Anna B. Allred McCollough) B. Feb. 25,1886, Kingston, Madison Co Ark. Farmer, and Stockman, Married June 28, 1908, at Osage, Carroll, Co. Ark. to Ada Isabelle Robertson, b. Jan.14,1889, in Newton Co. Ark. dau of Alex & Sophronia(Bailey) Robertson. Gomer died June 19,1959, at Harrison, Boone Co.Ark. and his wife died March 25,1947, at Osage Carroll, Co. Ark. Both buried in Liberty Cemetery. Children:
131151* Anna Myrtle McCollough, b, Aug 22, 1909:married Bryant Bell.
131152* Marvin Bradley McCollough,b,July 9,1911,m:Erma Belle Griffin.
131153* Ina McCollough,b,May 2,1914,M:Jim W. DeWeese.
131154*Daphna Odell McCollough,b,June 25,1918, Married John M. Neal.
131155*Garland Rex McCollough,b,Sept.26,1926, Married Veta Pauline Allred.

1-3-1-1-5-1 ANNA MYRTLE MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) B.Aug 22,1909, Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Bryant Bell, Farmer & Stockman.b,Aug 18,1905.Osage,Carroll, Co. Ark. son of Bee & Mellie (Gibbs) Bell. Children: All born at Osage Carroll, Co. Ark.

Continued descendants of Alma Fannie [illegible]

1-2-2 [illegible] ALLRED (Son of Samuel F. & Anna (Bates) Allred), [illegible]
in Tennessee, married [illegible] Boswell, [illegible] young. [illegible]
1-2-1-1 Anna E. Allred born Nov. 26, 1872 Newton Co. [illegible] married William
McCullough, a farmer & Stockman, born [illegible], died in 1925. Anna died Oct [illegible]
1-2-1-1-1 Son Elmer McCullough, died when young.
1-2-1-1-2* Albert Bethel McCullough, married Fannie [illegible]
1-2-1-1-3* Ada M. Cullough, married [illegible]
1-2-1-1-4 Maude Mc Cullough, b. Nov. [illegible], died Dec. [illegible], married
1-2-1-1-5* Corey Holland McCullough, b. Feb. 23, 1885, Kingston, Madison Co. [illegible]
Married Lee Robertson June 25, 1905, Green Forest, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-2-1-1-2 ALBERT BETHEL McCULLOUGH (Son of Will & Anna E. Allred, [illegible]
Married Fannie Sneed, dau. of [illegible] & [illegible] Sneed. Albert died [illegible]
1, 1959, and Fannie died May 11, 1970. Both buried Liberty [illegible] Cemetery.
All born at Green Forest, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-2-1-1-2-1 William Bethel McCullough, b. March 14, 1904, died Dec. 11, [illegible]
1-2-1-1-2-2 Clyde McCullough, b. Feb. 12, 1906, died June 7, 1907.
1-2-1-1-2-3 Ida May McCullough, b. Jan. 20, 1908, died May 2, 1918.
1-2-1-1-2-4 Bertha Ruth McCullough, b. June 27, 1913.
1-2-1-1-2-5 Thomas Frank McCullough b. Nov. 2, 1907, married [illegible]
Dec. 12, 1934.
1-2-1-1-2-6* Samuel B. McCullough, b. Feb. 26, 1909 married Jewell [illegible]

1-2-1-1-2-5 Thomas Frank McCullough (Son of Albert & Fannie (Sneed) [illegible]
McCullough, b. Nov. 2, 1907, at Green Forest, Carroll Co., Ark. Married Dec. 12, [illegible]
at [illegible] [illegible] Dewease, b. July 17, 1906, at Dade, Carroll Co. [illegible]
dau. of Alfred & [illegible] (Steen) Dewease, one child:
[illegible] Jan Roy McCullough b. May 2, 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.

1-2-1-1-2-6 SAMUEL B. McCULLOUGH (Son of Albert & Fannie (Sneed) McC[illegible]
b. Aug. [illegible], 1909, at Green Forest, Carroll Co. Ark; m. Jewell [illegible]
[illegible], dau. of [illegible] Children:
[illegible] Thomas [illegible] McCullough, b. Feb. [illegible], 1935, Tulsa, Okla.
[illegible] [illegible] Ruth McCullough, b. [illegible] 11, 1938, Tulsa, Okla.
[illegible] Albert [illegible] McCullough, b. Nov. [illegible], 1940, Tulsa, Okla.
[illegible] Mary Sue McCullough, b. June 16, 1944, Tulsa, Okla.
[illegible] Jimmy Ray McCullough, b. [illegible], 1946, Tulsa, Okla.
[illegible] [illegible] McCullough, b. June [illegible], 1952, Tulsa, Okla.

1-2-1-1-3 [illegible] (Dau of Will & Anna E. Allred McCullough) Married
[illegible], One Child:
[illegible] Ada [illegible], b. [illegible] married [illegible], One child:
[illegible]

1-2-1-1-5 COREY HOLLAND McCULLOUGH (Son of Will & Anna E. Allred McCullough)
b. Feb. 23, 1885, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Farmer and Stockman, Married
June 25, 1905, at Green Forest, Carroll Co. Ark. to Lee [illegible] Robertson, b.
[illegible] dau. of [illegible] & [illegible] (Gilley) Robertson.
[illegible] June [illegible], 1956, at [illegible], Ark. and Lee died [illegible]
[illegible], 1947, at Green Forest, [illegible]. Both buried in Liberty Cemetery, [illegible]
[illegible] Myrtle McCullough, b. Aug. 22, [illegible] married Raymond [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] McCullough, b. July 2, 1911, m. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] McCullough, b. May 2, 1919, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] McCullough, b. June 29, [illegible], married John A. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] McCullough, b. [illegible], 1926, married [illegible]

1-2-1-1-5-1 [illegible] McCULLOUGH (Dau of Corey & Lee Robertson McCul[illegible]
b. Aug. 22, 1906, Green Forest, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Raymond [illegible]
[illegible] 18, 19[illegible] Green Forest, Carroll Co. [illegible] son of [illegible] & Hattie (Green) [illegible]
[illegible] all born at Green Forest, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-3-1-1-5-1 ANNA MYRTLE MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough; B.Aug.22,1909 Osage Carroll,Co. Ark. M:Bryant Bell, Farmer & Stockman,b.Aug.18,1905
1311511 Charles Bryant Bell Jr.
1311512 Joyce Yvonne Bell
1311513 Jack Carroll Bell
1311514 Rex Carlos Bell
1311515 Billy Gene Bell, died at 1 yr. of age
1311516 James Henry Bell
1311517 Beverly Dianne Bell.

1-3-1-1-5-2 MARVIN BRADLEY MC COLLOUGH (Son of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) b,July 9,1911, Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married Jan.8,1931, MARBLE - MADISON Co to Erma Belle Griffin. They live Star Rt. Malin Oregon. Children:all b at Osage CarrollCo.

b. 20 Apr 1914 dau of Joseph Griffin & Laura James

1311521 Robert Harold McCollough, b. Oct.9,1931
1311522* Geraldine McCollough,b. March 12,1934. Married March 28,1953. to Coy Newberry,Jr.at Reno, Washoe Co. Nevada.
1311523 William Howard McCollough,b. July8,1936. Married Billie Irene Shanks, on Jan 25,1958. At Reno Wahsoe Co. Nevada.
1311524 Carl Bradley McCollough, b, Jan.14,1939.
1311525 Gomer Burton McCollough, b, June 14, 1941.
1311526 Ina Eileen McCollough B. Feb.9,1944.
1311527 John Alec McCollough,b, June 11, 1946.
1311528 Jimmie Rex McCollough b. July 29,1948.
1311529 Roger Russell McCollough, b.March 17, 1951

1-3-1-1-5-2-2- Geraldine McCollough (Dau. of Marvin Bradley & Erma Belle Griffin McCollough) b. March 12, 1934, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married March 28, 1953, at Reno, Washoe Co. Nev. to Coy Junior Newberry, born Sept. 24,1931, at George,Newton Co. Ark. son of Albert & Clercie(Luper) Newberry. Children:
13115221 James Coy Newberry, born Sept.5,1960, Huntsville, Madison Co. Ark. Now lives Rt.2 Huntsville Ark.

1-3-1-1-5-3. Ina McCollough (dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) B. May 2,1914, at George,Newton Co. Ark. A Teacher, Married Nov.6,1937. at Huntsville, Madison,Co. Ark. to Jim Waymon Deweese, farmer, & stockman, b.Apr 24,1909, At Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. son of Thomas and Jannie (Arnett)Deweese.

1-3-1-1-5-4. DAPHA ODELL MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) B. June 25,1918 at Osage,Carroll Co. Ark. Married to John Max Neal, a construction worker, b. Metalton Co. Ark. Son of Dock & Tennie (Fultz) Neal. Children:
1311541 Velma Joan Neal,b,Nov.8,1938, King City Calif.
1311542 Ina Gloria Neal,b,March 10,1943 Salinas Calif.

1-3-1-1-5-6 GARLAND REX MC COLLOUGH (Son of Gomer & Ada Robertson Mc Collough) b. Sept.26,1926, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married Vesta Pauline Allred, dau of Garland & Eliza (Grogan) Allred. see # 18231 They live 746 W. 61st. South Wichita,Kan.Ch:
1311551 Donald Carroll McCollough,b. Feb.20,1949, Osage Carroll Co. Ark.
1311552 Kathryn Paulette McCollough,b.Oct.21,1951 Osage Carroll Co. Ark.
X 1311553 Janice Faye McCollough,b,March 4,1958, Wichita, Kansas.

1-3-2 JOHN ALLRED, son of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred, b, abt 1833, in Tenn. Married Polly McCollough. Polly died and John left his little son with his mother and entered the Confederate Army. He was killed on the 24th of Sept 1864, in the Battle of Pilot Knob, near St Louis Mo. and was buried in the same grave with his uncle, Larkin Bunch. John was a Lt.
1321 Joseph Larkin Allred, was reared by his Grandmother, Anna(Bunch) Allred. He went to Texas, where he was a successful Dr. and died about 1910 from blood poising caused by a burn. His family lived in Winters, Texas. There were several children.

13671 Andrew John Grimes, b, Apr.11,1902 Seneca Mo. Married Savannah Walter.
13672 (Anna Malita Grimes,b.Apr.1903 Seneca,Mo. married Leonard Riddles.
13673 (Nancy Jeanette Grimes,b. Apr.3,1903, Seneca Mo. Married Fredrick Dunbar (Twins)
13674 Eula Jane Grimes,b. March 16,1905, Seneca Mo. Married Wm.H. Crow.
13675 Lucy Mae Grimes b,Oct.8, 1907 Seneca Mo. Married Oscar Word.
13676 Franklin Haskell Grimes, b, Aug.3,1908. Cotton Co. Okla. M.Gertrude Bridges
13677 Emma Ruth Grimes,b. Oct.23, 1911, Cotton Co. Okla,Married Glen Boydston.

1-3-6-10- ANDREW J. WHITELEY. JR. (Son of Andrew J. & Phoebe Allred Whiteley). B.Feb.18,1877 in Texas. Married in Carroll Co. Ark. to Emma Price. b. June 25, 1877 Carroll Co. Ark, Dau of Isaac Perry & Sarah Melissa Baker ~~Perry~~ Price. Mr. Whitlely was County Road Commissioner, Farmer, and Funeral Director in Cotton Co. Okla. He died Nov.8,1939 at Temple Okla. bur there 9 Nov. Emma Price Whiteley now lives in Tulsa Okla. Children:

1-3-6-1-1 Clyde Whiteley, b,Nov.4,1899, Dallas Texas. Married abt 1923, in Tulsa, Okla. to Olive Means, Children:
 1-3-6-10-1-1 Robert Clyde Whiteley,b,Sept 28, 1926, died Dec. 16,1926.
 1-3-6-10-1-2 Dixie Bell Whiteley b, Aug.12,1932; Married about 1953,to William H. Mallison. Children:
  1-3-6-10-1-2-1 William Henry Mallison,3rd. b.Nov.7, 1958.
  ~~1-3-6-10-1-2-2~~ ?

Not in My Reunion Bk

1-3-6-10-2 Alva Melissa Whiteley,b, June 11, 1903 Dallas Texas. Married Dec. 24,1925, at Temple Okla, to Hugh Basil Hackleman. Children:
 1-3-6-10-2-1 Betty Louise Hackleman, b,Oct.10, 1928. Married Dec.1953, James William Bryden. Children:
  1-3-6-10-2-1-1 Scott Andrew Bryden, b. Dec. 4,1959.
 1-3-6-10-2-2 Alva Joe Hackleman,b.Feb.24,1930, Married Joe Eaton. Children:
  1-3-6-10-2-2-1 Linda Katherine Eaton, b.March 9,1953.
  1-3-6-10-2-2-2 Brenda Joe Eaton,b,July 21,1954.
  1-3-6-10-2-2-3 Carolyn Deneise Eaton, B.Jan 19,1956.
  1-3-6-10-2-2-4 Stephen Douglass Eaton, b. Sept 8,1957.

 1-3-6-10-2-3 Dorothy Mae Hackleman,b, July 15, 1936, Married Richard Campbell, Oct. 10,1959, Children:
  1-3-6-10-2-3-1 Thoressa Mary Campbell, b, in June 1960.

1-3-9 NANCY ALLRED (Dau of Samuel T. & Ann Bunch Allred) B. Sept 28, 1842. Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. Married June 17, 1860 at Osage - Carroll co Ark to John James Marrs, B Oct.8,1839. Prarie Grove, Washington Co. Ark. son of James & Sarah Berry (Arnett) Marrs. Nancy died in May 1932. Harrison Ark. John James Marrs died in Aug. 1932. at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Harrison Ark. Children:

None of 139 in My Reunion Bk

1391* Obedience Eliza "Biddie" Marrs; born March 28, 1861, Married William Alfred Carlton.
1392* Anna Josephine Marrs, b, Aug.2,1864: Married Alfred B. Wilson.
1393* Orlena Frances Marrs, b, Aug.15,1866, Married William Grant Clark.
1394* Mary Melvina "Mollie" Marrs, b, Aug3,1868, Married James O. Jones.
1395* Nathaniel Lafayette, Marrs. b,July 24,1870 Married Nellie Buys.
1396* Nevada Sophia Marrs, B. July 24,1872; Married Wm.M. Murphy.
1397 Stillman Bradley Marrs "Tim" b,Sept 1,1874; Married on July 14,1897 to Lou Bircham.
1398 Hoddassah Jane Marrs, b, July 23,1876, Kearney Nebr. Died when 8 Mo.old.
1399* John Franklin Marrs, b.Mch 10 1878, Married Mava Dodson.
139-10* (Nancy Edith Marrs, b, June 26,1881; married Albert B. Andrews) Twins
139-11*(James Ada Marrs, B.June 26,1881; Married James Wait Hill) Twins.
139-12* Samuel Erasmes Marrs, b,May6, 1884; married Marilla E. Caster.

(Much of the information on the Marrs Descendants has been contributed by Mr. John Franklin Marrs, now living in Harrison Arkansas.)

1-3-9-1 OBEDIENCE ELIZA "BIDDIE" MARRS. (Dau of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs). B. March 28, 1861, near Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Nov.6,1887 to William Alfred Carlton. Both were teachers in Newton & Carroll Counties many years. "Biddie" Marrs Carlton died in Nov. 1938 at Harrison, Ark. and both are buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Boone Co. Ark. Children:

13911*Flora Grahme Carlton,b,Apr.2,1888; married Alfred Everett Davis.
13912*Willie Clair Carlton,b Dec.31,1889; married Dr Joseph Guffery Gladden.

1-3-9-1-1 Flora Grahme Carlton,(dau of William Alfred & Biddie Marrs Carlton). b. April 2,1888, Marble Falls, Newton Co. Ark. Married Sept 20, 1908, Alfred Everett Davis, Born March 2,1882; Married at Custer City Okla. Children:

139111 Helen Davis, born July 9,1909, Estancia N.m. Married May 15, 1934. to Thomas T. Millard, b, March 15,1907. Children:
1391111 Thomas T. Millard,III b,in 1936.
1391112 Albert David Millard, b, March 13,1939
139112 Virginia Ruth Davis, b, March 1, 1921, married 1st James Troy Brand, who was killed in service. WWII. 1945. Married 2nd. Jerry Lynn Parkhill, on Aug.9,1957. Children of 1st marriage.
1391121 Virginia Troy Brand, B. Sept 28, 1945. (Children by 2nd.Marriage:
1391122 Susan Lynn Parkhill, b. May 11, 1958.
1391123 David Robert Parkhill, b,July 25,1959

1-3-9-1-2 WILLIE CLAIR CARLTON (DAU of Wm.A.&"Biddie"Marrs Carlton) Born Dec. 31, 1889 Married Sept. 17, 1906 to Dr. Joseph Guffrey Gladden,b, 1887, Physician & Surgeon, Boone Co. Hospital, Harrison, Ark. Children:

139121 Leo B. Gladden, b. June 16, 1907
139122 Vivian Carlton Gladden, b. in 1912, Married Woodrow Magness have 2 adopted children:
1391221 Janice Magness, b,Nov. 20,1946.
1391222 William Magness, b, in 1949.
139123 Jean Carl Gladden; Married July 3, 1949 to Delphine King. surgeon, Boone Co. Hospital, Harrison Ark. Children:
1391231 Delphine Gladden, b, in 1951
1391232 King Gladden, b. in 1954.
1391233 Jane Clair Gladden b, in 1956.

1-3-9-2ANNA JOSEPHINE MARRS.(Dau of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs). b. Aug. 2, 1864,Osage Co. Ark. Married Nov.6,1881 to Alfred B. Wilson. (Farmer) Children:
13921 Oscar Wilson, married Ruth Fultz.

1-3-9-3 ORLENA FRANCES MARRS. (Dau. of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born Aug. 15, 1866, at Osage, Carroll, Co. Ark. Married Nov. 27, 1892. - at Dry Fork - Carroll Co to William Grant Clark, a carpenter, who built many of the early buildings in Harrison Ark. especially the town square. Orlena Frances died in Oct. 1959, at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Harrison Ark. Children:

13931 Vera Clair Clark, b, Sept 7, 1893, died Sept,8, 1896
13932 Doy Marrs Clark, b, Jan. 18, 1895, Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Married Feb. 8, 1917, Ilah Maud Crandall. A business man & Plumber. Children:
139321 Frances Elizabeth Clark, b. July 11, 1918, Harrison Ark.
139322 Dorothy Jean Clark, b, May 18, 1920.
139323 Rose Mary Clark, b, April 2. 1923
13933 Nylla Lee Clark, b, June 26, 1897, Harrison, Ark. Married Sept. 14,1918. to Benjamin Flavius Ruble, at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Children:
139331 William Phillip Ruble, B. May 18, 1921.
139332 Roy Clark Ruble, b, Sept.8, 1923.
139333 Donald Jack Ruble, b, Nov. 18, 1925,
13934 (Ava Pauline Clark, b, Nov. 26, 1903, Harrison Ark. Married July 1, 1926, Charles Clyde Erwin, who died while still a young man. Ava Pauline Erwin attended the University of Fayetteville, and has taught school in Harrison

Ark.for several years. One Child:
139341 James Clark Erwin, b, Sept.14,1928, in Ark. Has a son:
1393411 James Stilman Erwin, 9 years old.(b abt 1951)
13935(James Paul Clark, b, Nov. 26, 1903, Harrison Boone Co. Ark. a twin to Ava Pauline. Died Dec.11, 1903.
13936 Nancy Denny Clark, b, Jan. 10, 1908. Harrison Boone, Co. Ark. Married June 3, 1928 to Stephen Troy Russell. Children:
139361 Richard Lee Russell, b, and died in Sept 1929.
139362 Karen Jeanne Russell, b, Feb.10,1942.
139363 Stephen Troy Russell, b, Nov. 3, 1948.

1-3-9-4 MARY MELVINA "MOLLIE" MARRS. (Dau. of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs). B.Aug 3,1868, in Ark. Married Dec. 13, 1894. to James Henry Jones. A methodist preacher in Carroll County Ark. Who was born Aug. 3, 1854 and died May10, 1940, Mollie Marrs Jones died Sept. 1951 in California. Children:
13941 James Julius Jones, b, May 12, 1896, died Dec. 20,1906
13942 Euna Velma Jones, b, Jan. 16,1898; married Robert T. Kelley on Oct. 29, 1916. Children:
139421 Mary Florence Kelley, b, Jan. 13, 1918. Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Married Nov.7,1936. to Vernon McGaughey. Children::
1394211Euna Annell McGaughey,b, Dec. 26,1937. Harrison Ark. Married Ben McGuire, b, Feb. 1 1957 Children:
13942111 Laurie Gale McGuire,b, July 20 1958, Tulsa Okla.
1394212 Mary Jayne McGaughey, b, Nov. 23, 1939, Harrison Ark. Married July 27,1957 to Dan Wilson. Children:
13942121 James Douglas Wilson, b, April 4, 1958.
1394213 Robert Lane McGaughey, b, April 16, 1943, Harrison Ark.
1394214 Vernon Arthur McGaughey, Jr. b, Oct. 9, 1947. Harrison Ark.
139422 Margie Elizabeth Kelley, b, Oct.1, 1920. Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married June 29,1946,to Virgel Gipson. Children:
1394221 Charles Wayne Gipson, b, May 25,1948, Harrison Ark.
1394222 Betty Sue Gipson, b, ~~May 25, 1948~~. Harrison Ark. 13 Aug 1951
1394223 Arleen Kay Gipson, B. Sept. 11 1959 Harrison Ark.
139423 Nina Lee Kelley, b, March 14, 1929, Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Married Nov. 27, 1954, at Harrison, to Lonnie Tucker.
13943 William Marrs Jones, b. June 2, 1901, Married, Gertrude Barbour, July12 1924, at Long Beach Calif. Children:
139431 Marcia Nell Jones, Born July 16, 1934, in Calif Married on Oct. 30 1955 to Richard Norkwood. Children:
1394311 William Courtney Norkwood, B. Sept 18, 1957, in Calif.
13944 Ina Jewell Jones, b, Feb.3,1905 Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married Aug. 20,1924, to Arthur Smith, who died in Nov. 1948 Children:
139441 Harry James Smith, b, May 9, 1925. in Calif. Married, Children:
1394411 Jimmy Smith, born Jan 1946.
139442 Patricia Ann Smith, b, March 17, 1944, in Calif.
13945 Nancy Neola Jones, B. Oct.11, 1906, Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married Oct. 1, 1928, to Clyde Denton.

1-3-9-5 NATHANEIL LAFAYETTE MARRS (Son of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) b. July 24, 1870 in Carroll Co. Ark. Married March 4, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois. to Nellie Buys, who was born 1879 in Michigan. Nathaniel Lafayette Marrs died Dec. 10,1955 at Breedsville Michigan. Children:
13951 Jesse Stuart Marrs, born in Dec. 1897 at Chicago Ill. Married Esther, Warner in Chicago.
13952 Marion Vacella Marrs; married Walford Warner.
13953 Marjorie Marrs, born in Chicago, Married Coxey Warner.
13954 Mildred Marrs, b, in Chicago, married Robert______

1-3-9-6 NEVADA SOPHIA MARRS (Dau. of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born July 24,1872, Near Kingston, Madison, Co. Ark. Married Dec.25,1895. at Dry Fork Ark. to William Marion Murphy, a farmer in western Oklahoma, who was born July 9, 1872, at Barry Missouri; and died Aug.10,1956, at Siloam Springs Ark. Buried at Harrison Ark. He was the son of Henry & Zornes (___) Murphy. Mr.& Mrs. Murphy had no children, but they raised 4 children of his brother, Vincent Jasper Murphy and his wife, Molly (Smith) Murphy. They were:

Lionel Vincent Murphy,b, Oct.12,1904, in Washington
Alton Patrick Murphy, b, Feb.18, 1906, in Canada.
Leslie Orland"Bill" Murphy, b,April 2,1907 in Canada.
Juanita Madline Murphy, b, May 7, 1908 in Canada.

Above information from Mrs. Sophia Marrs Murphy, now 89 years of age. living in Harrison Arkansas.

1-3-9-9 JOHN FRANKLIN MARRS (Son of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born March 10, 1878, in Ark. Married Dec. 24, 1907 Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. to Mava Dodson. Have one adopted daughter, who was adopted in 1913/14; Hazel Virginia Painter, born Sept 6, 1912; married 1st. Lewis Dunn in 1928 at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married 2nd, Paul Graziano in 1933 in Chicago Ill.

1-3-9-10. NANCY EDITH MARRS (Dau of J hn James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born June 26,1881, at Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. a Twin. Married Dec.30. 1908, at Harrison Ark. Albert Benjamin "Ben" Andrews, born April 18, 1871 Pierce City Mo. son of Beverly Green Andrews and Martha(Miller) Andrews. Albert Benjamin Andrews worked for years in the office of the M.&.N.O.Railroad. He died Aug.8, 1956, at Little Rock, Pulaski Co. Ark. and is buried in the Pine Crest Cemetery Saline County Ark. Mrs Edith Andrews, who donated this information now lives Rt.5,Box 456 Little Rock Ark. Their Children:

139-10-1 Ada Katherine Andrews, b, April 25,1910, Harrison Ark. Married May 31, 1937, at Little Rock. Ark. to Henry H. Vopel.
139-10-2 James Herbert Andrews,b, March 13,1913, at Harrison Ark. Married Apr. 13,1937, at Jonesboro Ark. to Myra Murry.
139-10-3 Albert Eugene Andrews, b, April 26,1914, at Harrison, Ark. Married Nov. 10,1943, at Little Rock to Sue Moore, Children:
139-10-3-1 Spencer Eugene Andrews, b, Dec.7,1944, Little Rock Ark.
139-10-3-2 Robert Lee Andrews, b, Aug. 12, 1948. Little Rock Ark.
139-10-3-3 Nancy Sue Andrews, b, June 16, 1953, Little Rock Ark.
139-10-4 Gertrude Louise Andrews, b, March 31,1917. Harrison Ark. Married Dec. 5, 1940, Luther, "Luke" young Patton at Lonake Ark. Children:
139-10-4-1 Katherine Ann Patton, b, Nov. 14,1945 Little Rock Ark.
139-10-5 Samuel Clyde Andrews, b, Dec. 28,1918 Harrison Ark. Married Mch.1, 1946, at Little Rock Ark. to Beatrice "BEA" McArthur. Children:
139-10-5-1 Samuel David Andrews b, Oct. 16, 1948, Little Rock Ark.
139-10-6 Harrold Bruce Andrews, b, May 16, 1922, Harrison Ark. Married Mch.1 1946, at Little Rock Ark. to Eva Simmons.

(Ben Andrews had five children by a former marriage.)

1-3-9-11 JAMES "ADA" MARRS. (Dau of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Twin to Nancy Edith, b, June 26, 1881, Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. Married March 3, 1907 at Harrison Ark. James Wait Hill, Farmer and school teacher, who was b July 25, 1873. Harrison, Boone, Co. Ark. son of James Newton, and Rachel Jerome (Cloud) Hill. James Wait Hill died May 5, 1957, at Harrison, Ark. & is buried there. Mrs. Ada Marrs, who is still living, also taught school. Ch:

139-11-1 Joe Marrs Hill, b, Jan 22, 1908 at Harrison Ark. married 1st. Pauline Burton, Nov. 29, 1933, at Harrison. Married 2nd, in June, 1953, Katherine Clark, daughter of Tom & Lillian (Russell) Clark.
139-11-2 Mira Edith Hill, b. Nov. 11, 1909, Harrison Ark. Married Jay L. Grim May 5, 1929, They live at Green Forest Ark. Children:
139-11-2-1 Joy Anna Grim, b, Feb. 20,1930, Green Forest Carroll Co. Ark. M: Dr. Eddie McCollough, June 6, 1952.

139-11-24 Nancy Ellen Green
b. 25 Jan 1945 at Green Forest

139-11-25 Glen Gordon Green
b. 18 Aug 1948

139-11-2-2 David Rodney Grim, Married Dixie____
139-11-2-3 Jerry Alan Grim, b, Aug.11,1938,at Green Forest, M: Sharon Collier. Children:
139-11-231 Debra Grim
139-11-232 Brenda Ellen Grim see additions on opposite pages
139-11-3 James Wait Hill Jr. b, Sept. 29, 1914, Lead Hill Boone Co. Ark. Married: Oct. 26, 1934 at Harrison, Ark. Lorene Masingale. Children:
139-11-3-1 Barbara Mae Hill, M: Ronnie Hedrick. Children:
139-11-3-1-1 Ronnie Hedrick Jr.
139-11-3-2 Harrold Jean Hill, married Linda____ Children:
139-11-3-2-1 Scott Hill
139-11-4 William Emory Hill, b, April 9, 1918, Lead Hill Ark. Married Dec. 31, 1939 at Vicksburg, Miss. Faye Orr. Children:
139-114-1 Steven Douglass Hill
139-11-4-2 Linda Marie Hill
139-11-5 Thomas Franklin Hill, b, Aug.13,1927, Lead Hill Ark. Married Lola Mae Tucker, Feb. 14, 1954 at Springfield Mo. Children:
139-11-5-1 Russell Alan Hill.

1-3-9-12 SAMUEL ERASMUS MARRS, (Son of John James, & Nancy Allred Marrs) b, May 6, 1884, at Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. Married April 5, 1911, to Marilla Elizabeth Caster. Mr. Marrs died Feb. 13, 1942, at Patton Mo, and is buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Boone Co. Ark. He was a Presbyterian Minister & Poet.
139-11-1 Charles Blanchard Marrs, b, May 31, 1912, Carroll Co Ark; Married Nellie Blakemore.Ch:
139-12-1-1 Charles Robin Marrs,,b Sept. 1938.
139-12-1-2 Judy Blackmore Marrs, b, in July 1947
139-12-2 Janet Marrs,b, Oct.1, 1915; Married April 12,1947, John Yoshio Mori. They live at Harrison, ArK . Children:
139-12-2-1 Victor Charles Mori, b, Dec. 15,1952.
139-12-3 John Caster Marrs, TWIN b, Dec. 25, 1927. Married Betty Phifer? 26 May 1950 Children:
139-12-3-1 John Phifer Marrs, b, May 26, 1950
139-12-3-2 Lora Lynn Marrs, B. Oct. 14, 1956
139-12-4 James Samuel Marrs, twin to John, b. Dec. 25, 1927; Married:Nadine Tucker, in Oct. 1955. Children:
139-12-4-1-James Wesley Marrs, b, in Sept. 1956
139-12-4-2-David Marrs, b, in Sept 1957.
139-12-4-3 ?

1-3-10 ANNA ALLRED (Dau. of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred.) b, about 1843 in Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. Married 1st. Jasper Birchum, who died in the army, in camp. Married 2nd, George Gibson, The family moved to Texas: Child 1st:
1-3-10-1 Nancy Malissa J."Jay" Birchum. (Children by 2nd, Marriage)
1-3-10-2 William Larkin Gibson
1-3-10-3 Cynthia Gibson
1-3-10-4 Jane Gibson
1-3-10-5 Josephine Gibson
1-3-10-6 Permelia Gibson
1-3-10-7 Reuben Gibson, Died in infancy.
1-3-10-8.Winnie Gibson

1-3-11 MARY EMILY ALLRED. (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred). B. abt 1845 in Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. married Jackson Kirby, who died when baby Effie was six weeks old. "Left a helpless mother and five little ones and no income. Life was a struggle but she was always cheerful and did fine." Children:
1-3-11-1 Samuel Fletcher Kirby
1-3-11-2 Reuben Foster Kirby
1-3-11-3 Joseph Fagan Kirby
1-3-11-4 John Fleming Kirby
1-3-11-5 Effie Floella Kirby

1-3-12 ORLENA ALLRED (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred). b. abt 1846,in Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. Married Solomon Kirby, Orlena died when the children were small. Sol Married again and the family moved to Texas. Children:

[illegible]

139-11-2-2 David Rodney Orle, Married Diane ____

139-11-2-3 Betty Alice Orle, b, August, 1938, at Green Forest, m. Sharon [illegible], Children:

139-11-231 [illegible] Orle

139-11-232 [illegible] Orle

139-11-3 James Earl Hill Jr. b, Sept. 29, 1914, Lead Hill Boone Co, Ark. Married Oct. 21, 1939 at Harrison, Ark. Lorene [illegible]. Children:

139-11-3-1 Barbara Ann Hill, m. Ronnie [illegible]. Children:

139-11-3-1-1 Ronnie [illegible] Jr.

139-11-3-2 Harold James Hill, married Irene ____ Children:

139-11-3-2-1 Scott Hill

139-11-4 William Henry Hill, b, April 9, 1920, Lead Hill, Ark. Married Dec. 21, 1938 at Winchester, Idaho, Vyla Carr. Children:

139-11-4-1 Steven Douglass Hill

139-11-4-2 Linda Marie Hill

139-11-5 Thomas Franklin Hill, b. Aug. 13, 1927, Lead Hill, Ark. Married Lula Lee Walker, Nov. 29, 1956 at Springfield Mo. Children:

139-11-5-1 Russell Alan Hill.

1-3-12 [illegible], (Dau. of [illegible] Jones, & Henry [illegible]) b, May 9, 1889, at [illegible] Boone Co, Ark. Married April 3, 1911, to Harris [illegible] Carter, He [illegible] died Feb. 12, 1962, at [illegible] Mo, and is buried in the [illegible], Boone Co, Ark. He was a Presbyterian Minister & Teacher.

139-12-1 Charles Raymond Harve, b. May 25, 1912, Married [illegible]. Children:

139-12-1-1 Charles Roger Harve, b. Sept. 1938.

139-12-1-2 Judy Elizabeth Harve, b. 12 July 1943

139-12-2 James Harrison Harve, 1915, Married April 12, 1947, [illegible]. They live at Harrison, Ark. Children:

139-12-2-1 Esther Virginia [illegible], b. Dec. 23, 1956.

139-12-3 John George Harve, b. Dec. 24, 1923, Married Betty [illegible]. Children:

139-12-3-1 John Edward Harve, b. May 26, 1950

139-12-3-2 Lois Lynn Harve, b. Oct. 24, 1954

139-12-4 James Rodney Harve, [illegible], b. Dec. 30, 1927, Married [illegible] Tanner, [illegible] Oct. 1952. Children:

139-12-4-1 [illegible] Harve, b. [illegible] Sept. 1956

139-12-4-2 David Harve, b. [illegible] Sept 1957.

139-12-4-3 ?

1-3-10 [illegible] (Dau. of Samuel T. & Jane Jones [illegible]) b. [illegible] in Osage Township, Newton Co, Ark. Married [illegible] Gibson, who died in the army. [illegible] The family moved to [illegible]. Children:

1-3-10-1 Emily [illegible] (Child by 2nd. Marriage)

1-3-10-2 [illegible] Gibson 1-3-10-6 [illegible] Gibson

1-3-10-3 [illegible] Gibson 1-3-10-7 [illegible] Gibson, Died in infancy.

1-3-10-4 [illegible] Gibson 1-3-10-8 [illegible] Gibson

1-3-10-5 [illegible] Gibson

1-3-11 [illegible] KIRBY, (Son of Samuel T. & Jane Jones [illegible]) b. [illegible] 1864 in Osage Township, Newton Co, Ark. married [illegible], who died when baby Effie was six weeks old. "[illegible] and five little ones and no income. Life was a struggle but she was always cheerful and did fine." Children:

1-3-11-1 Samuel Fletcher Kirby 1-3-11-4 John Fleming Kirby

1-3-11-2 Bennie Foster Kirby 1-3-11-5 Effie Florilla Kirby

1-3-11-3 Joseph Frank Kirby

1-3-12 ORLENA [illegible] (Dau. of Samuel T. & Jane Jones [illegible]) b. [illegible] 1866, in Osage Township, Newton Co, Ark. Married Solomon Kirby, Orlena died when the children were small, and [illegible] married again and the family moved to Texas. Children:

Continued - Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred.

1-3-12-1 Samuel Kirby
1-3-12-2 Polk Kirby
1-3-12-3 Lafayette "Fayet" Kirby
1-3-12-4 Nettie Kirby
1-3-12-5 Janet (This may be Nettie above)
1-3-12-6 An infant, who died.

1-3-16 REUBEN KIRBY ALLRED. (Son of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred). Born Apr.10 1853, Carroll,Co. Ark. Married Sept. 16,1896. To Laura Johnson, born Mov. 9, 1866, dau of Joab, & Mary (Whiteley) Johnson. Reuben Allred died Dec. 27,1931. in Carroll Co. Ark. and his wife died June 15, 1944. Both buried Liberty Cemetery
Children:
1-3-16-1* Anna Willard Allred b, Aug. 15,1898; Married John Frank Smith.
1-3-16-2* Raphu Thomas Allred b,Dec. 1, 1899; married Ethel Dotson McCammon.
1-3-16-3* Samuel Johnson Allred, b, Aug 22, 1901; Married Vonnie Anderson.
1-3-16-4* Mary Beulah Allred, B. Dec.3.1903, Married Maynard Johnson.
1-3-16-5* William Patrick Allred, b, Jan.1, 1907, Married Olive V. Clement.

(Reuben Kirby Allred) MY FATHER (By Anna Allred Smith.)

Out there Daddy sleeps
But why should I weep
When his spirit is free as the wind?
He fought a good fight
Always stood for the right
And he lived past his threescore and ten.

The lessons he taught
Have lighted my path
All down along the way I have come.
And I hope to some day
Clasp his old hand and say,
"Look Daddy! See Here! I've got home."

If I can leave mine
The assurance divine
That I've gone where there's never a strife
And have taught them the lessons
That daddy taught me
And have backed them up with my life.

Then I've not lived in vain.
And if I can but lead
A firm and helping hand so someone,
Then my toil will be sweet
And my rest more complete.
As I travel toward Life's setting sun.

If my neighbors and kin,
My family and friends,
Can say when I'm laid 'neath the sod
That I've fought a good fight,
Always stood for the right
And have pointed their way toward God.

Then I don't ask of fate
To let me be great
Just humble and true day by day.
I ask nothing more
Of Life's bountiful store,
And Daddy would have it that way.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-3-16-1 ANNA WILLARD ALLRED (Dau. of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred). Born Aug.15,1898; married, Oct. 17,1920 John Frank Smith, who died Sept. 26,1938. Ch:
1-3-16-1-1 Herman Andrew Smith, b, Oct.30, 1921, Berryville Ark. Married Jan 31 1951, at Berryville, to Jeanette J.(Miller) Griffin, widow of James Edward Griffin, who was killed in a bulldozer accident in 1948. Ch:
1-3-16-1-1-1 William Franklin Smith, b, Feb. 28, 1952.
1-3-16-1-1 -2 Herman Edward Smith, b, Oct. 3, 1954.
1-3-16-1-1-3 Betty Jane Smith, b, Sept.11,1956.
The three little daughters of James Edward Griffin were adopted in April 1951, and their names changed to Smith. They are:
Brenda Lou Griffin Smith, b, Oct. 19, 1943.
Peggy Ann Griffin, Smith b, Nov. 10, 1945.
Marilyn Sue Griffin Smith, b, June 24, 1947.
1-3-16-1-2 Helen Mable Smith, b, Sept 21, 1923, Berryville,Carroll Co. Ark. Married Herman Pinkley Nov. 20, 1943, in Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-3-16-1-2-1 Lyle Morris Pinkley, b, Oct. 26, 1948.
1-3-16-1-2-2 Bryan Leslie Pinkley, b, Apr. 6, 1951
1-3-16-1-2-3 Ralph Alan Pinkley, b, Nov. 27, 1956.
1-3-16-1-3 Mary Etta Smith, b, Aug,6, 1925, Berryville Ark. Married Sept.20, 1942, Paul Bernard Clark, at Metalton, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-3-16-1-3-1 Lonnie Paul Clark, b, Sept 1, 1943.
1-3-16-1-3-2 Danny Marion Clark, b, Mch 20, 1952.

1-3-16-1-3-3 Garry Eugene Clark, B, Dec. 21,.1953.
1-3-16-1-3-4 Mary Ann Clark, b. April 5, 1957, D April 6, 1957.
1-3-16-1-4 Betty Sue Smith, b, June 9, 1927, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married April 14, 1956, At Harrison Ark. to Loy Loren Smelly. Chil
1-3-16-1-4-1 Linda Sue Smelley, b, July 29, 1957 at Berryville Ark.
1-3-16-1-5 Laura Adeline Smith, b, Jan. 27, 1929, Berryville, Carroll, Co Ark. Married Nov. 20, 1949 Carl Wierick at Berryville Ark. Children.
1-3-16-1-5-1 Douglas Carl Wierick, born, Mch 23, 1953, Harrison, Boone C.Ark,
1-3-16-1-5-2 John David Wierick, b, July 24, 1954, Tulsa Okla.
1-3-16-1-6 Hugh Thomas Smith, b, Apr.3, 1931, Berryville, Ark. Married April 22, 1955, Roberta Sue Wisdom, Dau of Jo Varnell, & Inus(Longfellow) Wisdom. Children:
1-3-16-1-6-1 Kathy Lynn Smith, b, May 28, 1960 Tulsa Okla.

1-3-16-2 RAPHU THOMAS ALLRED (Son of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred. b, Dec. 1, 1899,Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married April 30, 1960 to Mrs. Ethel Dotson McCannon, widow of Mead McCannon, who reared two adopted children.

1-3-16-3 SAMUEL JOHNSON ALLRED (Son of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred) b, Aug 22, 1901, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Married July 1932. Vonnie Anderson in Calif. Divorced. Married Pearl Miller in 1958. Children all by 1st marriage: John died May 28, 1960 Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-1 Ina Mae Allred, b, May 18, 1933, Corcoran Calif. Married Mancel Wayne Scambler, Jan 15, 1951, Lindsay Calif, Children:
1-3-16-3-1-1 Michael Wayne Scambler, b, Mch. 3, 1952, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-1-2 Earnest Robert Scambler, b, Mch 18, 1953, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-1-3 David Ray Scambler, b, Sept 17, 1954, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-2 Robert Leon Allred, b, Feb.1, 1936, Corcoran Calif, Married, Apr.5, 1959, at Tijuana Mexico, Betty Lee Click, b, Dec. 15, 1927, at Shawnee, Okla. She has two children by a former marriage:
Gail Sandra Thompson,b, Feb.4, 1947, Visalia, Calif
Ronald Lee Thompson, B, Jan. 24, 1949, Visalia Calif.
1-3-16-3-3 Lonore Sue Allred, B, Feb. 3, 1944, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3 Velma Jean Allred, b, Aug. 13, 1945, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-4MARY BEULAH ALLRED, (Dau of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred) b, Dec.3, 1903, Married Maynard Johnson, in 1925, Lived in Tulsa Okla. Mary Beulah died July 26, 1931, and Maynard died a few years later, Both buried in Tulsa,Childre
1-3-16-4-1 Billie Maynard Johnson, b, in Jan 1928, Was married in June of 1954, and has 4 or 5 children.
1-3-16-4-2 Mary Imojean Johnson, b, in June 1929, was adopted & raised by a Mr. & Mrs. Burke. Married Woodrow Brimm. Children:
1-3-16-4-2-1 Woodrow Brim, Jr. "Woody"
1-3-15-4-2-2 ?? 1-3-16-4-2-3 ?????
1-3-16-4-3 Bonnie Lee Johnson. b, Mch. 14, 1931, Tulsa Okla, Was adopted,& raised by a Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton, Married James Henry Kicks. Dec.16, 1949, Long Beach Calif. Mr. Hicks was born,Mch 22, 1930. at Sweetwater Tenn. son of Elijah Newton, & May Belle (Wiseman) Hicks. Ch:
1-3-16-4-3-1 James Terrance Hicks, b, Apr. 2, 1951, Chattanooga Tenn.
1-3-16-4-3-1 Randy Lee Hicks, b, Oct. 12, 1956, Glendale, Calif.

1-3-16-5 WILLIAM PATRICK ALLRED, (Son of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred). B, Jan 1, 1907, Married Aug. 1929, to Olive Virginia Clement. Patrick died in July 1942, Near Hanford Calif. and is buried in Hanford Cemetery. Children:
1-3-16-5-1 Virginia Elizabeth Allred, b. Oct. 2, 1931, Tulsa Okla. Married Feb. 1951, ____Jones in Calif. Children:
1-3-16-5-1-1 Gary Wayne Jones, b, Jan. 15, 1953, Corcoran Calif.
1-3-16-5-1-2 Richard Dean Jones, b, Dec. 5, 1955, Corcoran Calif.
;-3-16-5-1-3 Kieth Alan Jones, b, Feb. 9, 1960.

1-3-16-5-2 James William "Jim" Allred, b, Aug. 19, 1933, Berryville Ark. Married Feb. 10, 1957, at Corcoran Calif. to Mary Chapin of Corcoran, Calif. who was born Dec. 3, 1938.

1-3-16-5-3 Harold Lewis Allred, b, Jan. 11, 1935, Corcoran Calif. Married Patricia Rose, March 14, 1957, Corcoran Calif.

1-3-16-5-4 Gerald Lincoln "Jerry" Allred, b, Feb. 12, 1937, Corcoran, Tulare,Co. Calif. Married Cecelia Gordon in Calif. Children:

1-3-16-5-4-1 Stephen Michael Allred b, Oct. 12, 1959, in Calif.

1-3-16-5-5 Willard Patrick Allred, b, Feb.2, 1943, Hanford Calif.

1-3-17 ELIZA ALLRED (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred) b, in Ark. Married Robert Newberry. Had 2 daughters. and also had 2 or 3 other children who died in infancy. Eliza died and Robert married again, and moved to Ozark. Children:

1-3-17-1 Annie Newberry

1-3-17-2 Bertha A. Newberry

****

Descendents of CHARLES AND MARY "POLLY (COFFMAN) BUNCH

1-4 CHARLES BUNCH, (Son of Nathaniel Bunch, and Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch.) Born Oct. 29, 1815, in Tennessee. Moved to Mo. then to Osage Twp. Newton Co. Ark. about 1847. He married Mary "Polly" Coffman, who was born in Tennessee. Aug.22, 1818. No record of their deaths. Children: (Birth dates from old Bible Record.)

1-4-1* Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch, b, July 28, 1843 in Mo. mar: Alexander McCollough.
1-4-2* Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch, b, Oct.22, 1845, in Mo. Mar: James M. Sparks.
1-4-3* James Larkin Bunch, b, Sept.22, 1847 in Ark. mar: 1st.Mrs. Mary"Polly" (Maxwell) Moltham; 2nd. Mary Moore.
1-4-4* Thomas Lafayette Bunch, b, Jan 28, 1850 in Ark. Married Feb. 21, 1869 in Newton Co. Ark. to Mary Ann Sparks. Thomas died young. No Children.
1-4-5 Mertilla Kathrine Bunch, b, Sept. 20,185_; Married Robert Coffman.Several Ch.
1-4-6 Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, b, Nov. 20,1855; called "Lummie" Fell, tree, died.

1-4-1 SARAH ELIZABETH SUSAN BUNCH, (Dau. of Charles & Polly Coffman Bunch). Born July 28, 1843, in Mo. Mar: Alexander "Alec" McCullough, who was b. Mar. 5, 1837, and died Feb. 25, 1921. Alexander McCullough served in the Confederate Army, & is mentioned in a letter from Larkin Bunch, dated Sept, 10,1862, as having had the measels. Sarah E. Bunch died May 19, 1886. Both are buried in Liberty Cem

1411 Nathaniel B. "Nat" McCullough, b, May 2, 1862, died Dec. 30, 1903. Buried, at Liberty, He married Clariseen____.
1412 W. Larkin McCullough, b, 1866, died Oct.20,1930, at Marble, Madison Co. Ark. Buried at Liberty. He married 1st. Sally Frazier; 2nd. on Feb.22,1902 at Marble, Senior E. Whiteley, b, Aug. 19, 1881, Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. the dau. of The Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley & Anna (Ogden) Whiteley. Ch:2nd.
14121 Oscar B. Mc Cullough, b, Dec. 8, 1902, at Marble, died Oct.6, 1904.
14122 Sady McCullough, b, Jan. 13, 1905, at Marble, Married Arthur Lynch.
14123 Kate McCullough, b, May 24, 1907, at Marble. Mar: Gordon Stidley.
14124 Bonnie McCullough, b, in 1909 at Marble, Mar: James Head.
14125 Robert Alex "Buster" McCullough b, Aug. 25, 1911, at Marble.
14126 Bessie McCullough b, Feb. 4, 1916, at Marble, Mar: 1st. Frank Hosley, Divorced, marr: 2nd, Bill_______.
14127 Ray McCullough, b, in 1918 at Marble, Married Mary May.
1413 Mary Vici McCullough, mar: Jewell Maxwell. Ch:
14131 Ollie Maxwell, married Clyde Sugg.
1414 Eliza C. McCullough, b, June 3, 1882, died Nov. 13, 1901 Buried Liberty.
1415 Charlie McCullough, Married Nannie Seitz, Ch:
14151 Claude McCullough
14152 Evie McCullough
14153 Fred McCullough
14154 Minnie McCullough
14155 Oza McCullough
14156 Bill McCullough

1416 Josephine McCullough, never married.
1417 Nancy McCullough
1418 Sena McCullough Mar: Elbert ~~Nunnaly~~ NUNNELEY
1419 Lester McCullough, mar: Ida Miller. Children:
14191 Ralph McCullough
14192 Opal McCullough
14193 Audrey McCullough
14194 Kenneth McCullough
141-10 Stillie McCullough, Mar: Rachel Howerton.
141-11 John L McCullough, b, Mch. 26, 1871, died Aug.30, 1935.Never Mar. Bur.Liber
141-12 David F. Mc Cullough, b, Aug 27, 1869, died Nov. 20,1871. Buried Liberty.

1-4-2 NANCY ORLENA JANE BUNCH. (Dau.of Charles & Polly Coffman Bunch.) B. Oct.22 1845 in Mo. Married James M. Sparks. in 1868. Mr. Sparks was b, Dec.25,1844 in Tenn., and died June 8, 1920. He was son of Hiram C & Telitha (Scarboll)Sparks. He owned and operated a treadwheel carding machine at Purdy Ark. until about 1908 The Ford Motor Co. Dearborne Mich. bought it, and it is now in their museum at Green Village. Nancy Orlena died Sept 5, 1911. Both buried, Liberty Cem. Chil

1421 Hiram Charles Sparks, b, Nov. 3, 1870 near Kingston Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: Easter Strowd. Died at Webb City Mo.
1422 Samuel LaFayette Sparks, b, Oct. 20, 1872, near Kingston; died Nov. 6,1935 Married 1st.Dec.6,1891,Onah Barnes, who was born Oct.24,1870, near Marble, Madison Co. Ark. & died Apr.20,1894. She was the dau. of Riley, & Elizabeth (Holan) Barnes. Samuel married 2nd. March 4, 1895, Florence Tiner, B, Aug. 17,1876, at Ft. Smith Ark. dau of George Tinker, she died Dec.8, 1941, at Castleford, Idaho, & is buried at Buhl Idaho. Ch: by 1st Marriage.
14221 Clawdie Sparks, b, Feb.6,1893,;Died Aug.21, 1893.
14222 Infant, Stillborn, Feb.3,1894. Children by 2nd. Marriage:
14223 An infant,b, May 1896, died May 15, 1896.
14224 James Loney Sparks, b, Aug. 25,1897, died Aug. 27, 1912.
14225 Athel Carl Sparks, b, Mch.1 1900; died Oct.3, 1906.
14226 Riley B. Sparks, b, Sept.24, 1903, Married Cuba Lee Owens.
14227, Oliver Fay Sparks, b, Feb.1, 1906,; died Oct. 14, 1907.
14228, Winnie Myrtle Sparks, b, Aug. 10, 1908, mar; Alvin Barnes.
14229 Orval Elton Sparks, b, Mch. 5, 1911, Mar; 1st. Zeffie Bird Plamer, 2nd, Evelyn Marie Carroll.
1422-10 Alvie Lester Sparks, b, May 16, 1914, Mar; Mabel Rosecranz.
1422-11 (Lois Pearl Sparks, b, May 16, 1914, died Aug 7,1917. (Twins)
1422-12 (Loy Mirl Sparks,b, Dec.22, 1916, Mar;1st.Virginia Gibson; 2nd;Mrs.Gussi
1422-13 Goldie Marie Sparks, b, Aug.22,1919, Mar;1st.___Linnell:2nd.IraCriffeth.
1423 Sarah Elizabeth Sparks,b, Aug.1,1874, Near Kingston Madison,Co. Ark. Mar: Earl Strowd.
1424 Mary Telitha Sparks, b.Aug.28,1876,near Kingston. Mar:Henry Disney.
1425 Ennie Eliza Sparks, b,Oct.9,1878, near Kingston. Died Nov.17,1915, Marri Jay Reynolds.
1426 Junnie Madison (James Jr.Sparks.b,May 14,1880,near Kingston,Died Mar;27, 1921,Buried Liberty. Name Jimmie on gravestone. Never married.
1427 John Alvin Sparks,b, Dec.26,1882,near Kingston. Mar; Oct.23,1904. Eva Bell Floyd.
1428 Myrtie Caroline Sparks,b,March 14,1884, Near Kingston. Married Joe Derie.
1429 Baby girl Sparks,b,& died May 30,1886, near Kingston.Buried Liberty Cem.
142-10 Robison Lark Sparks, b,June 21, 1888, near Kingston, Marr: Flossie Snow.

1-4-3 JAMES "LARKIN" BUNCH (Son of Charles & Mary "Polly" Coffman Bunch.) born Sept 22, 1847, in Ark. Mar; 1st.Mrs Mary "Polly" (Maxwell) Moultham, a widow with a son, Summers Moltham. She was b,Oct. 30,1837,died Oct.28,1885, & is buried at Liberty. Larkin marr:2nd. Mary "Polly" Moore. She died at Dinsmore,Newton,Co. Ark. Larkin died Aug.12, 1921, & is buried at Liberty. Children: 1st. Marriage:

1431Clearissa "K" Bunch, Married Allen Bush, Their children;
14311 Oney J. Bush, married Leara Hobbs, Lives Rt.1 Laveen Ariz.
14312 Otal Bush, Mar; 1st.Art.Tillock; 2nd.Hugh McCoullough.

14313 Helen Bush, mar; 1st, Jasper Maxwell, 2nd, Bud Halliburton.

14314 Daphney Bush, mar; Earl Kinney, lives Keystone Okla.

14315 Oscar Bush, mar;Vernice Dietrich.

14316 Rosie Bush.

1431 Stillman C. Bunch, b, July 30, 1870, died Nov.1,1871,Buried Liberty Cem.

1432 Mary Eliza "Mollie" Bunch, B.Mch.8,1873, Carroll,Co. Ark. Married July 17, 1887 Carroll Co. Ark.to Charles Deewood Frederick, born,Oct 26,1865,Chattanooga Tenn. son of Joshua, Easterly & Lucinda Elizabeth (Davis) Frederick. Chas. Frederick, died Nov.29,1948, at,Rocky, Washita,Co. Okla."Mollie"died Oct. 17,1942, at Hobart Kiowa Co. Okla. Both buried Lone Star Cem.Rocky Ok.

14321 Joel Olney Frederick, b, June 7, 1893, died Jan.5,1915. Rocky,WashitaCo.

14322 Summers Winfield Frederick,b, Feb.12,1897 in Ark. Mar;Roxie Skelly, Dec. 27, in Oklahoma.

14323 Larkin B. Frederick, b, Nov. 30,1899. Married Jewell Prichard, Dec.7,1920. in Okla. Live 452 S.74E Ave. Tulsa Okla.

14324 Chester Ray Frederick, b, Jan.18,1902,in Ark. died Mar.31,1906,War Eagle.A

14325 Albert Elvin Frederick,b,June 14,1904, in Ark. Mar; Ola Day.May 12,1925. in Okla. Live 4921½ Magnolia St St. Louis Mo.

14326 Charles Roy Frederick,b, Oct.18,1907 Marr;Alta Squires Feb.18,1927,Okla. Live Rt.1,Clifton Colorado.

14327 Jesse Allen Frederick,b, July 22,1910,Rocky, Washita,co. Okla. Mar;Georgia Balon Mar.11,1931, in Okla Live 325 S. Oakhill,Siloam Spr. Ark. Children:

143271 Joel Dennis Frederick

143272 Brent D. Frederick

143273 Marsha Kay Frederick

143274 Tomara Lee Frederick

14328 Mary Elizabeth Frederick,b, April 13,1912, Rocky,Washita Co. Okla, Mar: March 27,1931, James Gravlee Harris, at Hobart, Kiowa Co. Okla. Mr.Harris Was born May 24,1908,at Guymon,Beaver Co. Okla.son of Clayburn West & Lou Etta (Gravlee) Harris. They live 1550 Happiness Drive, Colo Springs Colo. Children:

143281 Gaynell LaMoyne Harris, b, June 9,1933, Hobart Okla. Married Sept. 13,1953, Colo. Spr. Colo. to the Rev. Travis Eugene Wiginton, b, July 20,1928, at Altus, Jackson Co. Okla.Son of Woodie Odus,& Julia Beatrice(Savage) Wiginton. The Rev. & Mrs. Wiginton, and their ch are missionaries in Korea, Serving the Baptist Church. Children:

1432811 Travis Craig Wiginton,b, Dec.29,1954, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1432812 Kevin Eugene Wiginton,b, May,5,1957, Ft. Worth. Tex.

143282 Jimmy Fredrick Harris, b, July 19,1935, Hobart Okla. d.Aug.9,1936. at Fredrick, Tillman,Co. Okla.

143283 Jerry Joe Harris, b, May,11,1939,Stillwater Okla.

143284 Jamie LaMarylis Harris,b, Dec.21,1950, Colo. Spr. Colo.

14329 Clara Belle Frederick, b, Dec. 4,1914, Mar: Robert Price Crigger, Jr. July 22, 1933, 2 children:

143291 Linda Crigger

143292 Terry Crigger

1433 Thomas Matison "Mat" Bunch, b, June 18,1875; died Aug.1,1886. Buried Liberty.

1434 J. Olney Bunch, b,Nov.1877, Dryfork, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Nov.7,1897, at Dryfork,to Viola "Ola" Grigg, b. May 7,~~1897~~. at Dryfork, dau. of Jasper Rison, & Lizzie McCollough Grigg. Ola died Aug 28,1960. at a Tulsa Hospital. They lived at Cleveland Okla. Children:

14341 Denver Arvel Bunch, b, Aug.30,1898, Daryfork Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Oct.24, 1922,Modesto, Calif, to Margaret Mae"Maggie" Parker, who was born Feb.5, 1902. dau of Geo. & Annie (Douglas) Parker. Arvel died May 19, 1956 Modesto, Calif, & is buried there. Children;

143411 George W. Bunch, b, Nov. 14,1923, Sherman Texas.

143412 James O. Bunch b, Oct.23, 1926,Cleveland,Pawnee Co. Okla. Mar;Donna Dyson, July 11, 1954. at Modesto, Calif.

143413 Jean Bunch, b, Oct.27,1928, Cleveland Okla. Mar;Paul Illick Oct.14,1949.

143414 Douglas H. Bunch, b, Feb. 1932, Cleveland Okla. Mar; Adaline Brogdon, March 2, 1956, Carson City Nevada.

143415 Alma V. Bunch, b, March 5,1939, Cleveland Okla. Mar;Jerry H.Clark, Sept. 18,1959, Modesto, Calif.

14342 Gracie Agnes Bunch, b, Dec.23,1901, Keystone,Pawnee,Co. Okla. Mar; Nov.3, 1920, at Pawnee, Okla, Stanley W. Bishop, son of John & Rozena(Flannigan) Bishop. Mr. Bishop was b.July 15,1900, Keystone Okla. Children:

143421 Johnny O. Bishop, b, July 26,1922, Keystone Okla. Mar; June 13, 1946. at Miami, Florida, to Dotty Cole, b, June 14,1946. dau. of R.L.Cole,

1434211 (Ch;) Janice Bishop, b, May 5, 1943, Tulsa Okla.

1434212 Vicki Bishop, b, Dec.20,1951, Tulsa Okla.

143422 Rozena Bishop, b, May 18, 1927, Keystone Okla. Mar; Sept.7, 1947. at Terlton, Pawnee,Co. Okla to Cecil Sneed,b,Nov.1,1922, at Terlton, Pawnee, Co.Okla. son of Everett & Mandy(Axhelm) Sneed. Children;

1434221 Linda Sue Sneed, b, Jan 21, 1949, Hominy,Osage, Co. Okla.

1434222 Cathy Ann Sneed, b, July 8, 1951, Tulsa Okla.

14343 Zelda I. Bunch, B. Aug 9, 1910, Tucumcari, Quay, Co. New Mexico. Mar; Sept. 12,1928,at Cleveland Okla, to Floyd A. Johnson, b. Sept. 21,1910 at Kissee Mills, Taney Co. Mo. son of George A. & Minnie (David) Johnson.

143431 Glen A. Johnson,b, Oct. 31,1931, Cleveland Okla. Mar; Aug. 14,1953, at Okla City, Okla, to Juanita Fern Roberson, b, Aug, 10,1933, dau.of John & Jewell(Story) Roberson, Children

1434311 John A. Johnson, b, Nov.7,1957, Okla City Okla.

143432 Carolyn Johnson, b, Sept 8, 1936, Pryor,Mayes Co. Okla. Mar; Dec.24, 1955, at Cleveland Okla, to Mike Smith, son of Mose, & Delpha "Ice"Smith.

Larkin's Children by 2nd marriage, to Mary "Polly" Moore.

1435 Lula B. Bunch, b, Nov. 4, 1890 died Man. 19, 1892, buried Liberty.

1436 Burr Bunch, b, July 26, 1893, Married Clara Grogan.

1436 Amo. A.(Annie)? Bunch, b, May 25, 1899, Married Lois Berry.

END OF CHARLES & MARY COFFMAN BUNCH RECORD

March 1978

Bartlesville, Oklahoma Examiner-Enterprise

THE HOSPITAL AUXILIARY held their annual Awards Dinner 7 p.m. March 8 in Jane Phillips Cafeteria. Members were presented service pins for hours they have donated in volunteer service. The Auxiliary is now completing its 19th year and has a membership of 456 volunteers who have donated 36,976 hours of service to the hospital in 1977. Receiving 100 Hour service pins were: (l to r) Mrs. Dennis Boggs, Mrs. Don Reese, Mrs. R.D. Nunneley, Mrs. Norman Murray and Mrs. Henry Powell. (Photo By Philip Stacey)

Enterprise Is Answer

actions have inflated housing costs. The plea must be that government start doing its job well, and let other people get about their business. If the government could sufficiently control its own appetites, and effectively manage the money supply to prevent inflation, every problem associated with housing would be infinitely more manageable."

Although individuals, especially older people, have benefited greatly from the government housing programs of the past decade, says Meyer, there is a "strong case" for the proposition that the net impact of the programs has been "negative" for the population as a whole — that "there would be fewer run-down neighborhoods, fewer blighted urban apartment houses, and certainly a lesser allocation of family income to housing costs if the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) had been kept on a tight leash."

Taking issue with HUD Secretary Patricia Harris' statement that history has demonstrated the incapacity of private enterprise alone to supply good housing to the poor, Meyer observes:

"It was the rise in the average absolute income of poor people, not any government program, that reduced Baltimore's proportion of homes without indoor plumbing from 18 percent to two percent between 1960 and 1970. One improves the housing of the poor by making them not-poor — and for that purpose, private enterprise has been spectacularly effective. Housing poverty as we have known it in the last 200 years is in fact scarce in America. The government programs that have really improved the housing of the lower half of the income distribution are not subisdy programs but the unsubsidized mortgage-insurance and mortgage-guarantee programs. To the extent that poverty is reflected in housing conditions (and, of course, relative poverty we have with us always), the truth in Mrs. Harris' remark is that neither the government nor private enterprise alone can supply good housing to the poor."

According to Meyer, the housing mission in America has been misconceived for a decade. The "housing problem" in this country is not one of supply, but of prices. Usually an increase in supply reduces price — but what happens in housing, once the gross supply of units is adequate to the population, is that government-stimulated production of new homes eliminates "substandard" (i.e., low-priced) units, maintaining or even shrinking the total supply while increasing the average price. When production is pushed to the limits of the capacity of this complicated industry (which includes limits on the supply of capital funds), prices rise rapidly.

During a generation of shortage, when the poor were driven from pillar to post by government-spawned urban renewal projects, housing advocates yearned for a day when there would be excess units to which people could be moved while

NEWTON Co

CHARLES BUNCH
(from Mo. to Osage Twp. 1847) - LIVED IN NEWTON Co - APB-51

Oct. 29, 1815 Tennessee
(?Oct. 2, 1836?) (?Grainger County, Tennessee?)

Nathaniel Bunch - - - - -
Sarah Wade Ray

MARY "POLLEY" COFFMAN

Aug. 22, 1818 Tennessee

Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch	July 28, 1843		Missouri	141
	May 19, 1886 gs	- - - - -		
Alexander McCollough				
Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch	Oct. 22, 1845		Missouri	142
	Sept. 5, 1911 gs			
James M. Sparks	1868			
James Larkin Bunch	Sept. 22, 1847 gs		Arkansas	143
	Aug. 12, 1921 gs			
Mrs. Mary Moltham-Mary Moore				
Thomas Lafayette Bunch	Jan. 28, 1850		Arkansas	144
		Died young. No children		
Mary Ann Sparks	21 Feb 1869	Lost tract of Newton Co Ark		
Mertilla Katharine Bunch	Sept 20, 1853	- - - - - -		145
		Lost trace of them.		
Robert Coffman		Had several children.		
Nathaniel Columbus Bunch	Nov. 20, 1855		Ark.	146
(called "Lummie")		Fell from a tree and died. (Living 1860)		

There is a marriage record in Grainger Co., Tenn, of a Charles Bunch and Mary Coffman, married Oct. 2, 1836.

1860 Census Newton Co Ark

from "Aunt Biddie"

Charles Bunch married Mary (Polley) Coffman. Their children:

Sarah Bunch	Sarah married Alex McCollough
Nancy Jane Bunch	Nancy Jane married James Sparks
Larkin Bunch	Larkin married Polley Moten (Moltham)
Thomas Bunch	Tom married Mary Ann Sparks
Mertilla Bunch	Mertilla married Robert Coffman
Nathaniel Columbus Bunch	"Lum" fell from a tree and died.

- - - - - - - - - -

BIBLE RECORD of Charles & Mary Bunch.
Copied Sept. 6, 1958, by Geneva King, from the original.

Charles Bunch was borned Oct. the 29th, 1815.
Mary Bunch was borned August 22nd, 1818.
Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch was born July 28th, 1843.
Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch was borned Oct. the 22nd, 1845.
James Larkin Bunch was borned Sept., __, 18__.
Thomas Lafayette Bunch was born January 28th, 185__.
Mertilla Katharine Bunch was born September 20th, 185__.
Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was borne November the 20th, 1855.

- - - - - - - - - -

Hist. of Newton County, by Walter Lackey, page 60.

"Charles Bunch, a farmer and Mary his wife, were born in Tennessee, 1815, 1817, respectively. They lived in Missouri before coming to Osage Township in 1847. Their family, as recorded in 1850, was:

Sarah E., 7, born Mo.
Nancy G., 5 " "
James H., 3 " Ark.
Thomas, 1 " "

- - - - - - - - - -

ALEXANDER (ALEX) MC CULLOUGH

(In Civil War - with Larkin Bunch Sept. 10, 1862)

Mch. 5, 1837 gs — INDIANA

Feb. 25, 1921 gs

Liberty Cemetary, Newton County, Arkansas

SARAH ELIZABETH SUSAN BUNCH

July 22, 1843 gs
July 28, 1843 B — Missouri
May 19, 1886 gs

Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas
Charles Bunch
Mary "Polly" Coffman

Nathaniel B. (Nat) McCullough	May 2, 1862 gs Dec. 30, 1903 gs		1411
Clarisseen			
W. Larkin McCullough	1866 gs 20 Oct. 1930 gs	Marble Madison Co Ark	1412*
Sally Frazier-Senior Whiteley			
Mary Vici McCullough			1413*
Jewell Maxwell			
Eliza C. McCullough	June 3, 1882 gs Nov. 13, 1901 gs --	Died when a young lady Buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.	1414
Charlie McCullough			1415*
Nannie Seitz			
Josephine McCullough			1416
(a spinster)	--		
Nancy McCullough			1417
Sena McCullough			1418
Elbert Nunnaly			
Lester L, McCullough	1885 1957		1419*
Ida B. Miller			
Stillie McCullough			141-10.
Rachel Howerton			
John L. McCullough	Mch. 26, 1871 gs Aug. 30, 1935 gs		141-11.
(A Bachelor)	--	Buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.	
David F. McCoullough	Aug. 27, 1869 gs Nov. 20, 1871 gs	Buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.	141-12.

from "Aunt Biddie"

Sarah Bunch married Alex McCollough.

Their children:

Charlie McCollough
Nathaniel (Nat) McCollough
Mary Vici McCollough
Larkin McCollough
Josephine McCollough
Nancy McCollough
Sena McCollough
Lester McCollough

NATHANIEL B. (NAT) MC CULLOUGH

May 2, 1862 gs

Dec. 30, 1903 gs

Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

Alexander McCullough

Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch

CLARISEEN

on above gs "Clariseen, wife of N.B. McC".

(p. 1, 1st mar)

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM ~~W.~~ LARKIN McCULLOUGH

Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1866			Arkansas
Marriage	~~Feb. 22, 1902~~	~~Marble,~~	~~Madison Co.~~	~~Arkansas~~
Death	Oct. 20, 1930	Marble,	Madison Co.	Arkansas
Burial	Oct. 1930	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Alex (Alexander) McCullough

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch

WIFE: Name in full SALLY FRAZIER

Event	Month Day Year	Town
Birth		
Death		
Burial		Marble?

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

(p. 2, 2nd mar.)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full	W.ILLIAM LARKIN McCOLLOUGH			
Address:				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1866			Arkansas
Marriage	Feb. 22, 1902	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Death	Oct. 20 1930	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Burial	Oct. 1930	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Father's Name	Alex McCullough			
Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch			
WIFE: Name in full	SENIOR E.LIZABETH WHITELEY			
	(sister to Arch Whiteley)			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 19, 1881	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial	1974	LIBERTY Cem.	NEWTON	ARK
Father's Name	Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley			
Mother's Maiden Name	Anna Ogden			

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Oscar B McCullough	Birth	Dec. 8, 1902	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Ark.	14121
	Married to	Death	Oct. 6, 1904				
		Mar.		Buried Liberty Cem.			
2.	Sady McCullough	Birth	Jan. 13, 1905	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Ark.	14122
	Married to	Death					
	Arthur Lynch	Mar.					
3.	Kate McCullough	Birth	May 24, 1907	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Ark.	14123
	Married to	Death					
	Gordon Stidley	Mar.					
4.	Bonnie McCullough	Birth	1909	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Ark.	14124
	Married to	Death					
	James Head	Mar.					
5.	Robert Alex (Buster) McC.	Birth	Aug. 25, 1911	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Ark.	14125
	Married to	Death					
	???	Mar.					
6.	Bessie McCullough	Birth	Feb. 4, 1916	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Ark.	14126
	Married to	Death					
	1-Frankie Hosley, divorced 2-Bill --	Mar.					
7.	Ray McCullough	Birth	1918	Marble,	Madison Co.,	Ark.	14127
	Married to	Death					
	Mary May	Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

from Blanche Pratt, 3/22/1960.

JEWELL MAXWELL

MARY VICI MC CULLOUGH

Alex McCullough
Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch

Ollie	Maxwell	14131
Clyde	Sugg	

CHARLIE MC CULLOUGH

Alex McCullough
Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch

NANNIE SEITZ

Claude McCullough	14151
Evie McCullough	14152
Fred McCullough	14153
Minnie McCullough	14154
Oza McCullough	14155
Bill McCullough	14156

LESTER L. MC CULLOUGH

1888

1957

Gobbler Cem Carroll Co Ark

Alex McCullough

Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch

IDA MILLER

1882

1955

Gobbler Cem

Ralph McCullough 14191

Opal McCullough 14192

Audrey McCullough 14193

Kenneth McCullough 14194

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL	(Madison?) JAMES M. SPARKS		
Remarks	Owned and operated treadwheel carding machine at Purdy, Ark, until abt. 1908. Ford Mtr. Co, Dearbourn, Mich, bought it; is in Museum at Green Village.*		
Event	Month Day Year	Town County	State
Birth	Dec. 25, 1844	gs	Tennessee
Marriage	1868		
Death	June 8, 1920	gs	
Burial		Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas	
Father's Name	Hiram C. Sparks	Mother's Name	Telitha Scorball

WIFE MAIDEN NAME	NANCY ORLENA JANE BUNCH		
Remarks			
Birth	Oct. 22, 1845		Missouri
Death	Sept. 5, 1911 gs		
Burial		Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas	
Father	Charles Bunch	Mother	Mary (Polly) Coffman

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Hiram Charles Sparks	Birth	Nov. 3, 1870	near Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1421
	Married to	Death		Webb City, Mo.	
	Easter Strowd	Mar.			
2	Samuel LaFayette Sparks	Birth	Oct. 20, 1872	near Kingston, Madison, Ark	1422*
	Married to	Death	Nov. 6, 1935		
	1-Onah Barnes 2-Florence Tiner	Mar.			
3	Sarah Elizabeth Sparks	Birth	Aug. 1, 1874	near Kingston, Madison, Ark	1423
	Married to	Death			
	Farl Strowd	Mar.			
4	Mary Telitha Sparks	Birth	Aug. 28, 1876	near Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1424
	Married to	Death			
	Henry Disney	Mar.			
5	Annie Eliza Sparks	Birth	Oct. 9, 1878	near Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1425
	Married to	Death	Nov. 17, 1915		
	Jay Reynolds	Mar.			
6	Junnie Madison (James, Jr?)	Birth	May 14, 1880	near Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1426
	"Jimmie" on gs Married to Never Married	Death	Mch. 27, 1921		
		Mar.		Buried at Liberty.	
7	John Alvin Sparks	Birth	Dec. 26, 1882	near Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1427
	Married to	Death			
	Eva Bell Floyd	Mar.	Oct. 23, 1904		
8	Myrtie Caroline Sparks	Birth	Mch. 14, 1884	near Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1428
	Married to	Death			
	Joe Derie	Mar.			
9	Baby girl Sparks	Birth	May 30, 1886	near Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1429
	Married to	Death	May 30, 1886		
		Mar.		Buried at Liberty	
10	Robison Lark Sparks	Birth	June 21, 1888	near Kingston, Madison, Ark	142-10
	Married to	Death			
	Flossie Snow	Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source	Mrs. Wm. G. Andrews, Jerome, Idaho.	Submitted by	Blanche Pratt, Jerome, Idaho. 4/20/1960

*Was shipped from Springdale, Ark., by rail. Carl Bunch write Ford Mtr. Co. telling them who had owned the machine.

(The following information I obtained from Mrs. William G. Andrews, Jerome, Idaho who is the daughter of Orval Elton Sparks and Evelyn Marie Carroll)

THE SPARKS FAMILY

HIRAM C. SPARKS, born in Tenn. married Telitha Scorball, born in Tenn. Telitha Scorball died 1894 in Berryville, Ark.
Their Children:
1. Isabell Sparks
2. Sam Sparks (Sam L.?)
3. JAMES SPARKS, born Dec. 25, 1844, md. Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch
4. John Sparks (John Melton?)
5. Martha Sparks
6. Richard Sparks
7. Robison Sparks

JAMES SPARKS, born Dec. 25,1844 in Tenn. died June 8,1920, buried in Liberty Cem. married 1868 Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch. Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch was born Oct. 22,1845 died Sept. 5,1911, buried in Liberty Cemetery-She was the daughter of Charles Bunch and Mary Coffman.
Their Children:(All born near Kingston,Madison,Ark.)
1. Hiram Charles Sparks, born Nov. 3,1870, died in Webb City, Mo., md. Easter Strowd
2. Samuel LaFayette Sparks, born Oct.20,1872, died Nov.6,1935, md.(1) Onah Barnes (2) Florence Tiner.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Sparks, born Aug. 1, 1874, md. Farl Strowd.
4. Mary Telitha Sparks, born Aug.28,1876, md. Henry Disney.
5. Annie Eliza Sparks, born Oct.9,1878, died Nov.17,1915, md. Jay Reynolds.
6. Junnie Madison Sparks, born May 14,1880, died Mar.27,1921, never married
7. John Alvin Sparks, born Dec.26,1882, md. Oct.23,1904-Eva Bell Floyd.
8. Myrtie Caroline Sparks, born Mar. 14,1884, md. Joe Derie.
9. Baby girl born May 30,1886, died May 30,1886.
10. Robison Lark Sparks, born June 21,1888, md. Flossie Snow.

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SPARKS, born Oct.20,1872, near Kingston, Madison, Ark. died Nov.6,1935 married (1) Onah Barnes, Onah was born Oct. 24,1870 near Marble, Madison, Ark., daughter of Riley Barnes and Elizabeth Holan, died April 20,1894. Samuel and Onah married Dec. 6,1891.
Their Children:
1. (son) Clawdie Sparks, born Feb.6,1893, died Aug.21,1893.
2. Stillborn baby, born Feb. 3,1894.

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SPARKS, married March 4,1895 (2) Florence Tiner, daughter of George Tiner. Florence was born Aug. 17,1876 in Forth Smith, Ark., died Dec. 8,1941 at Castleford, Idaho, buried in Buhl, Idaho.
Their Children:
1. ______ Sparks, born May 10,1896, died May 15,1896.
2. James Loney Sparks, born Aug.25,1897, died Aug. 27,1912.
3. Athel Carl Sparks, born Mar.1,1900, died Oct. 3,1906.
4. Riley B. Sparks, born Sept.24,1903, married Cuba Lee Owens.
5. Oliver Fay Sparks, born Feb. 1,1906, died Oct.14,1907.
6. Winnie Myrtle Sparks, born Aug.10,1908, married Alvin Barnes.
7. Orval Elton Sparks, born Mar.5,1911, married (1) Zeffie Bird Palmer (Div.) married (2) Evelyn Marie Carroll.
8. Alvie Lester Sparks, born May 16,1914, married Mabel Rosecranz.
9. Lois Pearl Sparks, born Dec.22,1916, died Aug.7,1917. — Twins
10. Loy Mirl Sparks, born Dec.22,1916, married Virginia Gibson(1) Mrs. Gussie(2). — Twins
11. Goldia Marie Sparks, born Aug.22,1919 married (1) ______ Linnell (2) Ira Griffeth.

(Copied by Blanche Pratt April 20,1960)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **HIRAM C. SPARKS**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				Tennessee
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: **TELITHA SCORBALL**

Remarks

Birth				Tennessee
Death	1894	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Arkansas
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Isabell Sparks	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Sam Sparks	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3	JAMES SPARKS	Birth	Dec. 25, 1844	Tenn.	XX
	Married to	Death	June 8, 1920		
	Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch	Mar.	1868		
4	John Sparks	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5	Martha Sparks	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6	Richard Sparks	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7	Robison Sparks	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Mrs. Wm. G. Andrews, Jerome Idaho
a descendant

Compiled by Blanche Pratt, Jerome, Idaho.
4/20/1960

1-4-2-2.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SPARKS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 20, 1872	near Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	Dec. 6, 1891			
Death	Nov. 6, 1935			
Burial				

Father's Name James M. Sparks   Mother's Name Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: ONAH BARNES

Remarks

Birth	Oct. 24, 1870	Near Marble,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death	Apr. 20, 1894			
Burial				

Father Riley Barnes   Mother Elizabeth Holan

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Clawdie Sparks (son)	Birth	Feb. 6, 1893		14221
	Married to	Death	Aug. 21, 1893		
		Mar.			
2	Infant (stillborn) Sparks	Birth	Feb. 3, 1894		14222
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Mrs. Wm. G. Andrews,
Jerome, Idaho

Submitted by Blanche Pratt, Jerome.
4/20/1960

1-4-2-2

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL **SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SPARKS**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 20, 1872	Near Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	Mch. 4, 1895			
Death	Nov. 6, 1935			
Burial				

Father's Name James M. Sparks Mother's Name Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME **FLORENCE TINER**

Remarks

Birth	Aug. 17, 1876	Fort Smith,		Arkansas
Death	Dec. 8, 1941	Castleford,		Idaho
Burial		Buhl,		Idaho

Father George Tiner Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Infant Sparks	Birth	May 10, 1896		14223
	Married to	Death	May 15, 1896		
	--	Mar.			
2	James Loney Sparks	Birth	Aug. 25, 1897		14224
	Married to	Death	Aug. 27, 1912		
	--	Mar.			
3	Athel Carl Sparks	Birth	Mch. 1, 1900		14225
	Married to	Death	Oct. 3, 1906		
	--	Mar.			
4	Riley B. Sparks	Birth	Sept 24, 1903		14226
	Married to	Death			
	Cuba Lee Owens	Mar.			
5	Oliver Fay Sparks	Birth	Feb. 1, 1906		14227
	Married to	Death	Oct. 14, 1907		
	--	Mar.			
6	Winnie Myrtle Sparks	Birth	Aug. 10, 1908		14228
	Married to	Death			
	Alvin Barnes	Mar.			
7	Orval Elton Sparks	Birth	Mch. 5, 1911		14229
	Married to (Div)	Death			
	1-Zeffie Bird Palmer 2-Evelyn Marie Carroll	Mar.			
8	Alvie Lester Sparks	Birth	May 16, 1914		1422-10
	Married to	Death			
	Mabel Rosecranz	Mar.			
9	Lois Pearl Sparks	Birth	Dec. 22, 1916	TWINS	1422-11
	Married to	Death	Aug. 7, 1917		
	--	Mar.			
10	Loy Mirl Sparks	Birth	Dec. 22, 1916		1422-12
	Married to	Death			
	1-Virginia Gibson 2-Mrs. Gussie __.	Mar.			
11	Goldie Marie Sparks	Birth	Aug. 22, 1919		1422-13
	Married to	Death			
	1-___Linnell 2-Ira Griffeth	Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Mrs. Wm. G. Andrews, Jerome, Id
dau. of Orval Elton Sparks &
Evelyn Marie Carroll

Submitted by: Blanche Pratt, Jerome.
4/20/1960.

1-4-3.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. JAMES "LARKIN" BUNCH

Remarks.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	22 Sept 1847	gs		Ark
Marriage				
Death	12 Aug. 1921	gs		
Burial	Aug. 1921	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Charles Bunch Mother's Name Mary "Polly" Coffman

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: MRS. MARY "POLLY" (MAXWELL) MOLTHAM

Remarks. Had a Son - Summers Molthum

Birth	30 Oct. 1837	gs		
Death	28 Oct. 1885	gs		
Burial	1885	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father JOEL K Maxwell Mother CLARISSA MOORE

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Clearissa (K) Bunch	Birth			1431*
	Married to	Death			
	Allen Bush	Mar.			
2.	Stillman C. Bunch	Birth	30 July 1870		1431a
	Married to	Death	1 Nov. 1871		
	--	Mar.		Buried Liberty	
3.	Mary Eliza (Mollie) Bunch	Birth	8 Mch. 1873	Carroll, Ark.	1432*
	Married to	Death	17 Oct. 1942	Howard, Kiowa, Okla.	
	Charles Deewood Frederick		17 July 1887	Carroll, Ark.	
4.	Thomas Matison Bunch	Birth	18 June 1875		1433
	Married to	Death	1 Aug. 1886		
	"Mat"	Mar.		Buried Liberty	
5.	J. Olney Bunch	Birth	15 Nov. 1877	Dryfork, Carroll, Ark.	1434*
	Married to	Death			
	Viola "Ola" Grigg	Mar.	7 Nov. 1897	Dryfork, Carroll, Ark.	
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Liberty Cemetery Inscriptions:

Larkin Bunch, Sept. 22, 1847 - Aug. 12, 1921
Mary, wife of J.L., Oct. 30, 1837 - Oct. 28, 1885.
Stillman C., son of J.L. & M.P., 7/30/1870-11/1/1871
Thomas M., son of J.L.&M.P., 6/18/1875 - 8/1/1886.
Lula B., dau. of J.L.&M.P., 11/4/1890 - 1/19/1892.
Amo A., dau. of J.L.&M.P., 10/20/1895 - 10/7/1904.

Source. Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60 Submitted by.
Mary Elizabeth Frederick Harris, 2/12/60

Aunt Biddie:

Larkin Bunch married Polley Moton.

Their children:

Clearissa (K) Bunch
Mary (Mollie) Bunch
Mat Bunch
Olney Bunch

Polly died and Larkin married and raised another family.

- - - - -

History of Carroll Co

Pg 80 Charles and Mary Bunch

BUNCH, James Larkin of Dry Fork, Ark. was born Sept. 22, 1847 at Dry Fork, Newton Co., Ark. the son of Charles Bunch of Tenn., who was the son of Nathaniel and Sallie Bunch who lived at Dry Fork, Newton Co., Ark. Maiden name of subject's mother was Mary Coffman, the dau. of Dave and Susan Coffman, who lived in Polk Co., Mo. Nathaniel Bunch was in the War of 1812. He (J.L. Bunch) received his early education in Dry Fork, Ark. under teachers Nathaniel Bunch, John Allred, Johnie Reeves and Mrs.Roberts. no college. He was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace, a Democrat, Freewill Baptist, deacon in church, and a Mason. States his ancestors came from Tennessee to Arkansas. Enlisted in Co. A, Cooper's Regiment in Newton Co., Ark. Married Mary Malthan, dau. of Joel and Clearcia Maxwell, on Apr. 7, 1867 at Kingston, Madison Co., Ark. Children:

1. Clarica Bunch m. Allen Bush, Key Stone, Okla.
2. Mary E. Bunch m. Chas. Frederick, Rocky, Okla.
3. Thomas Madison Bunch, dead
4. Stillman Columbus Bunch, dead
5. Olney J. Bunch m. Ila Grigg, Tucamore, Mexico
6. Burr Bunch, single
7. Oliver Larkin Bunch, single

Certified by A. E. Thompson, Assessor of Carroll Co., Ark. 3/9/1912

BUNCH, Lewis Cass, of Berryville, Ark. was born May 22, 1846 at Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark. the son of Nathaniel Bunch of Overton Co., Tenn., who was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch of Overton Co., Tenn. Maiden name of subject's mother was Orlena Newberry, dau. of Stephen and Easter Newberry of Overton Co., Tenn. "The Bunches came from Tenn. Nathaniel Bunch was soldier in war of 1812. Bunches came from England first settled at Jameston, Virginia." Educated in Newton Co., Ark. under teachers Columbus Bunch, Joe White, John Allred and Nathaniel Bunch. He was a farmer, a Democrat, and an elder in Presbyterian Church. Served in Co. K, Hills Reg. Cabbles Brigade, Davis' Company from 1864 to 1865. Married Nancy Jane Stamps, dau. of Elijah and Louvica Stamps, on Nov. 11, 1869 in Newton Co., Ark. Elijah Stamps was a Confederate soldier, also two of his sons. No children listed and no certification shown.

BUNCH, Nathaniel Columbus, of Berryville, Ark. was born Feb. 1, 1841 at Fairview, Carroll Co., Ark. the son of Bradley Bunch of Overton Co.,Tenn. He was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch who lived in Newton Co., Ark. Maiden name of subject's mother was Jane Boswell, dau. of William Boswell, who lived at Kingston, Ark. Ancestors came from England first settled in Virginia. Bradley Bunch held office of Justice of the Peace, Representative in State Legislature twice speaker of the house, State Senator from Carroll and Boone Cos., was once president of State Senate, served two terms as County Judge of Carroll Co. Subject was a farmer, Democrat, Mason, served as Senior Warden & Secretary. Enlisted in Col. H, Hawthorn Regt. & Trans. Miss. in 1861 in Carroll Co. under Ben Haily, served 4 years, paroled. Married Martha Johnson, Jan. 1878, Berryville, Arkansas. Children:

1. Albert Bunch, Chicago, Ill.

6

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From The
Local and Family History Area

ARKANSAS
1911 CENSUS
OF
CONFEDERATE VETERANS

VOLUME I
SURNAMES
A THRU D

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Edited by
Bobbie Jones McLane
and
the late Capitola Glazner

ARKANSAS ANCESTORS
Bobbie Jones McLane
222 McMahan Drive
Hot Springs, AR 71913

First Printing - 1977
Second Printing - 1989

Goodspeed 1894

was elected to the office of probate judge in 1890 by a large majority, and has ever been active in political matters. He is a member of the Baptist and his wife is a member of the Christian Church, and both are active workers in their respective churches. Six children have been born to our subject and wife: Mattie, who died when small; Mary F., the wife of Bent May, resides north of Galena and has four children (William, Benjamin, Vernice, and an infant, Atta Ed Kes); Nancy E. married James Hunt, and resides on Wilson Run, four miles from Galena (they have six children—Vedie, Edwina, Walter, Oscar, Edna and Roma, an infant); William, a single man, runs a livery stable at Galena; James died when nineteen years of age; and John is married and living on James River. The Judge and family are classed among the best citizens of the county.

Capt. J. W. Story. This able attorney at law has his office at Harrison, Ark., and in every branch of his profession he is meeting with marked success. He has a decided veneration for the law, and this, combined with the accuracy of his legal knowledge, lucidity of statement and felicity of illustration has given him the confidence of all his patrons. He is a native of Tennessee, and a son of N. W. and Katie Story, who lived and died in White County of that State. His father was a successful farmer, a man of pure and exalted character, who enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and esteem of his neighbors. The subject of this sketch was one of a family of four sisters and three brothers. The other two brothers are now prominent lawyers of Sparta, Tenn. The early life of Capt. J. W. Story was spent in his native State, and there he obtained his education. He graduated from the Law Department of Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn., in 1868, and entered upon the practice of his profession in that city the same year. In 1873 he went to Sherman, Tex., but since 1885 he has been a resident of Harrison, Ark., and one of its most successful practicing attorneys. He has devoted himself exclusively to his profession and is justly considered one of the foremost attorneys of Boone County. Since locating here he has been connected with the most important cases that have come up in the courts of his section and has conducted them with dignity, discretion and ability. In politics he has always been a stanch Democrat. In religion he is a Cumberland Presbyterian. He is an active and interested worker in the cause of education. In the honorable order of Masonry he is a Knight Templar. Capt. Story was married in 1876 to Miss Mollie Goree, a highly refined and accomplished daughter of Dr. J. L. and Mary E. Goree. Her parents settled in Arkansas County, Ark., in 1852, where they resided until the death of her father after the war. Her father was a prominent physician and planter. Mrs. Story's only surviving brother is Dr. J. L. Goree, who is now a leading physician of Pine Bluff, Ark. Capt. and Mrs. Story have three children: Katie, Goree and John. Their residence is on Vine Street, in the northern part of Harrison, where they dispense a refined yet generous hospitality. Capt. Story is a safe and successful business man and has accumulated considerable property. In 1861 Capt. Story enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in Company I, Fourth Tennessee Cavalry, to the close of the war. He took part in the battles of Fishing Creek, Stone River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Bentonville, N. C., and many other important engagements. He served as a private until near the close of the war, when he was promoted to the command of his company for distinguished gallantry upon the field of battle.

John A. Bunch. This gentleman is the receiver of public moneys in the Government Land Office at Harrison, Ark., and is a native of this State, born in Newton County, September 15, 1860, a son of Capt. Larkin and Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, the former of whom was born in Overton County, Tenn.,

MRS. LEISTER E. PRESLEY
1708 WEST CENTER AVENUE
SEARCY, ARK. 72143

MA 4 1978

a son of Nathaniel Bunch, who came to Arkansas in 1840, and made a home for himself and family in the northwest corner of Newton County, being one of the first to settle in that region. He also was a native of Tennessee, and was a soldier in the War of 1812 under Jackson, and after his death his wife received a pension for the services he rendered the Government. He was a farmer and died in 1858. Larkin Bunch was a young man when he came to Arkansas with his parents, the journey thither being made by wagon. He followed in his father's footsteps, and became a farmer and stockman, and when the Civil War came up he left home and joined the command of Gen. Price, with whom he took part in the Missouri raid. He assisted in organizing one of the first companies in Newton County, of which he was elected captain, and died while serving the Southern cause, at Pilot Knob. He was a member of the Free-Will Baptist Church. His wife was a native of Illinois, and a daughter of John and Clarissa Maxwell. She died April 12, 1892, on the old home farm in Newton County, which is still owned by the family. John A. Bunch was one of five children: S. B., who is living on the old home farm in Newton County; J. W., who is a farmer and merchant of Madison County, has represented his county in the State Legislature; Clarissa E. is the wife of J. P. Stamps; John A., and William L., a merchant of Kingston, Ark. John A. Bunch was reared on the old home farm in Newton County, attended the common schools, and at the age of eighteen years entered Clarke Academy at Berryville, where he finished his education in 1880. He then engaged in merchandising at Kingston, and remained associated in business with his brother for about eight years. In October, 1888, he was elected county and circuit clerk of Madison County, and held the office two terms, the last two years being only circuit clerk. In 1892 he again entered business in Kingston with his brother, and after following that occupation for six months was appointed receiver in the land office at Harrison by President Cleveland, and has since held the position. He has always been a Democrat, has attended State conventions, was a delegate to the Congressional Convention at Eureka Springs in 1892, and has been prominent in the political affairs of his section. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., the I. O. O. F. at Harrison, has always been interested in the schools of his section, and is a public-spirited man. He was married to Miss Ala F. Ogden, a daughter of W. R. Ogden, and their union has resulted in the birth of six children: Jahel B., Irno, Vera, Sada, Avo, and an infant. The mother of these children is a member of the Free-Will Baptist Church. Mr. Bunch has made his home in Harrison since October, 1893, and is one of its most public-spirited citizens.

Lemuel R. Jones. Among the most esteemed and respected citizens of the town of Western Grove there is not one who has been a more faithful soldier, a more pleasant or agreeable member of society, or a more thorough and sagacious business man than Lemuel R. Jones, who is now notary public and postmaster at that place. His life of industry and usefulness, and his record for honesty and uprightness have given him a hold upon the community which all might well desire to share. He is a native of the State of Missouri, born in St. Francois County, February 1, 1833, and ninth in order of birth of a large, old-fashioned family of children born to Solomon and Elizabeth Burmam Jones, natives respectively of North Carolina and Tennessee. The parents were married in the latter State, but later moved to Missouri, where they made their home until 1834, when they came to Pope County, Ark. There Mrs. Jones died about 1836. Mr. Jones afterward moved to Searcy County, and about three years later moved to Newton County, where he married Miss Elsie Lane, and here passed the remainder of his days, dying about 1856, when seventy-six years of age. He was a farmer and one of the pioneers

Feb. 2, 1976

Dear Mrs. King,

My mother, Maggie Bunch, died three years ago and among her papers we found a copy of the Bunch family tree. I've spent a lot of time reading through this fascinating document and at last I've decided to make a copy of our own "tree" for each of my children. I wondered if you know of any further research that has been done to explore back any farther in my branch. The last I can identify by this document is Nathaniel who is #1 in this numbering system. Was he the son of Charles Bunch and Mary Bellamy? I couldn't be sure. The dates seemed right for their marriage listed on p.34 of the copy of the tree that I have.

I would like to get any further information if anyone has been able to discover it. If there is any cost for printing or for postage please let me know. I am enclosing a

stamped and addressed envelope.

Information from my own family that you may or may not have is as follows.

Jean Bunch # 1-4-3-4-1-3
married Paul Illick Oct. 14, 1949
children -
Paul Stephen Illick b. Aug. 26, 1950 Syracuse N.Y.
Zandra Jean Illick b. Dec. 5, 1951 Modesto, Ca.
married Richard Laubly Mar. 7, 1975 San Francisco
Jeanette Bernice Illick b. June 18, 1954 Modesto, Ca.

Grandfather Joel Olney Bunch # 1-4-3-4
died Tulsa Okla. Mar. 1966

Mother - Maggie Mae Parker (married to Denver Arvel Bunch # 1-4-3-4-1) died Feb. 7, 1973
Modesto, Ca.

Sincerely,
Jean B. Illick
302 E. Morris Ave.
Modesto, Calif. 95354

1-4-3.

(2nd mar)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: JAMES "LARKIN" BUNCH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 22, 1847 gs			Ark
Marriage				
Death	Aug. 12, 1921 gs			
Burial	Aug. 1921	Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Arkansas		

Father's Name: Charles Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name: Mary "Polly" Coffman

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: MARY ("POLLY"?) MOORE

Remarks

		Town	County	State
Birth				
Death		Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name ~~CLARISSA~~

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Lula B. Bunch	Birth	Nov. 4, 1890 gs		1435
	Married to	Death	Jan. 19, 1892 gs		
		Mar.		buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.	
2.	Burr Bunch	Birth	July 26, 1893		1436
	Married to	Death			
	Clara Grogan	Mar.			
3.	Amo A. (Annie?) Bunch	Birth	Oct. 20, 1895 gs		1437
	Married to	Death	Oct. 7, 1904 gs		
		Mar.		buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.	
4.	Oliver Bunch	Birth	May. 25, 1899		1438
	Married to	Death			
	Lois Berry	Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

-- Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60.

C O P Y

Hotchkiss, Colorado
Jan. 19, 1962

Dear Mrs. Williams:

I guess this will be unexpected to you. You see my name is Bunch. I have friends at Chillicothe, Mo. Rt. 4. who sent me a clipping from a paper you wrote about Hamilton Bunch family.

My family lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, and came from Tenn in 1850. My father was a soldier in the southern army.

We have some information on the Bunch family. Every year we have a Bunch Reunion in Arkansas. ✓

John Bunch landed in Virginia in 1851 or 52. Came from Scotland at Pertha. First record I have found in Scotland was 1444. Maybe you know of our branch of the family. There is another branch south of Springfield, Mo. Also one at Weathford, Texas.

I think some of the folk has our family tree very well figured out.

You see some of the Bunches was in the war 1776. Two in fact.

I would like to hear from you. Thank you.

Oliver Bunch
Rt. 2
Hotchkiss, Colorado

1-4-3-1.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: ALLEN BUSH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: CLEARISSA (K) BUNCH

Remarks

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name James "Larkin" Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Maxwell (widow Moultham)

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Oney J. Bush	Birth					14311
	Married to	Death					
	Leara Hobbs	Mar.					
2.	Otal Bush	Birth					14312
	Married to	Death					
	1-Art Tillock, 2-Hugh McCoullough	Mar.					
3.	Helen Bush	Birth					14313
	Married to	Death					
	1-Jasper Maxwell, 2$^{\text{Bud}}$-Bud Halliburton	Mar.					
4.	Daphney Bush	Birth					14314
	Married to	Death					
	Earl Kinney	Mar.					
5.	Oscar Bush	Birth					14315
	Married to	Death					
	Vernice Dietrich	Mar.					
6.	Rosie Bush	Birth					14316
	Married to m.	Death					
	??	Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

O.J. Bush, Rt. 1, Box 187, Laveen, Ariz.
Mrs. Earl Kinney, Keystone, Okla.

--Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60.

CHARLES DEEWOOD FREDERICK

Oct. 26, 1865 Chatanooga, Tennessee
July 17, 1887 (?) Carroll County, Arkansas
Nov. 29, 1948 Rocky, Washita County, Oklahoma
Lone Star Cem., near Rocky, Oklahoma
Joshua Easterly Frederick
Lucinda Elizabeth Davis

MARY ELIZA "MOLLIE" BUNCH

Mch. 8, 1873 Carroll County, Arkansas
Oct. 17, 1942 Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Lone Star Cem., near Rocky, Oklahoma
James "Larkin" Bunch
Mrs. Mary "Polly" (Maxwell) Moltham

Joel Olney Frederick	June 7, 1893			Arkansas	14321
	Jan. 5, 1915	Rocky	Washita,	Oklahoma	
Summers Winfield Frederick	Feb. 12, 1897			Arkansas	14322
Roxie Skelley	Dec. 27, 1920			Oklahoma	
Larkin B. Frederick	Nov. 30, 1899				14323
		452 S. 74 E Ave Tulsa			
Jewel Pritchard	Dec. 7, 1920			Oklahom	
Chester Ray Frederick	Jan. 18, 1902			Arkansas	14324
	Mch. 31, 1906	War Eagle,		Arkansas	
Albert Elvin Frederick	June 14, 1904			Arkansas	14325
		4921 ½ Magnolia, St. Louis Mo			
Ola Day	May 12, 1925			Oklahoma	
Charles Roy Frederick	Oct. 18, 1907				14326
		Rt 1 Clifton Colo.			
Alta Squires	Feb. 18, 1927			Oklahoma	
Jesse Allen Frederick	July 22, 1910	Rocky,	Washita,	Oklahoma	14327
	325 S. Oakhill, Siloam Sprgs. Ark Ch-Joel Dennis - Brent D- Matshakey-Tomard Lee				
Georgia Balon	Mch. 11, 1931			Oklahoma	
Mary Elizabeth Frederick	Apr. 13, 1912	Rocky,	Washita,	Oklahoma	14328
James Granlee Harris	Mch. 27, 1931	Hobart,	Kiowa,	Oklahoma	
Clara Belle Frederick	Dec. 4, 1914				14329
Robt. Price Crigger, Jr.	July 22, 1933	Ch-Linda + Terry			

Source: Mrs. Jim (Mary Elizabeth Frederick) Harris. 2/12/1960.

FAMILY RECORD

14328

FATHER: Name in full JAMES GRAVLEE HARRIS

1550 Happiness Drive, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 24, 1908	Guymon,	Beaver	Oklahoma
Married	March 27, 1931	Hobart	Kiowa	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Clayburn West Harris
Mother's Name Lou Etta Gravlee

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full MARY ELIZABETH FREDERICK

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	April 13, 1912	Rocky	Washita	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Deewood Frederick
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Eliza Bunch, dau of James Larkin (143)

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Gaynell LaMoyne Harris	Birth	June 9, 1933	Hobart, Kiowa, Okla.	143281
	Married to	Death			
	Rev. Travis Wiginton	Mar.	Sept.13, 1953	Colorado Sprgs, El Paso Co., Colo.	
2.	Jimmy Frederick Harris	Birth	July 19, 1935	Hobart, Kiowa, Okla.	143282
	Married to	Death	Aug. 9, 1936	Frederick, Tillman, Okla.	
		Mar.			
3.	Jerry Joe Harris	Birth	May 11, 1939	Stillwater, Payne, Okla.	143283
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Jamie LaMarylis Harris	Birth	Dec. 21, 1950	Colo. Sprgs, El Paso Co., Colo.	143284
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

From Mrs. Jim G (Mary Elizabeth Frederick) Harris, Oct. 10, 1958.

Oct. 10, 1958.

James Granlee Harris - Heavy Equipment Operator & Real Estate Salesman.
Deacon, Lst Southern Bapt. h., Colorado Springs, Colo.

"Our oldest child, Gaynelle LaMoyne, is married to Rev. Travis Wiginton, pastor of Lst Southern Bapt. Ch, Cheyenne, Wyoming. She received a scholarship on her voice to Wayland Bapt. College at Plainvew, Texas - was a member of the International Choir there - went one year then married. She spent some time at the Southwestern Bapt. Seminary at Ft. Worth where her husband graduated in 1957. She was a member of the Bapt. Hour Choir that has a weekly radio program - also the Seminary Choir. They have two sons, Craig, born Dec. 29, 1954 and Kevin, born May 5, 1957. They have surrendered for foreign missions work in Java. La Moyne has to get more schooling before they can go before the Mission Board.

"Jimmy Frederick Harris our first son and second child only lived a year and 20 days.....

Jerry Joe our second son had asthma and hayfever so bad down in Okla. so we moved out to Colorado Springs when he was 9 years old. He has done fine here and was co-capt. of the StateChampionship Football team in 1956. He received a football scholarship to Colorado U at Boulder and attended one semester..... He is now at Whitworth College in Spokane, Washington, taking a pre-med course to prepare himself to be a medical missionary.

"Jimmy LaMarylis our youngest is only 7 years old and in grade school....

143281

REV. TRAVIS EUGENE WIGINTON

July 20, 1928	Altus,	Jackson County,	Oklahoma
Sept 13, 1953	Colorado Springs,	El Paso County,	Colorado

Woodie Odus Wiginton
JuliaBeatrice Savage

GAYNELL LA MOYNE HARRIS

June 9, 1933	Hobart,	Kiowa County,	Oklahoma

James Gravlee Harris
Mary Elizabeth Frederick

"Craig" Travis Craig Wiginton	Dec. 29, 1954	Ft. Worth,	Texas	1432811
Kevin Eugene Wiginton	May 5, 1957	Ft. Worth,	Texas	1432812

Source: Mrs. Jim Harris, 10/10/58; 2-13-60.

1-4-3-4.

FAMILY RECORD

J. Olney

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL JOEL OLNEY BUNCH

Remarks: Cleveland, Okla.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Nov. 1877	Dryfork,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Marriage	7 Nov. 1897	by Charley Bunch, JP.	Dryfork, Carroll, Ark.	
Death	24 Mch. 1966	Cleveland, Okla.		
Burial	1966			

Father's Name James Larkin Bunch Mother's Name Mary "Polly" Maxwell Moltham

ISABELL

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: VIOLA "OLA"/GRIGG

Remarks:

Birth	7 May, ~~1897~~ 79	Dryfork,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Death	28 Aug. 1960	Hospital in Tulsa, Oklahoma		
Burial	1960	Cleveland, Oklahoma		

Father Jasper Rison, "J.R.", Grigg Mother Lizzie McCollough

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Denver Arvel Bunch	Birth	30 Aug. 1898	Dryfokk, Carroll, Ark.	14341
	Married to	Death	19 May, 1956	Modesto, Calif.	
	Margaret "Maggie" Parker	Mar.	24 Oct. 1922		
2	Gracie Agnes Bunch	Birth	23 Dec. 1901	Keystone, Pawnee, Okla.	14342
	Married to	Death			
	Stanley W. Bishop	Mar.	3 Nov. 1920		
3	Zelda I. Bunch	Birth	9 Aug. 1910	Tucumcari, Quay, N.M.	14343
	Married to	Death			
	Floyd A. Johnson	Mar.	12 Sept 1928	Cleveland, Pawnee, Okla.	
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
		Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
		Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
		Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
		Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
		Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
		Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
		Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			

MRS. VIOLA BUNCH DIES; RITES PEND

Sun. Aug. 28, 1960

World's Own Service

CLEVELAND, Okla., Aug. 28—Mrs. Viola Isabell Bunch, 81, a Cleveland area resident 41 years, died Sunday in a Tulsa hospital.

Mrs. Bunch, a native of Newton county, Arkansas, fell at her home here a month ago, and was hospitalized in Tulsa with a bröken hip. She had been ill about 10 years.

Surviving are the husband, J. O. Bunch, a retired farmer; two daughters, Mrs. S. W. Bishop, Inola, and Mrs. F. A. Johnson, Cleveland; a sister, Mrs. W. A. Easley, Springdale, Ark.; three brothers, W. S. Griggs, Terlton; John Griggs, Springdale, and C. R. Griggs, Kingston, Ark.; nine grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Arranements are pending with the Chapman funeral home here.

Article in Star Progress, Berryville, Ark. Thursday, Sept. 19, 1957. by Edith McCall.

Olney & Viola Grigg Bunch

United in Marriage Nov. 7, 1897 by Charley Bunch, JP. Viola, dau. of Jasper & Lizzie Grigg. Moved to Okla 1899. In 7th yr. they moved to N.M., stayed 10 years. Them moved back to Liberty. After 2 yrs moved back to Okla. on Ark. river. After 27 yrs on farm, moved to Cleveland (Okla.) 1 son, Arvil Bunch, passed away last year. Two daughters, Mrs. Gracie Bishop, Inola, Okla.; Zelda Johnson, Cleveland, Okla. Two living brothers, Oliver Bunch, El Paso, Texas; Burr Bunch, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Source: Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60. Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: DENVER "ARVEL" BUNCH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 30, 1898	Dryfork,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Marriage	Oct. 24, 1922			
Death	May. 19, 1956	Modesto,		California
Burial		Modesto, Calif.		

Father's Name J. Olney Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Viola Grigg

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: MARGARET MAE (MAGGIE) PARKER

Remarks

Birth	Feb. 5, 1902	
Death	Feb 1 1973	MODESTO CALIF-
Burial		

Father's Name George Parker

Mother's Maiden Name Annie Douglas

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County	State	No.
1.	George W. Bunch	Birth	Nov. 14, 1923	Sherman,	Texas	143411
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	James O. Bunch	Birth	Oct. 23, 1926	Cleveland, Pawnee,	Okla.	143412
	Married to	Death				
	Donna Dyson	Mar.	July 11, 1954	Modesto,	Calif.	
3.	Jean Bunch See below	Birth	Oct. 27, 1928	Cleveland, Pawnee,	Okla.	143413
	Married to	Death				
	Paul Illick	Mar.	Oct. 14, 1949	Modesto,	Calif.	
4.	Douglas H. Bunch	Birth	Feb. 26, 1932	Cleveland, Pawnee,	Okla.	143414
	Married to	Death				
	Adaline Brogdon	Mar.	Mch. 2, 1956	Carson City,	Nev.	
5.	Alma V. Bunch	Birth	Mch. 5, 1939	Cleveland, Pawnee,	Okla.	143415
	Married to	Death				
	Jerry H. Clark	Mar.	Sept 18, 1959	Modesto,	Calif.	
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Jean Illicks Ch = (FROM JEAN - 2 FEB 1976
1-PAUL STEPHEN ILLICK b 26 AUG 1950 Syracuse NY
2-ZANORA JEAN ILLICK - b. 5 DEC 1951 - MODESTO - CA
M. 7 MCH 1975 - SAN FRANCISCO - to RICHARD LAUBY
3-JEANETTE BERNICE ILLICK - b 18 JUNE 1954
MODESTO CA

-- -Zelda Johnson 4/25/60.

JEAN ILLICK - 2/2/76
302 E MORRIS AVE
MODESTO CALIF 95354

1-4-3-4-2.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full:		STANLEY W. BISHOP		
Remarks				
Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 15, 1900	Keystone,	Pawnee County,	Oklahoma
Marriage	Nov. ~~13,~~ 3 1920	Pawnee,	Pawnee County,	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name		John Bishop		
Mother's Maiden Name		Rozena Flannigan		

WIFE: MAIDEN Name:		GRACIE AGNES BUNCH		
Remarks				
Birth	Dec. 23, 1901	Keystone,	Pawnee County,	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name		J. Olney Bunch		
Mother's Maiden Name		Viola Grigg		

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Johnny O. Bishop	Birth	July 26, 1922	Keystone, Pawnee, Okla.	143421
	Married to	Death			
	Dotty Cole	Mar.	June 13, 1944	Miami, Florida	
2.	RozenaBishop	Birth	May. 18, 1927	Keystone, Pawnee, Okla.	143422
	Married to	Death			
	Cecil Sneed	Mar.	Sept. 7, 1947	Keystone, Pawnee, Okla.	
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

-- ZeldaJohnson, 4/25/60.

1-4-3-4-2-1.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: JOHN O. BISHOP

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 26, 1922	Keystone,	Pawnee, County,	Oklahoma
Marriage	June 13, 1944	Miami		Florida
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Stanley W. Bishop

Mother's Maiden Name Gracie Agnes Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: DOTTY COLE

Remarks

Birth	June 14, 1946	
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name R. L. Cole

Mother's Maiden Name ??

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Janice Bishop	Birth	May. 5, 1943	Tulsa,	Tulsa,	Okla.	1434211
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Vicki Bishop	Birth	Dec. 20, 1951	Tulsa,	Tulsa,	Okla.	1434212
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

-- ZeldaJohnson, 4/25/60

1-4-3-4-2-2.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: CECIL SNEED

Remarks

Event:	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**
Birth	Nov. 1, 1922	Terlton,	Fawnee County,	Oklahoma
Marriage	Sept. 7, 1947	Keystone,	Pawnee County,	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Everett Sneed

Mother's Maiden Name Mandy Axhelm

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: ROZENA BISHOP

Remarks

Birth	May. 18, 1927	Keystone,	Pawnee County,	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Stanley W. Bishop

Mother's Maiden Name Gracie Agnes Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	**Event**	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**	**No.**
1.	Linda Sue Sneed	**Birth**	Jan. 21, 1949	Hominy,	Osage,	Okla.	1434221
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
2.	Cathy Ann Sneed	**Birth**	July 8, 1951	Tulsa,	Tulsa,	Okla.	1434222
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
3.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
4.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
5.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
6.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
7.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
8.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
9.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
10.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
11.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
12.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					

-- Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60.

1-4-3-4-3

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: FLOYD A. JOHNSON

Remarks

Event:	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**
Birth	Sept. 21, 1910	Kissee Mills	Taney,	Missouri
Marriage	Sept. 12, 1928	Cleveland,	Pawnee,	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name George A. Johnson

Mother's Maiden Name Minnie David

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: ZELDA I. BUNCH

Remarks Add: Cleveland, Okla. -(3 books)

Birth	AUG. 9, 1910	Tucumcari	~~W~~ Quay County,	New Mexico
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name J. Olney Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Viola Grigg

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	**Event**	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**	**No.**
1.	Glen A. Johnson	✓ **Birth**	Oct. 31, 1931	Cleveland,	Pawnee,	Okla.	143431
	Married to	**Death**					
	Juanita Roberson	✓ **Mar.**	Aug. 14, 1953	Okla. City,	Okla.Co,	Okla.	
2.	Carolyn Johnson	✓ **Birth**	Sept. 8, 1936	Pryor,	Mayes,	Okla.	143432
	Married to	**Death**					
	Mike Smith	✓ **Mar.**	Dec. 24, 1955	Cleveland,	Pawnee,	Okla.	
3.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
4.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
5.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
6.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
7.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
8.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
9.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
10.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
11.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
12.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					

-- Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60.

1-4-3-4-3-1.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: GLEN A. JOHNSON

Remarks

Event:	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**
Birth	Oct. 31, 1931	Cleveland,	Pawnee County,	Oklahoma
Marriage	Aug. 14, 1953	Okla. City,	Oklahoma Co.,	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Floyd A. Johnson

Mother's Maiden Name Zelda I. Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN JUANITA FERN ROBERSON

Remarks

Birth	Aug. 10, 1933
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name John Roberson

Mother's Maiden Name Jewel Story

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	**Event**	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**	**No.**
1.	Johnny A. Johnson	✓ **Birth**	Nov. 7, 1957	Okla City,	Okla. Co.,	Okla.	1434311
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
2.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
3.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
4.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
5.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
6.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
7.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
8.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
9.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
10.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
11.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
12.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					

-- Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60.

1-4-3-4-3-2.

MIKE SMITH

Dec. 14, 1936	Seminole,		Oklahoma
Dec. 24, 1955	Cleveland,	Pawnee County,	Oklahoma

Mose Smith
Delpha Ice

CAROLYN JOHNSON

Sept. 8, 1936	Pryor,	Mayes County,	Oklahoma

Floyd A. Johnson
Zelda I. Bunch

Gary D. Smith	✓ May 22, 1957	Tulsa,	TulsaCo., Okla.	1434321

-- Zelda Johnson, 4/25/60

1850 Census - Carroll Co Ark

1-6 DESCENDANTS OF BRADLEY BUNCH AND JANE (BOSWELL) BUNCH

Compiled by Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury.

1-6 BRADLEY BUNCH B, dec. 9, 1818 Overton Co. Tenn, Mar; 1836 to Jane Boswell. dau. of William Boswell. in Tenn. They removed to Overton, Co. Tenn to Carroll. Co. Ark. in the autumn of 1838. Jane Boswell was b, Oct.5,1817. Bradley Bunch died Aug.1, 1894, & was buried in the Bunch Cemetery near his home. Jane preceded him in death.,-Jan. 9,1890, & is also buried, Bunch Cemetery. Children:

1-6-1* William M. Bunch, b, Feb.9,1838 Overton Co. Tenn.
1-6-2*Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, B. Feb. 1,1841 Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-3*John F. Bunch, b, Jan. 18, 1843 Newton Co. Ark.
1-6-4* Nancy Caroline Bunch b, Jan 18, 1843, Newton Co. Ark. (Twins)
1-6-5 George Dallis Bunch, b, Dec. 3, 1845, Newton Co. Ark. Was killed Jan 10, 1864, by Bushwhackers near the Bradley Bunch Home during the Civil War. Buried in the Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-6 Butler Bunch, b, Dec.8,1847 Carroll Co. Ark. Died Dec.7, 1855, Carroll Co. Ark. Buried Bunch Cemetery, At Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-7* Lucetta Bunch, b, Feb. 24,1850 Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-8* Thomas Stanford Bunch, B. June 22, 1852, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-9 Sarah Jane Bunch, b, June 21, 1854, Carroll Co. Ark. D. Nov. 18,1857.
1-6-10*Elias Conway Bunch, b, March 18, 1856 Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-11 Arizona Donna Bunch, b, Feb. 20,1858 Carroll Co. Ark. died Aug.31,1888. Berryville Ark. Buried in the Bunch cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-12*Laura A. Bunch B.Feb.26,1863, Carroll Co. Ark. (Twins)
1-6-13 Larkin B. Bunch b,Feb. 26,1863, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Was a school teacher. Died Aug. 9,1895 Was Drowned in a creek near his home. Buried Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark.

Continued --DESCENDANTS OF BRADLEY BUNCH, & JANE (BOSWELL) BUNCH
DATA FROM GOODSPEED'S N.W. ARKANSAS CARROLL COUNTY PAGE 1048.

Hon. Bradley Bunch, born in Overton Co. Tenn. Dec. 9, 1818. Son of Capt. Nathaniel Bunch, of Virginia by birth, reared in Tenn, where he married Sally Ray, also a native of Va. Capt. Nathaniel Bunch resided in Tenn. until 1841, when he removed to Ark. and settled in Carroll Co. The county afterwards divided and the part where he resided became newton Co. where he resided until his death in 1858. Bradley Bunch grew to manhood in his native state (Tenn) and when 18 yrs of age married Jane Boswell, born and reared in Tenn. They resided in Tenn. until 1838 when they came to Carroll. Co. (in what is now Newton Co.) Settled on his first farm in 1846, they located on their present farm in 1851. They are the parents of 6 children living, and 6 children dead. Living children are Nathaniel C; Caroline mar; Lafayette Champlin; Lucretia mar;Wm.M Wood T.S. E.C.: LARKIN B. and Laura. Mr. Bunch served as J.P. of this tws in 1850. elected and served 4 yrs as associate justice of the county court; re-elected in 1854. In 1866 represented the county in the State Legislature. In 1874 served as delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, Also served as senator for 2 years. In 1888 appointed County & Probate Judge. The family were Methodist.

Hempstead's Hist. of Ark. P.997, 998.

Hon. Bradley Bradley Bunch has been a resident of Carroll County since 1838, his present residence being Berryville. He was born in Overton Co. Tenn Dec.9 1818. Son of Nathaniel& Sarah Bunch. He acquired an ordinary business education. He came to Ark, in the autumn of 1838, and settled in Carroll Co. He lived there until 1842, when on the creation of Newton Co, the place of his residence fell in the limits of the new county. He resided in Newton Co. for about 5 years, but in 1847, he moved into Carroll Co. and since has resided there, being engaged in farming. In 1848 he was elected Justice of the Peace and served 6 years. & was 4 years Associate Justice of the County Court. He was elected to the house of Representatives from Carroll Co. in 1854, again in 1856, and 1858, & 1860, and was speaker of the House at the last mentioned session. He served in the extra session of 1862, and served one short session at Little Rock, and a called session at Washington Ark. in 1864. He was elected to the Legislature for the 6th time in 1866, and was again made Speaker; was then disfranchised until 1874, and was elected Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1874. He was elected to the Senate; but at the end of the term retired from public life, and has since been engaged in farming; but being appointed probate and County Judge to fill a vacancy, he was unanimously elected for a term of 2 yrs. at the general election of 1886. In 1836 in Tenn, he was married to Jane Boswell. Children - living; N.C. Bunch a farmer of Carroll Co. T.S. Bunch a lawyer in Ariz. E.C.Bunch a farmer and teacher in Ariz . A son, L.B. Bunch, and a dau. Laura, Unmarried, living at home, and two married daughters living in the county.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-6-1 WILLIAM M. BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, Feb. 9, 1838. Buried at Liberty Cemetery,Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Margaret J. Reeves. His widow Margaret later married a Seitz. One child.
1-6-1-1 Ziona E.J. Bunch, died Sept 24, 1869. Age 10 Mo. 6 da.

1-6-2 NATHANIEL COLUMBUS BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch) B, Feb.1, 1841, died Dec.16,1916. Certification of Pension - copied from Pension records - Arkansas History Commission - old State House -- Lillte Rock Ark. March 20, 1957.
Veterans Application Number ________ Name of Veteran N.C. BUNCH
Widow's Application Number 20186 Name of Widow Mrs. N.C. Bunch
Date of Widow's Birth 4-6-1855 Veteran's Record of Service; Company H.
Regiment 6th. Ark. Inf. Division __________ Served from ? To 1865.
Application approved - Veteran's __________ Widow's Aug 13, 1917. Enrolled
From County of Carroll. Date Deceased: Veteran 12 -16- 1916 Widow Feb. 19, 1938.

The facts above constitute the complete record as we have it. Therefore, we cannot furnish you with further information on the above subject. Yours truly,
Signed Mrs. Mabel C. Garner - Librarian - Arkansas History Commission.

From the National Archives and Records Service

"Confederate, B.Cocke's Regiment, Ark. N.C. Bunch 1st Sergt. Company H, Hawthorne's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. " Appears on COMPANY MUSTER ROLL Of the Orginization named above for Jan. and Feb. 1864. Enlisted June 13, 1862, Marion Co. Ark. by Capt. Hailey. Period War Last paid. By Whom Maj. Duval. To what time, Aug. 31, 1863. Present or absent Present.
"This Regiment was sucessively designated as Johnson's Regiment Ark. Infantry and Cocke's Regiment Arkansas Infantry. J.W. Conrad -- (Copyist)

N.C Bunch again appears on Company Muster Roll for Nov. and Dec. of 1863, and he was present. He apperas on the company muster roll for Apl 30,1863. and he was present. Again for Mrch and Apl 1863, and he was present. For Aug 29, 1862. He was present. Remarks: Served as Cavelry to Aug. 29, 1862 - $30 due for use of horse, etc.
"This company was formed by the consolidation of Capt. Hailey's and Capt. Perkins. Companies, which were mustered into service as Calvary and served as such until Aug. 29, and Sept. 16,1862. Respectively.
Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War of Cos.B,C,F,G,H,6 Regiment Arkansas Infty. confederate States Army, Commanded by-___ surrendered at New Orleans. La. by E.K. Smith C.S.A, TO Maj. Gen. E.R.S Canby, U.S.A. May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport La. June 8, 1865. (note; does not show whether he was present or absent). W.R. Lee --- Copyist"

Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was married Jan. 30, 1879 to Martha Johnson, who was born April 6, 1855, Her parents were Joab, Johnson(1828-1899)and Mary Whiteley-dau of Charles Booth & Sarah(Clark) Whiteley. Charles Booth was son of Samuel & Lucy(Mainard) Whiteley For further ancestry see no 1-10-1-5
Born 1832 Illinois died 1909 Ark. Martha Johnson Bunch, died Feb. 19, 1938, Buried at Bunch Cemetery. along side of husband. Children:

1-6-2-1 Flave Bunch b, Jan. 16, 1880 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Died Aug 23, 1898 (with Fever) bureid Bunch Cemetery.

1-6-2-2 Dr. Albert Bunch, DDS was born Jan. 28, 1881 Berryville. Carroll Co. Ark. He Attended Clark's Academy Berryville Ark. taught school, attended Business College at Springfield Mo. worked for the Diamond Match Co. attended Chicago school of Dentristry, and set up a practice in Chicago. He became ill with Tuberculosis, and died Feb. 25, 1918,

1-6-2-3 Samuel Peel Bunch, b, Oct. 10, 1882, died July 27, 1955. He served in World War I. After the war he traveled around a lot, and worked at many occupations, such as carpenter, miner, sheepherder, he had a shop in Tijuana, Mexico, and worked there for 7 years. He lived in San Ysidro Calif, and went across the border every day, to work. He could converse in the Spanish language. He never married. He was a Mason, He is buried in the National Cemetery in West Los Angeles, Cal. Served as Justice of the Peace - Also Sheriff.

1-6-2-4 THOMAS CONWAY BUNCH, B, March 10,1884, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Dec. 23, 1920 he married Kathryn Hagerman. They lived in Los Angeles, And he worked as a contractor for the fire springker units of buildings. He died July 1946. Buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Calif.

1-6-2-5 EMMA BUNCH, b,July 21, 1886 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. She taught school & spent a short time in Chicago as a Dental Assistant to her brother, Dr. Albert Bunch. On July 28, 1917, she married Dr. J.H. Bohannan at Berryville Ark. Dr. Bohannan had 2 dau by a former marriage.

My grandmother could hear the cannons where they lived in Carroll County. I believe the Battle of "Prairies Grove" was the next battle fought and is the one in which my grandfather entered the war. It was winter weather. Now I do not know if Jenkins Ferry was another battle but my grandfather was injured there. He rec'd a bullet wound through the leaders of one leg and a wound in one arm. My grandfather's name was Nathaniel Columbus Bunch (I84I), son Of Bradley Bunch (I8I8). Bradley was well known because he served in the state gov. There was a Matlock family who herd grandpa was injured so they sent some of their niggars to cary him to their home where he was taken care of untill he recovered. I believe the Matlocks were wealthy plantation owners.

From Eunice Bradbury
11-27-58

Ruby & Geraldine Bohannan. Emma died Jan.27/28, 1958. Children:

1-6-2-5-1 Edwin Bohannan b, Nov. 23, 1918, Berryville, Carroll. Co. Ark. He married Thelma Davidson ________ at Berryville Ark. Children:

1-6-2-5-1-1 Emma Louise Bohannan b, Dec. 17, 1942, Berryville, Carroll Co. A.

1-6-2-5-1-2 Linda Bohannan b, Feb. 6,1946, Berryville, Carroll. Co. Ark.

1-6-2-5-1-3 Thomas (Tommy) Bohannan b, Jan. 15,1949, Berryville, Carroll Co.A.

1-6-2-5-1-4 Nancy Bohannan b, Sept. 6, 1951, Berryville, Carroll Co. Arkansas.

1-6-2-5-2 John Bohannan Jr. b, May 18, 1923, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Never married.

1-6-2-6 Charlie Calvin Bunch was b, June 2, 1891. He was married July 28, 1912. at Urbanette, Carroll. Co. Ark to Monnie (Mary) Denton Russell dau of George William Russell, & Stacy (Plumlee) Russell. Their Children:

1-6-2-6-1 Clifton Russell Bunch b, June 19, 1913, Berryville, Carroll Co. A. Clifton graduated from the Berryville High School in 1933. After graduation, he went to work for the Frisco Railroad, Tulsa Okla. He was married April 1937 to Kathryn Williams, Tulsa Okla. They moved to Fresno Calif about 1938, where he worked for the Santa Fe. R.R. until he became disabled. His wife divorced him after he became disabled. Their children:

3436 W University Fresno Calif

1-6-2-6-1-1 Robert Lee Bunch, b, June 12, 1937, Fresno Calif.

1-6-2-6-1-2 Betty Gail Bunch, b, Sept. 11, 1940 Fresno. Calif. Mar;Tommy Rodgers,(Probably Thomas) One child:

1-6-2-6-1-2-1 Gerald Thomas Rodgers, b, July 28, 1958.

1-6-2-6-2 Eunice Ellen Bunch, B Jan. 24, 1917, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. graduated from H.S. 1936, White Oak Okla. She entered White Oak School in 1933. her parents removed from Ark. to Okla, in this yr. After graduation Eunice stayed with her grandmother for a yr, in Ark. & her parents moved to Lancaster, Calif. Eunice joined them in 1937, the family moved to Palmdale Calif. where the parents have since resided. Eunice attended 2 yrs. college at Lancaster, worked 2½ yrs at the Methodist hospital of Southern Calif. at L.A. 3½ yrs for Lockheed, Aricraft Corp. Burbank,Calif. After the war she attended the Lydia Houston Beauty Academy, Houston Tex. Passed State Board, & practiced in state one yr. then returned to Calif. Took Calif. board, & has since practiced in that state. working as a Hairdresser for Antoine Salon of Pasadena Calif. May 22, 1952, she was married to Howard Constant Bradbury in Las Vegas. Nev.

1-6-2-6-3 Charlie Hilbren Bunch, b, Dec. 9, 1918, (Born on the 100th birthday of his great grandfather Bradley Bunch) Charlie Hilbran Bunch Attended High School at White Oak Okla. and at Lancaster, Calif. However he did not remain for graduation. He worked at various jobs until he was inducted into the army Aug,4th,1941. Ft. McArthur, San Pedro Calif. He shorty thereafter embarked from the Port of San Francisco for Scholfield Barricks, Hawaiian Islands. He was at Schofiled when the Japs bombed Pearl Harbor. He later served on Guadalcanal & New Georgia Islands. On New Georgia Islands a large percent of men were lost, & his group was sent to New Zealand. This was the 161st. Inf. Here the men trained while they waited for replacements from the U.S. He was later on New Caledonia & other Pacific Islands. In late Dec. or early Jan of 1944/45 he embarked from the Marshal Islands with the largest convoy ever known to sail the seas to this date. This convoy went in to retake the Phillipines. Pfc. Charlie Hilbren Bunch was killed in action Jan. 27, 1945. Following his death, while serving as a machine gunner, his body was interred at Binalonan, Luzon, Phillipine Islands. His body was brought to Palmdale, L.A. County, Calif. U.S.A. July 27, 1948. Interred(Paul Schoeler Memorial), Old Palmdale Cemetery. July 28, '48.Never Married.

1626 Desc. Next Page

R2 Box 371 Anacortes Wash.

1-6-2-6-4 Pauline Esther Bunch b, June 3, 1921, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. She graduated from H.S. at Lancaster,Calif, with honors in Art. She worked for some Drs. at Palmdale, & later at Tehachapi. She then entered Nurses Training at Corpus Christi, Tex. under the Cadet Nurses program during W.W.II. the school was closed at Corpus Christi, & the girls were transferred to the Jefferson Davis Hospital at Houston, Tex. She graduated from this school in 1947, & worked as night floor supervisor after graduation at the same Hospital. She was mar: Aug.30,1948 to Louis Henry Vienhage, b, June 23, 1918, Buchanan Co. Mo. Son of Louis Agusta Vienhage, & Lula Opal (Beckner) Vienhage. They were mar; Aug. 30,1948. The family is Catholic. Children:

1-6-2-6-4-1 Elizabeth Carol Vienhage b, Nov. 15, 1951, Houston, Harris~~on~~ Co.TEx.
1-6-2-6-4-2 Louis Henry Viehage Jr. b, Dec.14,1952,Houston,Harris Co. Texas.
1-6-2-6-4-3 Martha Louise Vienhage b, April 22, 1954, Houston,Harris Co. Tex.
1-6-2-6-4-4 Anthony Paul Vienhage, b, Oct. 7, 1955, Anacortes, Washington
1-6-2-6-4-5 Esther Marie Vienhage b, March 25,1957, Mt Vernon Sagit Co. Wash.
1-6-2-6-4-6 Helen Ann Vienhage b, April 26,1959, Mt.Vernon Sagit Co. Washington.
1-6-2-6-4-7 Maxine Rose Vienhage b, May 17, 1960, Mt. Vernon,Sagit Co. Wash.

1-6-2-6-5 Minnie Myrtle Bunch b, Sept. 3,1924, Graduated from the Lancaster H.S. During the war worked as weather observer at the Palmdale Airport. She was married to Nahum Luther Combs Oct.8, 1944. He was in the Air Force. He was transferred to the Pacific after the war, & she joined him in Okinawa. They returned to the states where their first son was born. He transferred to England. She & Sammy later joined him there, and Sammy attended his 1st yr of school in Eng. They later returned to the States, & are living in Cal.Ch:

1-6-2-6-5-1 Samuel Charles Combs,b, Dec. 2, 1948, Pasadena L.A. Co. Calif.
1-6-2-6-5-2 Infant Combs b,& died March 28,1953, Swindon, Wiltz Co. Eng. -(Bur. Whitworth Cem-at foot of another grave)
1-6-2-6-5-3 Paula Kay Combs,b, July 13,1955, Los Angeles Co. California.

1-6-3 JOHN F. BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, Jan. 18,1843, Newton Co. Ark. John joined the Confederate Army, June 13, 1862, the same day, as his older brother Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, & at the same place, which was Marion Co. Ark.and by the same Capt. B.F.Hailey. For 3 yrs o~~f~~ the war. Served as Cavalry to Aug. 29, 1862.- $30. for use of horse etc. He was present for Company Muster Rolls for June 10, 1862, to Oct. 31,1862; For Aug 29,62 to Feb. 28,1863. and for March & April 1863. He was captured at Helena Ark. July 4th. 1863. He is absent on Co. muster rolls for Apl.30 to Aug.30 1863. Nov. & Dec. 1863. Jan. & Feb. 1864. Note "The above prisoners of War were forewarded to Memphis, Tenn, July 4,th. 1863,on Steamer "Tycoon" & sent from Memphis to Cairo Ill, July 5, 1863. on Steamer "Silver Moon" Captured by Major Gen. B.M.Prentiss at Helena Ark. July 4, 1863. Received at Military Prison, Alton Ill. July 9, 1863. Sent to Ft. Deleware Apr.4, 1864. Recd. Ft. Deleware Apr.8, 1864. Appears on a register of Prisoners of War at Ft. Deleware. Exchanged Oct.30,1864. Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War at Point Lookout Md. Oct. 31st.1864. Red'd Nov.15, 1864, at Venus Point Savannah River, from John E. Mulford,Lt. Col. & Asst. Agt. for Exchange, (3023) paroled Confederate Prisoners of War on within rolls, inc. four Citizens & four surgeons, and Seventy four Officers.__W.H.Hatch Asst. of Exch. (Taken from roll no 75, Point Lookout Md. Supposed to have died on way home.

1-6-4 NANCY CAROLINE BUNCH (Dau of Bradley & Jane(Boswell) Bunch, Twin to John Franklin, Bunch, b, Jan.18,1843. Married to Hugh Lafayette Champlin, who was b, 1836,Married Dec. 27, 1860. Nancy Caroline died July 15,1899, Hugh Lafayette Died March 12, 1919. Both buried in Bunch Cemetery Berryville,Carroll Co. Ark.Ch:

1-6-4-1 Frank Champlin B. Nov. 18,1861; Married Ella _______ One Child:
1-6-4-1-1 Baby boy was born & died in infancy. Ella died later. Frank Champlin married a second time in Grants Pass, Ore. He died _______ in Grants Pass Ore.
1-6-4-2 Jane .. Champlin b, Jan. 21,1863, Married to J.C.Wood Aug. 1881 Died Feb.12,1894. No record of Children.

[illegible]

1-6-4-3 Henry Champlin b, ~~Jan.21, 1863,~~ MAY 28 1866 Married Julie Plumlee, Feb. 22,1891.(6 ch.)
1-6-4-4 Bradley Champlin b, Oct. 29,1868 was married 1st.to Marie A. Peters. on Feb. 24,1892. One son was born-
1-6-4-4-1 J.Blain Champlin (Marie A Peters died and he mar:2nd.-Martha Ann . Davis. The second son was born of this marriage. -
1-6-4-4-2 Glenn Champlin. Martha died & he mar;3rd.-Stella____ -see back His last Mar:
1-6-4-5 Riley STODDARD Champlin born? different dates- Dec. 25,1869 seems correct. Mar; Dec. 19, 1893. Mary Calidonia, "Callie" Jane Standlee b,Jan.5,1872, the dau of Cyrus Standlee,& Hulda (Hayhurst) Standlee. Riley Champlin died May 20,1952. Twin Falls Idaho. His wife died June 4,1952. Twin Falls Ida. Children:
1-6-4-5-1 Lula Faye Champlin,b,June 25,1899, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar:Albert Bailey July 17, 1927. Faye had Polio when she was 10 yrs old & lost the use of her left arm. One child:
1-6-4-5-1-1 Opal Calidonia Bailey,b, May 12, 1928, Twin Falls, Ida. Mar: Robert B. Johnson on Oct. 30, 1948. Twin Falls Idaho. Children:
1-6-4-5-1-1-1 Jerry Dale Johnson b, Nov. 10, 1949, Twin Falls Ida.
1-6-4-5-1-1-2 Cheryl Marie Johnson b, Dec. 23, 1951, Anaheim, Calif.
1-6-4-5-1-1-3 Michael Dennis Johnson B. Nov. 5, 1953. Twin Falls Ida.
1-6-4-5-1-1-4 Alan Eugene Johnson b, April 12, 1955, Santa Ana, Calif.
1-6-4-5-2 Riley & Mary Champlin had an adopted son, George Champlin, who mar: Velma Owens. George died of a rhumatic heart when he was 41 yrs old.
1-6-4-6 John Champlin, b, March 29, 1871, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Effie Walker, dau of (Preacher) Dan Walker. Mar: Nov.2,1902. Children:
1-6-4-6-1 Dan Hugh Champlin b, Sept. 2,1909, Married Geneva Kelley.Ch.not known.
1 6 4 6 2 - see back
1-6-4-6-3 Edwin Lester Champlin, b, Sept. 22, 1913, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married to Mabel Stidham. One child.
1-6-4-6-3-1 Connie Champlin b, Feb.24, 1958, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-4-6-4 Edith Mae Champlin, b, May 7, 1915. Berryville,Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Bill McCall whose parents are: Finis McCall & Hattie (McCormack) McCall. Bill is a Stockman,(brother to Wells Robert McCall-Chrystal Keck's Husband) at Berryville, Ark, & Edith works for the local newspaper at Berryville, "Star Progress". 2 children:
1-6-4-6-4-1 Barbara Jean McCall, b, June 1, 1936. Twin falls, Twin Falls Co. Idaho. Mar: Travis McCance. Sept. 15, 1955. Tulsa Okla.
1-6-4-6-4-2 Robert Nolan McCall,b, Oct.2, 1938, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: to Dora Spitze Nov. 24, 1960, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-4-6-5 John Arlis Champlin b, Feb. 9,1919 Berryville Carroll Co. Ark.
1-6-4-7 Lockie Champlin,b, Oct. 28,1872 Mar: -3 Nov 1901 William Marion Skelton - William Marion Skelton was father of William Edward Skelton by a former marriage. (See No. 1-6-7-6) (Nov. 3,1901) Lockie died Sept. 14, 1941. He died Jan 20,'25.
1-6-4-7-1 Marie Skelton b, Aug. 18, 1902. Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: H.C. Hunsecker. 1932.
1-6-4-7-2 Claudee Skelton b, May 17, 1904, Berryville, Carroll, Co. Ark. Mar: Alta Wyerick, 1930.
1-6-4-7-3 Harley D Skelton, b, June 30, 1907, Died Mar 18, 1928.
1-6-4-7-4 Fay Lavon Skelton,b, July 29,1909, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Married T.R. Ross.
1-6-4-7-5 Lockie Helle Skelton,b, Jan.22,1915. Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married R.E.Beebe June 29, 1940.
1-6-4-7-6 B. Bliss Skelton, b, Dec. 20, 1917. Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married C.H. YORK March 15, 1937.
1-6-4-8 Barnard (Barney)-"Bud" Champlin, b, Mar.29,1874, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: 1st. Vada Rowlett May 15, 1904. She died 1910, at 23,yrs. buried Bunch cemetery. Carroll Co. Ark. 2 children - boy & girl. Barnard died atLockie's. abt 1928
2nd marriage to _____Woods. She died in the 20s or 30's. 2 boys by this marriage:
Note: I have the address of Mrs. F.M. (Alta) Cannon, 925, So.Roosevelt, Aurora, Mo. This is probably one of Barney's daughters.

1644 desc Not in My Bk

Mrs Brad Champlin
415 S. Walnut
Wichita Kansas

Glen Champlin
2605 Court St
Muskogee Okla

1.6.462 ELSIE LEITA CHAMPLIN b. 18 June 1911 Berryville
M: Jack Tirey

1-6-4-9 Effie Champlin, b, Oct. 1,1878, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: to Loren Simmons, Dec. 20,1908. She had 6 children:died about 1944.

1-6-4-10 Varnie Champlin b, Nov. 6, 1880, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Myrtle Brown, Nov. 8, 1908. Varnie died Nov. 29,1943, Bakersfield, Calif.Ch:

1-6-4-10-1 Hersheal E. Champlin, b, Sept 28, 1909, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Kathrine ____ No Children. She a School Principal. He is an attorney. see back

14 years in Maine

1-6-4-10-2 Rue B. Champlin, b, March, 9, 1912.

1-6-4-10-3 Ivan W Champlin b, Oct. 24, 1914.

1-6-4-10-4 Edith Champlin b, Nov, 17, 1917, Mar; Dodridge, has children.

1-6-4-10-5 Merlin Champlin, b, July 20, 1920

1-6-4-10-6 Leslie H.Champlin B. Feb. 27,1923.

1-6-4-10-7 Victor R. Champlin, b, Nov. 29, 1926.

1-6-4-10-8 Bettie Champlin, b, July 27, 1928, Mar; _____Cutbirth. They have Ch.

1-6-4-11 Lula Champlin, b, Nov. 4, 1884, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Eddie Franklin Ferguson, on Feb. 10, 1904. E.F. Ferguson was b, Sept 30, 1882. Grandview Ark. He died March 7, 1960, Portland Maltnomah, Co. Ore. He is buried at Lincold Mem Cem. His fathers name was William Web Ferguson, & mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Summers. Lula died March 27, 1961. Children:

1-6-4-11-1 Harold Bascom Ferguson b, Jan'.7,1905, Mar: Sophia Evelyn Henrickson, Feb. 15,1930.

1-6-4-11-2 Seth German Ferguson, b, Dec. 6,1906, Mar; Minnie Talbert, June 1, 1929, They had a boy & a girl. She passed away, Aug. 15, 1952.

1-6-4-11-3 Nina Fay Ferguson b, June 8, 1909, Mar; 1st. Lorraine N Ferree Jan.1 1930. Divorced Oct. 14, 1930. 2nd marriage to Albert Luethi on Jan.17, 1933.

1-6-4-11-4 Hilda Grace Ferguson b, April 2, 1913. Mar; William James Ball,July'33.

1-6-4-11-5 Ritha Pearl Ferguson, b, Sept. 25, 1916, Mar; Filmer Wilson,May,15,'36.

1-6-4-11-6 Troy L. Ferguson, b, Dec. 18,1918. Mar; 1st Elodee V. Conover,Oct.27, 1939. Divorced him in 1950. 3 Children (1 boy & 2 girls) He married 2nd. Lydia Long in 1951. They have 1 girl.

1-6-4-11-7 Wayne C. Ferguson, b, May 4, 1921, Mar; to Barbara Ryden, Aug. 1940

1-6-7 LUCETTA (SETTIE) BUNCH (Dau of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, Feb.24, 1850, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; William Wood, Sept. 28, 1868, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. William Wood, & Nathaniel Columbus Bunch (see 1-6-2) Swam the Arkansas River and walked home from Little Rock Ark. to Berryville Ark, after the Civil War. Also John Holman walked home with them. William Wood went into the war when he was 15 yrs old. Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was home on Furlough and William Wood went back with him. (Note I have not sent for the Civil War record of W. Wood.)

1-6-7-1 Eva Wood, b, Oct. 2, 1869, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar:Preston Duncan, _____1895, Children

1-6-7-1-1 Early May Duncan, b, ___1896, Mar; Sidney Droze, 2 children,Husband died.

1-6-7-1-1-1 Julia Marie Droze

1-6-7-1-1-2 William Marvin Droze

1-6-7-1-1 Early May Duncan Droze, 2nd Mar: George Pleasant Trotter. Children:

1-6-7-1-1-3 Eva Kathrine Trotter, b, __ 1920

1-6-7-1-1-4 Pleasant Ray Trotter b,____ 1925

1-6-7-1-1-5 Georgia Mae Trotter b, ____ 1928

(Early May Duncan Droze Trotter's 2nd husband died 1942. Mar 3rd in 1945: Orman Salisbury, a minister.

1-6-7-1-2 Ethel Vay Duncan b, ___1898,Mar;1st. Edd Droze,who died. Mar 2nd: Ike Thompson. Children by both marriages.

1-6-7-1-3 Gus Rector Duncan, B 1900, Mar; Kate Steele, Has children.

1-6-7-1-4 Martha Lue Duncan, b, __1902 Mar; Claude Workman, Has a family.

1-6-7-1-5 Maggie Sue Duncan, b, __1914, Mar; Don Steele, has a family.

1-6-7-1-6 Troy Baxter Duncan, b,___1906, Mar; Clara Cockerham, 3 children.

1-6-7-1-7 Joe Berniece Duncan b,_1909, Mar; Orson Tolman Has a family.

1-6-7-1-8 William Robert Duncan,b,1912, Mar; 1st.Nadine Cockerham, 2nd. Alice__

Mrs Bertie Cuthbirth
Po Bx 198 Station 3
Bakersfield Calif

Herschel Champlin
650 S. Grand Ave
Los Angeles 17 Calif

1-6-7-2 Ona Wood, b, Dec. 9, 1874. Mar: Samuel Sparks, 1892.

1-6-7-3 Gus Wood B, No.v 26, 1876, Mar: in 1908 Flora Bunch, dau of James Bunch, No. 1-8-3-5 & Lydia Meek. Children:

1-6-7-3-1 Don Wood __

1-6-7-3-2 Ila Rae Wood ____

1-6-7-4 Ora Wood b, Oct. 26, 1878, Mar; Guy Shipley, 1902(Ch, but have no record)

1-6-7-5 Bertha Wood, b, Sept 19, 1880, Mar; Charles Garver 1902. Children:

1-6-7-5-1 Elsie Garver, b, __ Mar; Pola Miller, Children:

1-6-7-5-1-1 Clifford Miller b, __ Mar; Juanita Gibbs. Had one child.

1-6-7-5-1-2 Claud Miller, b, __ Mar: ____ Gibbs, (3 children)

1-6-7-5-1-3 Mary Lou Miller, b, __ Mar: Paul Spencer. Have 2 children.

1-6-7-5-1-4 Wilma Miller b, __ Mar: Cliff Phillipps. 1 or 2 children.

1-6-7-5-1-5 Oscar Miller

1-6-7-5-1-6 Dale Miller

1-6-7-6 Ethel Wood b, Jan. 2, 1884, Mar: W.E. Skelton, Feb. 6,1906. He b, June22, 1884, Eagle Rock Mo. died March 3, 1961. Children:

1-6-7-6-1 Malcolm Skelton, b, Sept. 19, 1910, Beaver, CarrollCo. Ark. Mar: 1st: Verna Davis, 1929. Divorced 1934. One child:

1-6-7-6-1-1 Donald Skelton, b, May __1931 Winfield Kans.

Malcolm mar: 2nd. Bertie Lewellen 1936. 2 children:

1-6-7-6-1-2 Cora Sue Skelton, b, May 5, 1939, Carthage Mo.

1-6-7-6-1-3 William M.Skelton, b, April 10, 1944, Harrison Ark.

1-6-7-6-2 Helen Skelton, b, July 22, 1912.

1-6-7-6-3 Paul Skelton, b, Oct. 17, 1914, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Grace Garner, b, Sept. 29, 1914, Oak Grove, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: at Oak Hill Carroll Co. A 1936, 3 children:

1-6-7-6-3-1 Paula June Skelton, b, Oct.2,1942, Tulsa Okla.

1-6-7-6-3-2 Karen Ann Skelton, b, Oct. 22, 1952, Tulsa Okla.

1-6-7-6-3-3 Thomas Edward Skelton, b, Oct.22, 1954, Tulsa Okla.

1-6-8 THOMAS STANFORD BUNCH (Son of Bradley, & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, B, June 22, Berryville, Carroll, Co. Ark. Mar; Dec.8, 1878 to Ova Scarborough, Berryville, Carroll C. Ark. He died June 10th, 1911, Los Angeles. L.A. County Calif. Ova Scarborough was b, in Raleigh N.C. the dau of William Branch Scarborough, & Minerva Dinney.

"Grand Lodge F.& A.M. of Arizona. Office of the most worshipful Grand master: Wilcox Ariz, June 15, 1911.

To the Brethern of the Lodges in the Jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Ariz. and to all Grand lodges in Fraternal Correspondence:

It is with the deepest sorrow that I announce the death of our beloved Right Deputy Grand Master,

THOMAS STANFORD BUNCH

who died in Los Angeles Calif, June 10th and was buried in Safford Ariz June 14,1911, for which purpose an extra communication of the Grand Lodge was convened. Judge Bunch, as he was familiarly called by his many friends, was born in Carroll Co. Ark. June 22, 1852, He was a graduate from a law school in Ark. and in his native county served as probate judge for one term. In 1883, he moved to Apache Co. Ariz., where he lived for many yrs, and practiced his profession, and for two terms served the county as D.A. He moved to Coconino Co. 12 yrs ago, & served that county as a member of the Territorial Council for one session. About 10yrs. ago he came to Graham Co. where he has been one of the most energetic of its citizens and public men in the development & promotion of the resources of the Co. At the last election he was elected to the Probate Judgeship.

As a public man he was very popular with all classes and in every movement for the betterment of the country he was always found in the forefront of the battle, whether educational, moral, commercial or otherwise. Any move that would tend to uplift his fellow men he was not only interested in, but active in its advancement and as a result the history of our great Territory will record the fact

of his his activities in the great moral and commercial progress of our new state in years to come. His public life has not been lived in vain, and as a community his presence and wise council will be sadly missed.
Brother Bunch was made a Mason in Ark. and at the time of his death was a member of the Safford Lodge No 16,Globe Chapter No7,R.A.M.,Arizona Cammandery No.I knights Templar, and Cacadia Chapter No 9 O.E.S He was a Past Master of Safford Lodge No. 16, and in the Grand Lodge served as Junior and Senior Grand Warden and was at the time of his death Deputy Grand Master. He was married to Miss Ova Scarborough, of Carroll Co. Ark. Dec.8th, 1878, who survives him with 3 sons Hugh, Edwin, & Thomas - to whom we extend our sincerest sympathy.
A man and a Mason held in the very highest esteem by his brethern of the Mystic tie, in whose councils and deliberations he was an important factor in all those things that pertained to the teaching of Masonry and the general uplift of his brethern. Our hearts are heavy because we shall miss him from his chair in the councils of our beloved order.
As a mark of respect to his memory let this announcement be read in open lodge at the first stated communication after its receipt and the alter Lodge suitably draped for a period of thirty days. Henry A. Morgan, Grand Master.
Attest: George J. Roskruge, Grand Secretary.

Children of Thomas Stanford and Ova (Scarborough) Bunch:
1-6-8-1 Mina Bunch, b, Sept.22, 1879, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. died Aug.2, 1882, Buried Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Mo.
1-6-8-2* William Hugh Bunch Mar: Laura___. No ch; but has two step-children.
1-6-8-2-1 Florence _______ Mar; Frec Redman(Divorced)
1-6-8-2-2- (Do not know brother's mame)

(Bon Tucson? Ariz)
1-6-8-3* Edwin Bradley Bunch, b, Nov. 27, 1884, died Dec. 12, 1957. Mar; Georgia Atyee Mahoney. He was train engineer. worked for Southern Pacific. 47 yrs.Ch:
1-6-8-3-1 Helen Bunch, b, __ Chatt Tenn. Married 1st.___Kuhlemeyer. Mar;2nd: Raymond V. Charette. Children:(Mrs Helen Charette, 1115 E 7th, Tucson Ariz)
1-6-8-3-1-1 Bill Edwin Kuhlmeyer b, Oct. 9, 1929 Phoeniz Ariz. Mar; Betty_ Ch:
1-6-8-3-1-1-1 Allan Pale Kuhlmeyer (Mar: Mary Rockwell?)
1-6-8-3-1-2 Marian Elthel Kuhlmeyer b, Feb. 20,1933,Phoenix Ariz. Mar; Bryan Scarbrough Jr. in Florida. Two Children:
1-6-8-3-1-2-1 Terry Jean Scarbrough, b, 1953, Denver, Colo.
1-6-8-3-1-2-2 John Scarbrough b, 1955, Covina Calif.
1-6-8-3-1-3 Helen Marie Kuhlmeyer b, Dec. 20,1936, Phoenix Ariz.Mar:Earl L. Patterson Jr. 3 children:
1-6-8-3-1-3-1 Colleen Patterson, b, Aug. 24,1956, ___Calif.
1-6-8-3-1-3-2 Gary Leroy Patterson b, Dec.1,1959, ___Calif.
1-6-8-3-1-3-3 Christopher Edwin Patterson, b, April __1960. Died Sept.1960

1-6-8-4* Thomas Stanford Bunch Jr. Mar: Alma? a teacher [Thos S. (Supposed to be in Flagstaff Ariz.) two Children:
Thos. S. was patient in Vets Hosp. Tucson Ariz 1938
1-6-8-4-1 Charlotte Bunch b__
1-6-8-4-2 John Bunch b,______

1-6-10 ELIAS CONWAY BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, March 18, 1856 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar:1st. Lucy Biglow at__St.Johns,Apache Co. Ariz. Had one child,Lucy died.? Mar: 2nd.in 1885 at Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Lydia Ellen Weatherford. Elias Conway died 1924, Phoenix Ariz.

Who's Who in Arizona Published 1913, Page 316.
Professor E.C. Bunch recently appointed Assistant Superintendant of the Ariz. Schools, has been interested in school work all his life, and is, therefore, eminently qualified to fill the position to which he has been chosen. He is the son of Bradley Bunch, and Jane Boswell Bunch, and was born in Berryville, Ark, in 1856. His grandfather Nathaniel Bunch, Captain of the Tennessee Militia fought under Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans, and the Powder flask

carried by him during this battle is still in existance & much treasured by its possesspr, Hugh Bunch of Bowie Ariz., a nephew of Professor Bunch. In 1876 Professor Bunch first came to Ariz. and after a time left here for Oregon, but he freely confesses he was glad to return and he did so with a determination to make Ariz his permanent home. Apart from his home work as an educator, the first important enterprise in which he was engaged was the construction of a large ditch and reservoir in Ariz. Although the main work of his life has always been educational, he had during the greater part of the time been devoting much time and energy to development projects, irrigation mostly, and he completed the Owyhee Canal in Oregon, which supplies water for more than 40,000 acres of land. In addition to his school & development work he found time at various intervals to act as Justice of the Peace, Probate Judge, and Undersheriff of Apache Co. and he remembers when it was customary to adjourn Court with a six-shooter. He was also a member of the Twenty-fourth Legislature from Maricopa Co, and served as Chairman of the special committee that had charge of all the gambling legislature during the session. He is an active member of the Odd Fellows, and both Mrs. Bunch, and he are prominent members of the M.E.Church. Mrs Bunch, before her marriage, 1885 was Miss Ellen Weatherford, of Richfield Mo. Professor Bunch has one daughter, Edith, and 5 sons, Carl, Conway, Harry, Alvin, And LeRoy

1-6-10-1 Carl Bunch, b, Jan. 21, 1884, St Johns Apache Co. Ariz. Died Aug 3, 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz. Mar: April 24, 1907 to Bertha Chapman, b, Nov. 20,1882, Clay Center, Clay Co. Kans. Carl worked in Print shop for Valley National Bank, Phoenix Ariz. Children:
1-6-10-1-1 Joseph Levi Bunch, b, Aug. 10, 1911, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz. Mar: 1st. Martha Jane Wimberly, April 18, 1935. Yuma, Yuma Co. Ariz. Martha Jane died June 2, 1944. (Her father Bonner Wimberly, Mother Della)
1-6-10-1-1-1 Emodele Hazel Bunch, b, Oct. 29, 1936, Mar:Gary Fisher.
Joseph Levi Bunch Mar:2nd. Cecile Mattison, Aug 18, 1946, Cecile b, Feb.22, 1925. Father, Val Mattison, Mother Etta Lindsey. 4 children:
1-6-10-1-1-2 Bradley Bunch, b, May 25, 1947, Phoenix Maricopa Co.Ariz.
1-6-10-1-1-3 Darrell Bunch, b, Dec. 12, 1948, Phoenix,Maricopa Co. Ariz.
1-6-10-1-1-4 Genevieve Ann Bunch, b, Dec. 5, 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa,Co.A.
1-6-10-1-1-5 Phyllis Annette Bunch, b, Oct. 29, 1954, Phoenix,Maricopa Co. A.
1-6-10-1-2Mary Emogene Bunch, b, Nov. 3, 1913, Phoenix Maricopa Co Ariz. Mar: Fred Lowe, Aug.31,1933, Prescott Ariz. He was born Jan. 25, 1907, Galatin Co. (Jo?) (State?) Ill? Father Jessie Lowe, Mother Paula Harris. 3 Ch:
1-6-10-1-2-1 Nancy Jane Lowe, b, Dec.14,1935, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz. Mar; Doyle Daniel Mosley, March 12, 1955.
1-6-10-1-2-2 Fredric Walter Lowe, b, Feb. 16, 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa Co.Ariz.
1-6-10-1-2-3 Linda Lou Lowe b, Feb. 26, 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz.

1-6-10-1-3 Clarence Eugene Bunch b, Jan.1, 1919 Mar: Apr 14, 1946, at Springfield Livingston Co. La. to Mary E. Richardson, b, Sept. 2, 1918.(Father Edmond Omar Richardson, Mother, Nancy Idella Hutchinson. Clarence Eugene holds same job, his father had. 2 children:
1-6-10-1-3-1 Conway Edmond Bunch b, March 27, 1949, Phoenix Maricopa Co. Ariz.
1-6-10-1-3-2 Paul Eugene Bunch, B. Sept. 4, 1951, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz.
1-6-10-2 George Otis Bunch, b, Feb. 22, 1887, died Jan.29, 1890.
1-6-10-3 Edith Bunch, b, July 24, 1890 Mar; Hubert M. Strough, April 1,1908.Ch:
1-6-10-3-1 Virginia Strough, Mar; 1st. Lee Page, 2nd. Hollis Clark. One ch:
1-6-10-3-1-1 Patsy Lee Page Mar: __ Red. Jones. Has several children:
1-6-10-3-2 Louise Strough Mar: Donaho. Lives in Alaska. Has 2 children:
1-6-10-3-2-1 Fritzie Donaho
1-6-10-3-2-2 Carroll Donaho
1-6-10-3-3 Ruth Strough _____ died.
1-6-10-3-4 Winnefred Strough __ Mar: Tom Harper(Englishman) (2 step-children)&

1-6-10-3-4-1 Joyce Diane Harper

1-6-10-4 Elias Conway Bunch, Jr. b, June 7, 1893. died Sept. 29, 1918.

1-6-10-5 William Rufus Bunch, b, June 22, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899,Glendale,Ariz.

1-6-10-6 Harry Lee Bunch,b, Jan.13,1899 died April 2,1922.

1-6-10-7 Alvin Luther Bunch,B,Feb.13,1902,Mar: Hazel Miller, died May 13,1951,Ch

1-6-10-7-1 Beverly Marie Bunch Mar: Wiley Cambell 3 sons:

1-6-10-8 LeRoy Bunch, b, Feb.14,1905. Mar: Dec.15, 1924,to Lourine Douglas. He died Aug.16,1951. One daughter.

1-6-10-8-1 Barbara Ann Bunch is married, and has one child.

1-6-12 LAURA ALICE BUNCH (Dau. of Bradley & Jane(Boswell) bunch, b, Feb.26,1863. was mar; to George Keck Sept.25,1895-Berryville, b, Nov. 27, 1865,at Whittier Madison Co. Ark. He died July 15,1942.-Berryville His father John Keck b, Oct.3,1825. His mother Rachel Comer, b, May 16,1835, George & Laura (Aunt Cubby) both buried in the Bunch Cemetery. Children:

1-6-12-1 Doris Keck, b, Dec.4,1896, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Feb.12, 1934, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. to Charley Goforth b, Dec. 9, 1897. She died May 1, 1958. No Children. His father, William Goforth, Mother, Lucy E. Carr Goforth. (Doris She is buried in Bunch Cemetery.)

1-6-12-2 May Keck b, Sept.24,1899, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.8, 1924,Berryville Ark. to John Francis McCune who was b, Feb.20,1898 in Ala. He died Jan.20,1939,Oswego Kans. His father, John McCune, Mother Helen ___ ___ Two children;

1-6-12-2-1 Helen Mae McCune b, Aug.10,1925, Berryville, Ark.

1-6-12-2-2 George Burton McCune, b, Aug.6,1932, Oswego Kans. Mar: Williine McDougal on May 31, 1959, Honolulu,Hawaii.

1-6-12-3 Violet Keck b, Sept.11,1906, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. (Took care of mother until her death, works for hospital)

1-6-12-4 Chrystal Keck b, Sept.8,1908, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Mar;Wells Robert McCall, Mar.8,1939. at Berryville Mar, by Justice of Peace, Samuel P. Bunch (her 1st Cousin.) Wells Robert McCall b, Nov. 24,1911. His father Finis McCall. Mother Hattie McCormack McCall. Chrystal Keck McCall died June 20,1960,Buried 22 Eureka Springs Cemetery. Chrystal taught school 30 yrs.Ch:

1-6-12-4-1 Wells Robert McCall Jr. (Bob) b,June 14, 1943,Berryville Carroll Co.A.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # #

BUNCH CEM = ABT 6M NW OF BERRYVILLE

1-6.

FAMILY RECORD

"WAS COUNTY JUDGE FOR SEVERAL YEARS & UNTIL HIS DEATH" APB-41
"WELL TO DO FARMER" (1941-APB)
LIVED NORTH OF BERRYVILLE - ABB-51

HUSBAND: Name in full		BRADLEY BUNCH		
Event: Month Day Year				
Birth	Dec. 9, 1818 gs		Overton County,	Tenn.
Marriage	1836			Tenn.
Death	Aug. 1, 1894 gs			
Burial		Bunch Cemetery	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Father's Name		Nathaniel Bunch		
Mother's Maiden Name		Sarah Wade Ray		
WIFE: Name in full		JANE BOSWELL		
Event: Month Day Year				
Birth	Oct. 5, 1817 gs			
Death	Jan. 7, 1890 gs			
Burial		Bunch Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Father's Name		William Boswell		
Mother's Maiden Name				

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1. William M. (Buck) Bunch	Birth	Feb. 9, 1838		Overton Co.,	Tenn.	161
Married to	Death	May 14, 1859 gs				
Margaret Reeves (Seitz) (?)	Mar.					
2. Nathaniel Columbus Bunch	Birth	Feb. 1, 1841 gs		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	162
Married to	Death	Dec. 16, 1916 gs				
Martha Johnson	Mar.					
3. John F. Bunch (Twins)	Birth	Jan. 18, 1843		Newton Co.,	Ark.	163
Married to	Death	Fall of 1864				
	Mar.					
4. Nancy Caroline Bunch	Birth	Jan. 18, 1843		Newton Co.,	Ark.	164
Married to	Death	July 15, 1899				
Hugh Lafayette Champlain	Mar.					
5. George Dallas Bunch	Birth	Dec. 3, 1845 gs		Newton Co.,	Ark.	165
Married to	Death gs	Jan. 10, 1864	Killed by Bushwackers, Civil War.			
(J.M.D. on gs)	Mar.		Buried Bunch Cem., Carroll Co., Ark.			
6. Butler Bunch	Birth	Dec. 8, 1847		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	166
Married to	Death	Dec. 7, 1855				
	Mar.					
7. Lucetta (Settie) Bunch	Birth	Feb. 24, 1850		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	167
Married to	Death	Nov. 17, 1936				
William Woods	Mar.	28 SEPT 1868	BERRYVILLE			
8. Thomas Stanford Bunch	Birth	June 22, 1852		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	168
Married to	Death	10 JUNE ~~1921~~ 1911	LOS ANGELES		~~Arizona~~	
Ova Scarbrough	Mar.	8 DEC 1878	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	
9. Sarah Jane Bunch	Birth	June 21, 1854 gs		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	169
Married to	Death	Nov. 18, 1857 gs (1876?)				
	Mar.		Buried Bunch Cem., Carroll, Ark.			
10. Elias Conway (Connie)	Birth	Mch. 18, 1856		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	1-6-10.
Married to	Death	1924			Arizona	
1-Biglow 2-Weatherford	Mar.					
11. Arizona Donna Bunch	Birth	Feb. 20, 1858 gs		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	1-6-11.
Married to	Death	Aug. 31, 1883 gs				
	Mar.		Buried Bunch Cem.,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	
12. Larkin B. Bunch (Twins)	Birth	Feb. 26, 1863 gs		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	1-6-12.
(A TEACHER - APB-41)	Death	Aug. 3/9, 1895	gs Drowned in stream near his home.			
	Mar.		Buried Bunch Cem.,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	
13. Laura Alice Bunch (CUBBY)	Birth	Feb. 26, 1863		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	1-6-13.
Married to	Death	Sept. 5, 1936/Nov. 17, 1953				
George Keck	Mar.					

Source: Eunice Bradbury, 1958; Edith Bunch Strough, 1938; Inscriptions Bunch Cem.

From "Ozarks Mountaineer", November, 1957.

Bradley Bunch, son of Nathaniel, was born in 1818, and came with his father to Arkansas. His record of public service is outstanding in the annals of early county and state government. He acquired an ordinary education while engaged in farming in the old home community in Carroll County, later removing to near Berryville, the county seat. He was county representative in the state legislature from 1854 to 1860 and again in 1866, at which session he was Speaker of the House. He was elected State Senator in 1862, serving in a short session in Little Rock and in a called session in Washington, Hemstead County, when the state government was removed to the latter place, in 1864. He was returned to senate and served as its president in 1874, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of that year, which gave Arkansas its present Constitution.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

From "Aunt Biddie".

Bradley Bunch married Jane Boswell. Their children:
    William (Buck), married Margret Reevew (Seitz)
    Columbus, married Martha Johnson
Caroline)   : Caroline married Fayette Champlain
    John) twins: John died in the army
    Settie, married William Woods
    Dallas, was killed in time of the war
    Butler, died in infancy
    Sarah, died when a small child
    Thomas, married Ova Scarbrough
    Connie, married in Arizona (want to Ariz. in 1876) (?)
    Dona
    Larkin, died when a young man.
    Laura, twin to Larkin, married & lives on home place near Berryville
I cannot give names of their children.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

From Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, 1958.

Descendents of Bradley Bunch, and wife Jane Boswell:
    1. William M. Bunch, b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. Nov., 1859.
    2. Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. Dec. 16, 1916
  (3. John F. Bunch, b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. 1864 (in fall)
  (4. Nancy Caroline Bunch, b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. July 15, 1899.
    5. George Dallis Bunch, b. Dec. 3, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
        (killed by bushwackers in Civil War)
    6. Butler Bunch, b. Feb. 24, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1855.
    7. Lucetta Bunch, b. Feb. 24, 1850 ~~(?)~~; d. Nov. 17, 1936.
    8. Thomas Stanford Bunch, b. June 22, 1852; d. 1921.
    9. Sarah Jane Bunch, b. June 21, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1857.
   10. Elias Conway Bunch, b. March 18, 1856; d. 1924.
   11. Donna Bunch, b. Feb. 20, 1858; d. Feb. 20 (?) 1883.
  (12. Larkin B. Bunch, b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1895.
  (13. Laura A. Bunch, b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1953.

William Bunch married Margaret Reeves
Nathaniel Bunch married Martha Johnson
Nancy Caroline married Hugh Lafayette Champlin
Lucetta married William Wood
Thomas Stanford married Ova Scarbrough
Elias Conway married 1st, Lucy Biglow; 2nd, Lydia Ellen Weatherford.
Laura A, married George Keck.

Above records were taken from Bible Record of Bradley Bunch & cemetery records.

Bradley Bunch gave land for a church, school and cemetery. The church first established there was Baptist however the family were Methodist.

I believe the following are buried at Bunch: Bradley, Columbus, Nancy Caroline, George Dallis, Butler, Sarah Jane, Donna, Larkin, Laura.

Thomas Stanford & Elias Conway lived and died in Arizona.

William may also be buried at Bunch. Lucetta is buried in a cemetary south of Berryville.

Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury.

Tombstone inscriptions, Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.
Copied July 4, 1959, by Geneva King

Mina, dau. of T.S. & Ova Bunch, born Sept. 22, 1879 - died Aug. 2, 1882.
Sarah J., dau. of B. & J. Bunch, June 27, 1854 - Nov. 18, 1857.
J.M.D. Bunch, Dec. 3, 1845 - Jan. 10, 1864.
Dona, dau. of B. & J. Bunch, Feb. 20, 1858 - Aug. 31, 1883.
L.B.B. - (Butler?) no dates
Jane, wife of Bradley Bunch, Oct. 5, 1817 - Jan. 9, 1890.
Bradley Bunch, Dec. 9, 1818 - Aug. 1, 1894. Masonic Emblem.
L. B. Bunch, Feb. 26, 1863 - Aug. 3, 1895.
Dr. Albert Bunch, Jan. 28, 1881 - Feb. 22, 1918.
Flavia, dau. of N.C. & Martha Bunch, Jan. 16, 1880 - Aug. 23, 1897.
Nathaniel C. Bunch, Feb. 1, 1841 - Dec. 16, 1916.
Martha Bunch, Apr. 6, 1855 - Feb. 19, 1938.
C.F. Bunch, May 11, 1844 - March 5, 1928.
Ruhamie, hiw wife, Jan. 16, 1846 - May 7, 1919.
Wilma, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bunch, May 8, 1938 - May 9, 1938.

---

from Mary Cox, March 30, 1964

THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN published Fayetteville,
Vol.II,No.3. December 1963 Arkansas

page 10- BUNCH CEMETERY about 6 miles northwest of Berryville, Arkansas

Nathaniel Bunch 1 Feb.1841- 16 Dec.1916 and wife
Martha Bunch 6 April 1855 19 Feb.1938
Flavia Bunch,dau.of N.C.& Martha Bunch 16 Jan.1880- 23 Ayg.1897

Dr.Albert Bunch 28 Jan.1881- 25 Feb.1918

Mina ~~Alma~~,dau.of T.S.& O/A A.Bunch 22 Sep.1879- 22 August 1882

Sarah,dau.of B.& J.Bunch 20 June 1874 54 -18 Nov.~~1876~~ 57

Wilma,dau.of Mr.& Mrs.Joe Bunch b.8 May 1938 d.9 May 1938 & on same stone

C.F.Bunch 11 May 1844 - 5 March 1925 2 and wife

Ruhene Bunch 16 Jan. 1846- 7 May 1919

J.M.Bunch 3 Dec.1845- 10 Jan.1864

Donna,dau.of R.& J.E.Bunch 2 30 Feb.1858 - 31 August 1883

Jane,wife of Bradley Bunch, 5 October 1817- 9 Jan.1890

L.B.Bunch 26 Feb. 1863- 9 Aug,1895

KECK,related to the Bunch family:

George A.Keck 27 Nov.1865- 15 July 1942 and wife

Laura A.Keck 26 Feb.1865 -5 Sept.1953 (Note-graves of Opal Fanning and Doris Keck Goforth also on this plot.)

This is all that seem to be BUNCH & related families as given. This is a large cemetery and the names I presume of all buried there.If you wish the complete listing just let me know. These cemeteries copied in Carroll County,Arkansas by Jesse F.and Annie E.Harrington,8086 Mission Blvd.,Riverside,California. Said they were copying the names of their relatives in the cemeteries at Berryville,Bunch,Rock Springs and Grandview. They are all given in this issue of the FAMILY HISTORIAN.

Maybe you already have this but if not you can write to these people as they must surely be your line of Bunch in Arkansas.

BRADLEY BUNCH

Ozark Mountaineer, Nov 1957:

Bradley Bunch, son of Nathaniel was b in 1818 & came with his father to Ark. His record of public service is outstanding in the annals of early ounty & state gov. 1 He acquired an ordinary education in the old home community in Carroll Co, laterremoving to nr Berryville, the co seat. He was co rep in the state leg from 1854 to 1860 and again in 1866. at which session he was Speaker of the House. He was elected state senator in 1862 and served in a short session in Litttle Rock and a called session in Washington, Hemstead Co, when the state gov was removed to the latter place in 1864. He was returned to the senate and served as its president in 1874, and was a member of th4 State Constitutional Convention of that year which gave Ark its present Constitution. He died Jan 9, 1890, and was buried in the family cemetery near his home north of Berryville.

The old Bradley Bunch home has become a family shrine. The Carroll Co Historical Society held a recent meeting there and designated it as the oldest house in the vicinity of Berryville, to be used continously as a residence since its erection in 1848, more than a century ago.

This well preserved old frame home must have been an exceptionally nice country home in its early day. It has two lrage rooms, with hand-hewn stone chimney at either end. What could have been a hall-way (dog-trot) was a smaller middle room. The kitchen-dining room forms an "L" in the back. The front porch, torn away by a tornado years ago, has been replaced, as has the roofing made of 3/4 inch thick, e foot long, hand-riven boards. The lumber was hand-planed with a drawing knife. The nails were made ata blacksmith shop. The lumber and the chimney stones, quarried at the nearby Charley Bunch place, were hauled to the site on on-drawn wagons.

The original hand-made doors were fastened together with wooden pegs. Limstone was burned at the quarry to make mortar for holding the stones in place and to mix with buttermilk to whitewash the building when it was finished.

The land on which the house stands was homesteaded by Andrew Jackson Waughn, Nov 15 1854, but the patent, issued by President Franklin Pierce, was not recorded until ~~Marc~~ Oct 19, 1953. The property was purchased by Bradley Bunch in March 1857. Ownership of the house has remained continuously within the family since that date. Mrs. Violet Keck, granddaughter of Bradley Bunch, is the present owner.

- - - - - - - - --

From Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury (1958)

Bradley Bunch gave land for a school, church and cemetery. The church first established was Baptist; however the family were Methodist.

- - - - - - - - - -

Goodspeeds Hist of NW Ark - Carrll Co, p.1048

Bradley Bunch grew to manhood in his native state (Tenn) and when 18 yrs of age married Jane Boswell, born & reared in Tenn. They residen in Tenn until 1838 when they cam to Carroll Co (in what is now Newton Co). Settled on his first farm in 1846, then located on their present farm in 1851.......Served as JP of his twp in 1850; elected and served 4 yrs as Associate justice of the county court; re-elected in 1854. In 1866 represented the co in the State Leg. In 1874 sefved as delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, also werved as senator for 2 yrs. In 1888 appointed County & Probate Judge.

Hempstead's History of Ark. p.997,998.

Hon. Bradley Bunch has been a resident of Carroll County since 1838, his present residence being Berryville. He was b in Overton Co Tenn Dec 9, 1818, son of Nathaniel & Sarah Bunch. He acquired an ordinary business education. 1 He lived there until 1842 when on the creation of Newton Co the place of his residence fell in the limits of the new county. He resided in newton Co for abt 5 yrs, but in 1847 moved into Carroll Co and has since resided there, being engaged in farming. In 1848 he was elected Justice of the Peace & served 6 yrs, and was 4 yrs Assoc Justice of the County Court. 1 H e was elected to the House of Rep from Carroll Co in 1854, again in 1856, 1858, and 1860 and was Speaker of the House at the last mentioned session. He served in the extra session of 1862 and served one short session at Little Rock and a called session at Washington, Ark, in 1864. He was elected to the Leg for the 6th time in 1866, and was again made Speaker; was then disfranchised until 1874, and was elected Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1874. He was elected to the Senate, but at the end of the term retired from public life, and has since been engaged in farming; but being appointed Probate County vJudge to fill a vacancy, he was unanimously elected for a term of two yrs at the general election if 1886. In 1836 in Tenn he was m to Jane Boswell. Ch of this mar now living are

N C Bunch, a farmer in Carroll Cl
T.S. Bunch, a lawyer in Arizona
E C Bunch, a farmer & teacher in Arizona
a son, LB Bunch and a dau Laura A., unmarried, at home,
and 2 mar daus living in the county.

From Maud (Boswell) Black, 1956.

Uncle Bradley Bunch obtained his education over at Nashville, Tenn. That is where Prof. Clark who est and owned Clark's Acadamy at Berryville got his education. The old;house that stands there at present was built in 1848. He 1st built a log house that served until he got firmly settled.

GOODSPEEDS HISTORY OF NORTHWEST ARKANSAS

Carroll County
Page 1048

Hon. Bradley Bunch, born in Overton Co., Tenn., Dec. 9, 1818, son of Capt. Nathaniel Bunch, of Virginia by birth, reared in Tenn., where he married Sally Ray, also a native of Va. Capt. Nathaniel Bunch resided in Tenn until 1841 when he removed to Ark. and settled in Carroll Co. The county afterward divided and the part where he resided became Newton county, where he resided until his death in 1858. Bradley Bunch grew to manhood in his native state (Tenn.) and when 18 yrs of age married Jane Boswell, born and reared in Tenn. They resided in Tenn until 1838 when they came to Carroll Co., (in what is now Newton Co.), settled on his first farm in 1846, they located on their present farm in 1851. They were the parents of 6 children living and 6 children dead. Living children are: Nathaniel C.; Caroline, mar. Lafayette Champlin; Lucetta, mar. Wm. M. Wood; T.S.; E.C.; Larkin B.; and Laura A. Mr. Bunch served as J.P. of his twp. in 1850; elected and served 4 years as associate justice of the county court; re-elected in 1854. In 1866 represented the county in the State Legislature. In 1874 served as delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, also served as senator for 2 years. In 1888 appointed County and Probate Judge. The family are Methodists.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

HEMPSTEAD'S HISTORY OF ARKANSAS., Pp. 997, 998.

Hon. Bradley Bunch has been a resident of Carroll County since 1838, his present residence being Berryville. He was born in Overton County, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1818, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch. He acquired an ordinary business education. He came to Ark. in the autumn of 1838 and settled in Carroll Co. He lived there until 1842 when on the creation of Newton county the place of his residence fell in the limits of the new county. He resided in Newton county for about 5 years, but in1847 he moved into Carroll County and has since resided there, being engaged in farming. In 1848 he was elected Justice of the Peace and served 6 years, and was four years Associate Justice of the ~~Peace-and-s~~ County Court. He was elected to the House of Representatives from Carroll Co. in 1854, again in 1856, 1858 and 1860 and was Speaker of the House at the last mentioned session. He served in the extra session of 1862 and served one short session at Little Rock and a called session at Washington, Ark., in 1864. He was elected to the Legislature for the sixth time in 1866, and was again made Speaker; was then disfranchised until 1874, and was elected Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1874. He was elected to the Senate, but at the end of the term retired from public life, and has since been engaged in farming; but being appointed Probate and County Judge to fill a vacancy, he was unanimously elected for a term of two years at the general election of 1886. In 1836 in Tenn. he was married to Jane Boswell. The children of marriage now living are N.C. Bunch, a farmer in Carroll Co.; T.S. Bunch, a lawyer in Arizona; E.C. Bunch, a farmer and teacher in Arizona; a son, L.B. Bunch, and a daughter, Laura A., unmarried, living at home, and two married daughters living in the county.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

you may Keep this copy

A copy of a letter written by Maud (Boswell) Black . Address: 708 W. Central Ave., Harrison, Arkansas. (An inquery was written concerning some history of the Bunch family.)

Harrison, Ark.
Feb. 7, 1956

Dear Mrs. Bunch,

I am very sorry that I could not reply to your letter of Dec. 29, 1955.___________ I have been very ill most all winter. First a broken leg (an old fracture hurt over) and when I was getting better I woke up Xmas morning with a chill and high fever, an absessed kidney with stone, I suffered agony with the passing of those stones, but now I a feeling better be up a part time.

Yes, I say I do remember you and Charlie visiting me so many years ago. I was very happy to have had you, Sam always came to see me each time he came back to Ark. and they are my second cousins and I was raised with them. Charlie's father and my father were first cousins. Charlie's grand mother Bunch and my father (Boswell) were brother and sister. I am now the oldest one living on the Boswell or Bunch side. Uncle Bradley Bunch obtained his education over at Nashvill, Tenn. There has always been fine school at Nashville. There is where Prof. Clark who established and owned Clark's Acadmy at Berryville, Ark. got his education. Where most all the folks of north Ark. and the surrounding parts recieved their education.

The old house that stands there at present was built in 1848. He first built a log house that served until he got firmly settled.

Uncle Bradley Bunch had a very large family of children 16 in all and 5 or 6 of them were born in Tenn.

As to the one that was hanged to a tree in the yard:; that was prevented by the arival of Ely Black an Attourney that was living in Berryville (He was son-in-law of old Dr. Baker) Ely saw this bunch of (Brush Whackers) now would be called(Garillas) in other words they were a no account cowards that lay around in the woods and stole and murdered the men's families whom were in the armies fighting. Very low class. That very bunch that were going to hang your Uncle Tom , killed my grandfather, they shot him in the back (Dirty Cowards). Ely Black arrived in time to save Tom, he was not hanged but they had a rope on his neck and when they herd Ely coming they got scared and ran for their horses. Ely told them that the army was marching up the main road and he also told them that there was no body but women and children around. So when they herd that the Federal Army was near they jumped on their horses and went away runing so when they got out of sight Ely started shooting his revolvers and they ran their horses almost to death getting away. they thought all the shooting was the army. There were some awful times. My grandfather that they killed is burried at Rule and the women of the neighborhood dug his grave and buried him.

Monnie if you were here I could tell you a lot of things. I was born in 1876 and I am now in my 80 year, so you see I have seen a lot of things in my life. I had 4 years at Clark's Academy. Charlie's brother Albert and sister Flava attended the Academy when I did.

Glad to tell you anything I can. I am so sorry for Violet. She almost worked her self to death making a living for her self and mother, the last few years of Cubbie's life. She was an awful care. I know for I visited them once or twice a year.

1-6-1

X5X

BUNCH

WILLIAM M. (BUCK) BUNCH

XKX

Feb. 9, 1838

May 14 1859

Liberty Cem. Newton co Ark.

Bradley Bumch (7) Nathaniel Bunch (1)

Jane Boswell

MARGARET J. REEVES (SEITZ) **She later married a Seitz** PETER BRITTON SEITZ b. 1807 SON OF JESSE SEITZ + JANE SMITH, b. 1814 Tenn.

abt 1840

John C. Reeves b. abt 1814 Tenn
Elizabeth —— " " 1816 Tenn } 1860 census Carroll co Ark

Ziona E.J. Bunch 1859 (Carroll?) Ark 1611
Sept. 24 1869 - Age — yrs, 10 Mo; — Days
buried at Liberty

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal":

William Bumch married Margret Reeves (Seitz).

1-6-2.

"A TEACHER
LIVED & DIED AT (OR NEAR)
BERRYVILLE" - APB - 1941

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **NATHANIEL COLUMBUS BUNCH**
(In Civil War)

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 1, 1841 gs			Arkansas?
Marriage	Jan. 30, 1879			
Death	Dec. 16, 1916 gs			
Burial		Bunch Cemetery,	Carroll County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Bradley Bunch Mother's Name Jane Boswell

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME **MARTHA JOHNSON**

Remarks:

Birth	Apr. 6, 1855 gs	
Death	Feb. 19, 1938 gs	
Burial		Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas

Father ~~Jos. Ab. (Joseph Abner)~~ Johnson
Joab.
Mother Mary Whiteley, b.1832, Ill. Died 1909.
(Dau Charles Booth & Sarah Clark Whiteley

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1.	Flavia Bunch	Birth	Jan. 16, 1880	Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.	1621
	Married to	Death	Aug. 23, 189~~7~~8	of fever	
	-- Never Married	Mar.		Buried Bunch Cem.	
2.	Albert Bunch (Dr.)	Birth	Jan. 30, 1881 see below for gs.	Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.	1622
	Married to DDS	Death	Feb. 25, 1918	T.B.	
	-- Never Married	Mar.		Buried Bunch Cem.	
3.	Samuel Peel Bunch	Birth	Oct. 10, 1882		1623
	Married to	Death	July 27, 1955	(New Mexico?)	
	-- Never Married	Mar.	Buried in Nat'l	Cem. West Los Angeles, Calif.	
4.	Thomas Conway "Tom" Bunch	Birth	Mch. 10, 1884	Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.	1624
	Married to No ch	Death	July 1946	Buried Forest Lawn Cem, Glendale.	
	Kathryn Hagerman	Mar.	Dec. 23, 1920		
5.	Emma Bunch	Birth	July 21, 1886	Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.	1625*
	Married to	Death	Jan. 27, or 28 1958		
	Dr. John H. Bohannan	Mar.	July 28, 1917	Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark	
6.	Charlie Calvin Bunch	Birth	June 2, 1891		1626*
	Married to (Mary) Denton	Death			
	Monnie/Russell	Mar.	July 28, 1912	Urbanette, Carroll Co., Ark.	
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Albert attended Clark's Academy, Berryville, Taught school. Attended business college at Springfield, Mo. Worked for the Diamond Match Co., attended Chicago School of Denistry and set up practice in Chicago. Became ill with TB.

Samuel Peel served in WWI, afterward traveled and worked as carpenter, Miner, sheepherder. Had shop in Tijuana, Mexico and worked there for 7 years. Lived in San Ysidro, Calif and went across border every day to work. Could converse in Spanish. Never married. Was a Mason. Also Sheriff & J.P.

Thomas Conway lived in Los Angeles, contractor for fire sprinkler units of buildings.

Source Submitted by Eunice Bradbury, 4/27/1960

Albert: {Jan. 28, 1881 gs
Feb. 22, 1918 gs}

Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was Married Jan. 30 I879 to Martha Johnson
Children
I. Flavia b. Jan. I6, I880 d Aug. 23, I897 (typhoid)
2. Albert b. Jan 30 I88I d Feb 25, I9I8 (T.B.)
3. Samuel Peel b. Oct. I0, I882 d July 27, I955 (excessive bleeding Ulcers)
4. Thomas Conway b. March I0, I884 d. I946 (heart attack)
5. Emma b. July 2I I886 d. Jan. 27, I958 (diabetic and strocks)
6. Charlie Calvin b. June 2, I89I (living)

Thomas Conway married Kathryn Hagerman Dec. 23, I920
Emma married to Dr. J. H. Bohannan July 28, I9I7
Charlie Calvin mar. Monnie Russell July 28, I9I2

Flavia, Albert and Sam never married

The Champlin children were Henry, John, Bud, Verny, Janie, Lula, Brad, Riley, Frank. This is not their order. I think Frank is the oldest. Brad is in his 90's and the oldest living. John and Brad live west of Berryville. Lula married a E. F. Ferguson and lives in Oregon has a large family. Varnie L. was born Nov. 6, I880 died in I943. His family lives at Bakersfield Calif. I have a list of his children. This is all I have been able to get on the Champlin family.

If there is anyone at this side that you want looking up I will try to get the information on them.

I will close as it is getting very late.

Eunice

May 25 - Please forgive me for being so late getting this in the mail - I will try to send you more information from time to time.
the Reunion at Rogers this time ?
Ark.
Eunice

NATHANIEL COLUMBUS BUNCH

......"Battle of Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas. My grandmother could hear the cannons where they lived in Carroll County. I believe the Battle of Prairie Grove was the next battle fought and is the one in which my grandfather (Nathaniel Columbus Bunch) Entered the war. It was winter weather. Now I do not know if Jenkins Ferry was another battle by my grandfather was injured there. He received a bullet wound through the leaders of one leg and a wound in one arm. My grandfather's name was Nathaniel Columbus Bunch (1841), son of Bradlby Bunch (1818)..... There was Matlock family who heard grandpa was injured so they sent some of their niggars to carry him to their home where he was taken care of until he recovered. I believe the Matlocks were wealthy plantation owners.

---from Eunice Bunch Bradbury.

- - - - - - -

Nathaniel Columbus Bunch. Certification of Pension, Copied from Pension Records, Arkansas History Commission, Old State House, Little Rock, Ark., March 20, 1957. Veteran's Application No.------. Name of Veteran - N.C. Bunch. Name of Widow - Mrs. N.C. Bunch. Widow's Application No. 20186. Veteran's Record of Service: Company "H", Regt - 6th Ark. Inf. Served from --- to ? 1865. Application approved - Veteran's widow's, Aug. 13, 1917. Enrolled from County of Carroll. Date Deceased: Veteran - 12-16-1916. Widow - Feb. 19, 1938. The facts above constitute the complete record as we have it. Therefore, we cannot furnish you with further information on the above subject. Signed - Mrs. Mabel C. Garner, Librarian, Ark. Hist. Comm.

- - - - - - -

From the National Archives: N.C. Bunch, 1st Sergt. Confederate, B Cocke's Regiment, Ark. Company H. Hawthorn's Regt., Ark. Inf. Appears on Co. Muster Roll of the Organization named above for Jan. & Feb. 1864. Enlisted June 13, 1862, Marion County, Ark., by Capt. Hailey. Period - War. Last paid, by whom - Maj. Duval. To what time - Aug. 31, 1863. Present or absent - Present. This regiment was sucessively designated as Johnson's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, Hawthorn's Regiient Arkansas Infantry, Polk's Regiment Arkansas Infantry and Cocke's Regt. Ark. In. Signed J.W. Conrad, Copyist.

N.C. Bunch again appears on Company Muster Roll for Nov. and Dec. of 1864 and he was present. He appears on the company muster roll for Apr. 30, 1863 to Aug 30, 1863 and he was present. Again for Mch. and Apr. 1863 and he was present. For June 10, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862, he was present. Remarks: Served as cavalry to 29 Aug 1862 - $30 due for use of horse, etc.

This company was formed by the consolidation of Capt. Hailey's and Capt. Perkins' companies, which were mustered into service as cavalry and served as such until Aug. 29 and Sept 16, 1862, respectively.

Appears on a roll of Prisioners of War of Cos, B.C,F, G, H. 6 Regt. Ark. Infty, Confederate States Army, commanded by --, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E.K. Smith, CSA, to Maj. Gen. E.R.S. Canby, USA., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Signed, W.R. Lee, Copyist.

- - - - - - - -

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **DR. JOHN H. BOHANNAN**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	July 28, 1917	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME **EMMA BUNCH**

Remarks Taught school and spent short time as dental assistant in Chicago to bro.

Birth	July 21, 1886	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Arkansas
Death	Jan. 27, 1958			
Burial		Berryville Memorial Cem., Berryville, Ark.		

Father Nathaniel Columbus Bunch Mother Martha Johnson

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Edwin Bohannan	Birth	23 Nov. 1918	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	16251
	Married to	Death			
	Thelma Davidson	Mar.		Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	
2	John Bohannan, Jr.	Birth	18 May, 1923	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	16252
	Married to	Death			
	Never married	Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

EmmaBunch Bohannan had 2 step-daughters
Ruby Arnold
Geraldine Williams

Source Whiteleys of N.~~E~~.W.Ark.
by Graves, 1958, pp 19-20.

Submitted by

1-6-2-5-1

FAMILY RECORD

O.K.

HUSBAND: Name in full: EDWIN BOHANNAN

Remarks:

Event:	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**
Birth:	Nov 23 1918	Berryville,	Carroll Co	Arkansas
Marriage		Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Arkansas
Death:				
Burial:				

Father: Dr. John H. Bohannan **Mother:** Emma Bunch

WIFE: Maiden Name: THILMA DAVIDSON

Remarks:

Birth:

Death:

Burial:

Father: **Mother:**

CHILDREN: All born at Berryville

	Name in Full	**Event**	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**	**No.**
1.	Louise Bohannan	**Birth**	Dec. 17 1942	Berryville	Carroll Co.		162511
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
2.	Linda Bohannan	**Birth**	Feb. 6. 1946	"	"	"	162512
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
3.	Tommy Bohannan	**Birth**	Jan. 15 1949	"	"	"	162513
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
4.	Nancy Bohannan	**Birth**	Sept. 6. 1951	All Born at Berryville Ark			162514
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
5.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
6.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
7.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
8.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
9.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
10.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
11.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
12.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					

"Whiteley's of N.W.Ark., by Graves, 1958. Pages 19-20.

Eunice Brad., 1961

J. G. Xmas 1969

Dec 17 - 69

Dear Mrs. King

How are you doing with your family history?

I just quit - I have a Mrs. Bunch living across the street from me. She & her husband divorced. Her brother-in-law Jake is supposed to stop sometime and look at Bunch history. I hoped to find out about his background. There are several of their relatives here. Some are well off.

I am going to school taking a class in "Writing" for publication. I hope to rewrite Mom's life story. It is slow work, and I don't have much time. I still work on a job. Best wishes

Eunice Bradbury

Former Local Woman Honored in California

Mrs. Monnie Bunch, formerly of Berryville, was recently honored by the Palmdale Woman's Club as Woman of the Month, according to a newspaper clipping bought to this office. Mrs. Bunch's recognition came from her activities in the Palmdale Community. She, with her husband, the late Charlie Bunch, moved there in 1937, where she remained, watching the area develop and sharing a part in the community, being a most active member of the Eastern Star and the Women's Club.

Mrs. Bunch has led a most interesting life. At the early age of 7, in 1893, she, with her family, traveled by wagon, from Texas to an Indian lease in Oklahoma, where the family lived for seven years.

The family moved from there to Colorado and then to Berryville, Ark., where she was married, raised and educated her family.

From these experiences she has recently completed a book titled, "Covered Wagon to Space."

She has received a contract for the publication of this book from the Exposition Press, Inc., New York.

Her late husband was born at Berryville. He was a son of Columbus Bunch, who resided on the farm now owned by Ellis Bradley, Highway 221.

He was a grandson of Bradley Bunch, whose home place is now known as the Keck Farm north of Berryville. Mr. and Mrs. Bunch, about three years ago, spent 3 or 4 months here, at the City Apartments, following his retirement. Mr. Bunch has been deceased about two years. Before moving to California, he was employed in road construction here.

Mr. Bunch was a cousin to Mrs. J. Frank Smith and Raphu Allred of Berryville, and an uncle of Edwin Bohannan.

Berryville, Ark
paper - 1966

1-6-2-6.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: CHARLIE CALVIN BUNCH

Remarks:

Event:	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**
Birth:	2 June 1891			
Marriage	28 July 1912	Urbanette,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.
Death:	17 Sept 1961			California
Burial:				

Father: Nathaniel Columbus Bunch **Mother:** Martha Johnson

WIFE: Maiden Name: (MARY) MONNIE DENTON RUSSELL

Remarks:

Birth:		
Death:		
Burial:		

Father: George William Russell **Mother:** Stacy Plumlee

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	**Event**	**Month Day Year**	**Town**	**County**	**State**	**No.**
1.	1. Clifton Bunch	**Birth**	JUNE 19 1913	Berryville,	Carroll	Ark.	16261
	was **Married to**	**Death**		Married & has a family 2 children			
	KATHRINE WILLIAMS	**Mar.**	Apr. 1937	(divorced) Tulsa,	Tulsa,	Okla.	
2.	2. Eunice Ellen Bunch	**Birth**	JAN 24 1917	Berryville,	Carroll ~~Co~~	Ark	16262
	Married to	**Death**					
	Howard C. Bradbury	**Mar.**	MAY 22 1952	Las Vegas,		N.v.	
3.	3. (son) ~~CHARLE~~	**Birth**	DEC 9 1918				16263
	Married to	**Death**	JAN 27 1945	Killed in action, W.W. II.			
	CHARLIE HILDREN BUNCH	**Mar.**	(NEVER MARRIED)	Buried Palmdale, Calif.			
4.	4. Pauline Esther Bunch	**Birth**	JUNE 3 1921	Berryville			16264
	Married to	**Death**		married - several children (7)			
	LOUIS HENRY VIENHAGE	**Mar.**	Aug 30, 1948	Lives Washington			
5.	5. Myrtle Minnie Bunch	**Birth**	SEPT 3, 1924				16265.
	Married to	**Death**		Married - 2 child, Sam. Paula			
	NAHUM LUTHER Combs	**Mar.**	OCT 8 1944.				
6.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
7.		**Mar.**					
6.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
8.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
9.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
10.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
11.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					
12.		**Birth**					
	Married to	**Death**					
		Mar.					

Information from "Whiteley's of N.W.Ark," by Graves. 1958. Pages 19-20.

C O P Y

Ventura, Calif.
May 19, 1967

Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt. 1
Nowata, Okla.

Dear Mrs. King -

I am writing this letter in hopes that a few things can be cleared up - was just reading my lifes history that the only thing that I have done was finish high school and railroad which isn't true.

After graduating from High School I attended Business College at Chillicothe, Mo., approx. three months in the fall of 1933 and started railroading Dec. 15, 1933 between Vinita and Afton, Okla., remained with Co until July 15, 1937, when motherinlaw, wife and I came to California. I first worked for RomaWinery 1937 and1938 and 1939 became a special (policeman?) for two year in West Fresno. World War II was brewing so went to work for the Atchen Topeka & Santa Fe railroad from Oct. 21, 1941 until Aug 9~~4~~,1946, and have hald two jobs since leaving railroad co.

Both companys that I worked for since leaving last railroad Co have cased to exist under the original name.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ CLIFTON RUSSELL BUNCH

262 W. Ramona St.,
Ventura, Calif. 90301

BUNCH

JOHN F. BUNCH
(Twin to Nancy CarolineBunch)

Jan. 18, 1843 Newton County, Arkansas

Fall of 1864 Died in the Army. Supposed to have died on his way home ~~from~~ after being exchanged.

Bradley Bunch (7) Nathaniel Bunch (1)

Jane Boswell

The family tells the story that a man came and told them family that their son died on the way home from prison.

John Bunch signed his Roll by mark "x".

from Eunice Bradbury

"Went into battle with brother, Nathaniel Columbus, ~~but disappeared and nothing has been heard from him since" -- Edith Bunch Strough, 1938.~~ WRONG

John Joined the Confederate Army June 13, 1862 the same day as his older brother Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, and at the same place, which was Marion County, Ark., andby the same Capt.B.F. Hailey, for 3 years of the War. Served as cavalry to 29 Aug. 1862 - $30 due for use of horse, etc. He was present for Co. Muster Rolls for June 10, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862; for Aug. 29, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863; and for March and April, 1863. He was captured at Helena, Ark. July 4th, 1863. He is absent on Co. Muster Rolls for Apr. 30, 1863 toAug. 30, 1863; Nov. and Dec. 1863; and Jan. & Feb. 1864. Note: "The above named Prisoners of War were forwarded to Memphis, Tenn., July 4th, 1863, on steamer ~~'Silver~~ 'Tycoon', and sent from Memphis to Cairo, Ill., July 5th, 1863, on steamer 'Silver Moon'." Captured by Major General B.M. Prentiss at Helena, Ark., July 4, 1863. Received at Military Prison, Alton, Ill, July9, 1863. Sent to Ft. Delaware April 4, 1864, received at Fort Delaware, from Alton, Ill, April 8, 1864. Appears on a register of Prisoners of War at Fort Delaware, Del. Exchanged Oct. 30, 1864. Appears on a roll of Prisoners ~~at~~ of War at Point Lookout, Md., Oct. 31, 1864. "Rec'd Nov. 15, 1864, at Venus Point, Savannah River, from John E. Mulford, Lt. Col. & Ass't Agt. for Exchange, 3023 Paroled Confederate Prisoners of War on within Rolls, including 4 citizens & 4 surgeons, and 74 officers. W.H. Hatch, Ass't of Exchange. (Taken from roll No. 75, Point Lookout Md.

From Aunt Biddie's Journal:

John died in the Army.

1-6-7.

FAMILY RECORD

("BILLIE") WILLIAM MARION WOOD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL WILLIAM WOOD

Remarks In Civil War, walked home from Little Rock with ~~Bradley Bunch~~ Nathaniel Columbus Bunch

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	23 JAN 1847	BERRYVILLE		~~ARK~~
Marriage	Sept. 28, 1868	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.
Death	1 JULY 1925	BERRYVILLE		
Burial				

Father's Name ~~(William Wood?)~~ THOMAS ALLEN WOOD Mother's Name MARTHA —

WIFE MAIDEN NAME: LUCETTA (SETTIE) BUNCH

Remarks (Lived about 1 1/2 mi south of Berryville) (APB May 41)

Birth	Feb. 24, 1850	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Death	Nov. 17, 1936-8	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Burial		(?Cemetery south of Berryville?)		

Father Bradley Bunch Mother Jane Boswell

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Eva Wood	Birth	Oct. 2, 1869	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1671*
	Married to	Death	29 MAY 1929	DEKALB TX	
	Preston Duncan	Mar.	1895		
2	Ona Wood ZONA? (APB 51)	Birth	Dec. 9, 1874		1672
	Married to	Death			
	Samuel Sparks	Mar.	1892		
3	Gus Wood	Birth	Nov. 26, 1876		1673*
	Married to	Death			
	Flora Bunch (#1835)	Mar.	1908		
4	Ora Wood	Birth	Oct. 26, 1878		1674
	Married to	Death			
	Guy Shipley	Mar.	1902		
5	Bertha Wood	Birth	Sept 19, 1880		1675*
	Married to	Death			
	Charles Garver	Mar.	1902		
6	Ethel Wood	Birth	Jan. 2, 1884		1676*
	Married to	Death			
	W.m E.dward Skelton	Mar.	Feb. 6, 1906		
7	Edith ?	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8	Emily ?	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Wm. Edward Skelton was born 22 June 1884
died 2 Mch. 1960

William Wood & Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, #162, swam the Arkansas River and walked home from Little Rock, Ark. to Berryville, Ark after the Civil War. Also John Holman walked home with them. Wm. Wood went into the war when he was abt. 15 yrs old. Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was home on furlough & Wm. Wood went back with him.

--Eunice Bradbury
Apr. 1961

RED=EVA MAE OGAN 6-20-79 (VIA ALICE PARR)

Eunice Bradbury 4/27/1960

1-6-7-1

Isaac Preston DUNCAN

14 JAN 1875 BERRYVILLE ARK
1895
1 JULY 1951 WRIGHT CITY, OKLA

ROBERT J. DUNCAN s/o ISAAC DUNCAN
b 15 SEPT 1850 - MO. BORN 11 FEB 1884
M. 22 OCT 1870 DIED 20 FEB 1902
TO SUSAN JACKSON M. FRANCES KATHERINE PENNINGTON
(C1852 - 1875) BORN 14 JAN 1883
DAU OF PRESTON JACKSON DIED 7 MCH 1909
+ ELIZA WHITLEY

EVA WOOD

Oct. 2, 1869 BERRYVILLE ARK
29 MAY 1929 DEKALB TX

William Wood
Luceta (Settie) Bunch, Bradley, ( ), Nathaniel (1)

Early May Duncan ✓ 1896 16711*
Sidney Droze, ✓ Geo. P. (pleasant) died 1942 Trotter, Orman Salisbury

Ethel Vay Duncan ✓ 1898 16712
Edd Droze /died - Ike Thompson ✓ ch - to both Unions

Guss Rector Duncan ✓ 14 JAN 1900 WIMBERLY TX 16713
1 OCT 1954 DENVER, COLO.
Kate Steele see and chart ✓ 11 OCT 1927 Have ch.

Martha Lue Duncan ✓ 1902 16714
Claud Workman ✓ Large family

Maggie Sue Duncan ✓ 1904 16715
Don Steele ✓ Large family

Troy Baxter Duncan ✓ 1906 16716
Clara Cockerham ✓ 3 ch.

Joe Berniece Duncan ✓ 1909 16717
Orson Tolman ✓ Large Family

William Robert Duncan ✓ 1912 16718
Madise Cockerham ✓ - Alice ?

REC - FROM EVA MAE DUNCAN - DAU OF GUSS
b 14 MCH 1937, VERNAL, UTAH
M. WILLIAM FRANCIS OGAN
1979 LIVED 724 SOUTH 9TH, SALINA, KS 67401
Mrs Early Mae Salisbury, St. Joseph, Mo

From Mrs. Early May Salisbury, St. Joseph, Missouri:

Luceta (Bunch Wood
Eva (Wood) Duncan

Early May Duncan	Born 1896
Ethel Vay Duncan	1898
Gus Rector Duncan	1900
Martha Lue Duncan	1902
Maggie Sue Duncan	1904
Troy Baxter Duncan	1906
Joe Berniece Duncan	1909
William Robert Duncan	1912

Early May Duncan - Sidney Droze (deceased:
    Julia Marie Droze
    William Marvin Droze

Early May Droze married in 1919 to George Pleasant Trotter

Eva Katherine Trotter	1920
Pleasant Ray Trotter	1925
Georgie Mae Trotter	1928

Trotter passed away in 1942.

In 1945 Early May married Orman Salisbury (Minister).

- - - - - -

Ethel Vay Duncan m. Edd Droze (deceased)
    later married Ike Thompson. Children to both unions.

Gus Rector m. Kate Steele. Children:

Martha Lue m. Claud Workman. Large family.

Troy Baxter m. ClaraCockerham. Three (3) children.

Joe Berniece m. Orson Tolman. Large family.

William Robert m. Madie Cockerham,
    later married Alice - don't know her maiden name.

7-6-7

DROZE
TROTTER
SALISBURY

SIDNEY DROZE

Sidney Droze died. in 1919.
Early May Duncan married 2nd,/George Pleasant Trotter
He died in 1942
In 1945 Early May married Orman Salisbury, Minister.

EARLY MAY DUNCAN

Lives St. Joseph Mo.

1896

Eva Woods, Settie Bunch ( ), Bradley ( ), Nathaniel (1)

Julia Marie Droze			167111
William Marvin Droze			167112
Eva Katherine Trotter	1920	Independence, Mo Twins - Eve Rea Hampton Neva Marie "	167113
Hampton			
Pleasant Ray Trotter	1925		167114
Georgie Mae Trotter	1928		167115

Cecial Mae Trotter of St Joseph at 1961 Reunion

Mrs Early Mae Salisbury, St. Joseph, Mo

FAMILY RECORD

Father Name in Full GUS WOOD

Residence

Event Month Day Year Town County State

Birth 26 Nov. 1876

Marriage 1908

Death

Burial

Father William Wood Mother Lucetta Bunch

Mother Maiden Name FLORA BUNCH (#1835)

Residence

Birth

Death

Burial

Father James Bunch Mother: Lydia Meek

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1	Don Wood	Birth					16731
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2	Ila Rae Wood	Birth					16732
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

From: Eunice Bradbury, 4/27/1960

1-6-7-5.

FAMILY RECORD

Father: Name in full CHARLES GARVER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	1902			
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

Mother: Maiden Name BERTHA WOODX

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	19 Sept 1880			
Death				
Burial				

Father William Wood Mother: Lucetta Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Elsie Garver	Birth			16751
	Married to	Death			
	Pol# Miller Pola	Mar.	Pola Divorced		
2		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Eunice Bradbury, 4/27/1960.

16751

POLA MILLER

ELSIE GARVER (Divorced)

Charles Garver
Bertha Wood

Clifford Miller	Jaunita Gibbs	1 child	167511
Claud Miller	? Gibbs	3 children	167512
Mary Lou Miller	Paul Spencer	2 children	167513
Wilma Miller	Cliff Phillips	1 or 2 children	167514
Oscar Miller			167515
Dale Miller			167516

1-6-7-6.

FAMILY RECORD

Father Name in Full William Edward SKELTON

Residence

Month Day Year Town County State

Birth 22 June 1884 Eagle Rock, Missouri

Marriage 6 Feb. 1906

Death 3 Mch. 1961

Burial

Father William Marion Skelton Mother (1st wife)

Mother Maiden Name ETHEL WOOD

Residence

Birth 2 Jan. 1884

Death

Burial

Father William Wood Mother: Lucetta Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full		Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No
1	Malcolm	Skelton	Birth	19 Sept 1910		16761
	Married to twice 1-Verna Davis 2-Bertie Lewellen in 1936		Death	10 Sept 1952		
			Mar.			
2	Helen	Skelton	Birth	22 July 1912		16762
	Married to		Death			
	(never married)		Mar.		Address: 1220 E. Armour, Kansas City, Mo.	
3	Paul	Skelton	Birth	17 Oct. 1914		~~16763~~ 16763
	Married to		Death			
	Grace Garner (of Berryville)		Mar.	1936	Oak Hill, Carroll Co., Ark.	
4			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
5			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
6			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
7			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
8			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
9			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
10			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
11			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
12			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			

Address: Helen Skelton
1220 E. Armour
Kansas City, Mo.

Malcolm, m., 1st, Verna Davis in 1929: divorced 1934.
1 child: Donald Skelton, b. May, 1931
at Winfield, Kansas. 167611

Malcolm, m. 2nd, Bertie Lewellen in 1936.
2 ch: Cora Sue, b. 5 May, 1939, Carthage, Mo. 167612
Wm. M. Skelton, 10 Apr 1944, Harrison, Ark 167613

Paul m. Grace Garner, b. 29 Sept 1914, Oak Grave, Carroll Co., Ark. 3 ch:
1. PaulaJune, b. 2 Oct, 1942, Tulsa. 167631
2. Karen Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1952, Tulsa 167632
3. Thomas Edward, b 22 Oct. 1954, Tulsa 167633

From: Eunice Bradbury, 4/27/1960.

#52 1-6-8.

FAMILY RECORD

AN ATTORNEY IN ARIZ (1) Surname BUNCH
Family Number #52

HUSBAND: Name in full THOMAS STANFORD BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	June 22, 1852	Berryville Moved to Ariz 1883		
Res		ATTORNEY/Lawyer - at Flagstaff, Arizona - (2) ~~1941.~~		
Married	DEC 8, 1878	Berryville,	Carroll Co.	Arkansas
Death	JUNE 10 1911	1911 Los Angeles	Calif	~~Arizona~~
Burial	14 June 1911	Safford	Arizona	

Father's Name Bradley Bunch ~~(#7)~~
Nathaniel (1)
Mother's Maiden Name Jane Boswell

WIFE: Name in Full OVA SCARBROUGH
Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
② 1. Wm. Hugh Bunch	Birth		(In Gro. Bus. Globe Ariz 1938+41)		(1)	1681
Married to	Death	abt 1945	Tucson	Arizona		
Laura —	Mar.					
③ 2. Edwin Bradley Bunch	Birth	Nov 27 1884	ENGINEER ON SOUTHERN PACIFIC (1)			1682
Married to	Death	12 Dec 1957				
Georgia Atyee Mahoney	Mar.					
④ Thomas Stanford Bunch Jr	Birth	PATIENT-VET. HOSP-TUSCON-1938 (1)				1683
Married to	Death	NO CHILDREN				
Alma —	Mar.					
① 4. Mina Bunch	Birth	Sept. 22, 1879 gs	Berryville	Carroll Co	Ark	1684
Married to	Death	Aug. 2, 1882 gs				
	Mar.		Buried Bunch Cem, Carroll Co., Ark.			
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

(1) From: Edith Bunch Strough, 1938
(2) Allen P. Bunch, 1941.

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal":

"Tom married Ova Scarbrough (Scarbough?)".

GRAND LODGE F.& A.M. OF ARIZONA

Office of the most Worshipful Grand Master

Wilcox, Ariz.
June 15,1911

To the Brethern of the Lodges in the Jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Arizona and to all Grand Lodges in Fraternal Correspondence:

It is with the deepest sorrow that I announce the death of our beloved Right Deputy Grand Master THOMAS STANFORD BUNCH who died in Los Angeles, California, June 10th, and was buried in Safford, Arizona, June 14th, 1911, for which purpose an extra communication of the Grand Lodge was convened. Judge Bunch, as he was familiarly called by his many friends, was born in Carroll County, Arkansas, June 22, 1852. He was a graduate from a law school in Arkansas and in his native county served as probate judge for one term. In 1883 he moved to Apache county Arizona where he lived for many yearsand practiced his profession, and for two terms served the county as district attorney. He moved to Coconino County about twelve years ago and served that county as a member of the Territorial Council for one session. About ten years ago he came to Graham County, where he has been one of the most energetic ofits citizens and public men in the development and promotion of the resources of the county. At the last election he was elected to the Probate Judgeship. As a public man he was very popular with all classes and in every movement for the betterment of the country he was always found in the forefront of battle, whether educational, moral,commercial or otherwise. Any move that would tend to uplift his fellow men he was not only interested in, but active in its advancement and as a result the history of our great Territory will record the fact of his activities in the great moral and commercial progress of our new State in the years to come. His public life has not been lived in vain, and as a community his presence and wise council will be sadly missed. Brother Bunch was made a Mason in Ark and at the time of his death was a member of the Safford Lodge No. 16, Globe Chapter No. 7 R.A.M., Arizona Commandery No. 1 Knights Templer, and Arcadia Chapter No. 9 O.E.S. He was a Past Master of Safford Lodge No. 16 and in the Grand Lodge served as Junior & Senior Grand Warden and wat at the time of his death Deputy Grand Master. He was married to Miss Ova Scarborough, of Carroll County, Arkansas, Dec. 8th, 1878, who survives him with three sons, Hugh, Edwin and Thomas - to whom we extend our sincerest sympathy. A man and a Mason held in the very highest esteem by his Brethern of the Mystic tie, in whose councils and deliberations he was an important factor in all those things that partained to the teaching of Masonry and the general and moral uplift of his brethern. Our hearts are heavy because we shall miss him from his chair in the councils of our beloved order. As a mark of respect to his memory let this announcement be read in open Lodge at the first stated communication after its receipt and the alter Lodge suitably draped for a period of 30 days.

Henry A. Morgan, Grand Master

Attest: George J. Roskruge, Grand Secretary".

FAMILY RECORD

Father: Name in Full	WILLIAM "HUGH" BUNCH			
Remarks	Gro Bus Globe Ariz 1938 + 1941,(1)			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	abt 1945	Tucson (Tuscon?)		Arizona
Burial				
Father	Thomas Stanford Bunch	Mother	Ova Scarborough	

Mother: Maiden Name	LAURA --			
Remarks				
Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Father		Mother		

CHILDREN: Two step-children. Adopted?

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Florence	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
	Frec Redman (divorced)	Mar.			
2.	boy --	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	Reared a family & after were		
		Mar.	grown they seperated		
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	Florence Redman has the powder flask		
		Mar.	which was carried by Nathaniel		
9.		Birth	Bunch Sr in War of 1812.		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

(1) EDITH BUNCH STROUGH - APR 22 - 1938

BUNCH

ELIAS CONWAY (CONNIE) BUNCH
(to Ariz. about 1876.(1)

March 18, 1856 Near Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas
St. John,(2) Apache Co., Arizona
1924 Phoenix, Arizona

Bradley Bunch (7) Nathaniel)1)
Jane Boswell

LUCY BIGLOW ✓(2)

About 1885? SEP 6 1865(2)

Carl Bunch(2) Jan., 21 1884 in St. Johns, Apache Co., Arizona(1)

1-6-10-1

Bertha Chapman(2) died Aug. 3, 1956 Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona
mar 24 Apr. 1907 " (2) " "

"Con" Bunch ran away from home & Normal School to go to Ariz with (or to) the family of Dr. Rudd. Tom (T.S.) came to join him & Norris, a Bro-in-law of Tom's to join him. & Judge Jones, a Bro-in-law to the two - to join them.

Source:(2) Edith Bunch Strough, 1938
(1) Carl Bunch 1938
(3) APB-51

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal":

"Connie married in Ariz."

1-6-10 ~~XXX~~

BUNCH

ELIAS CONWAY (E.C.) CONNIE BUNCH

March 18, 1856 near Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas
Sept. 6, 1885 ? Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas
~~#######~~, 1924 Arizona

Bradley ( ), Nathaniel (1)
Jane Boswell
to Arizona about 1876.

LYDIA ELLEN WEATHERFORD

George Otis Bunch (2) ✓ Feb. 22, 1887 } (2) 1-6-10-2
Jan. 29, 1890 }

Edith Bunch (2) ✓ July 24, 1890 (2) 1-6-10-3

Hubert M. Strough (2) ✓ April 1, 1908 (2)
Elias Conway Bunch, Jr. ✓ (2) July June 7, 1893 (2) no ch 1-6-10-4
Sept. 29, 1918 (2)

William Rufus Bunch (2) ✓ June 22, 1896 (or Jan 15 1899 (2)) 1-6-10-5
Nov. 1, 1899 Glendale, (or Apr 2 1922) (2) Arizona
UNMARRIED (2)

Harry Lee Bunch ✓ Jan. 13, 1899 ?, 1-6-10-6
April 2, 1922

Alvin Luther Bunch (2) ✓ Feb. 13, 1902 (1903 2) 1-6-10-7
May, 13, 1951

Hazel Miller (2) ✓
Leroy Bunch (2) ✓ Feb. 14, 1905 (2) 1-6-10-8
Aug. 16, 1951

--~~Lourine~~-LORENE Douglas (2) Dec. 13, 1924 (1924) 2
Lourine

M. LYDIA AT BERRYVILLE & RET TO ARIZ (2)

Source: (2) Edith Bunch Strough, 1938
(1) Carl Bunch, 1938

WHO'S WHO IN ARIZONA, pub. 1913, page 316.

Professor E.C. Bunch recently appointed Assitant Superintendent of the Arizona Schools, has been interested in school work all his life, and is, therefore, eminently qualified to fill the position to which he as been chosen. He is the son ofBradley Bunch and Jane Boswell Bunch, and wasborn in Berryville, Arkansas, in 1856. His grandfather, Nathaniel Bunch, Captain of Tennessee Militia, fought under Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans, and the powder flask carried by him during this battle is still in existance and much treasured by its possessor, Hugh Bunch of Bowie, Arizona, a nephew of Professor Bunch. In 1876 Professor Bunch first came to Arizona, and after a time left here for Oregon, but he freely confesses he was glad to return and he did so with a determination to make Arizona his permanemt home. Apart from his home work as an educator, the first important enterprise in which he was engagedwas the construction of a large ditch and reservoir in Ariagnna. Although the main work of his life has always been educational, he has during the greater part of the time been devoting much time and energy to development projects, irrigation mostly, and he completed the Owyhee Canal in Oregon, which supplies water for more than 40,600 acres of land. In addition to his school and development work he found time at various intervals to act as Justice of the Peace, Probate Judgeand Undersheriff of Apache/ County and he remembers when it was customary to adjourn court with a six-shooter. He was also a member of the Twenty-fourth Legislature from Maricopa County, and served as chairman of the special commitee that had charge of all the gambling legislature duging that session. He is an active member of the Odd Fellows, and both Mrs. Bunch and he are prominent members of the M.E. Church. Mrs. Bunch, before her marriage in 1885, was Miss Ellen Weatherford, of Richfield, Mo. Professor Bunch has one daughter, Edith, and five sons, Carl, Conway, Harry, Alvin and Leroy.

FAMILY RECORD

1-6-10-1.

HUSBAND: Name in full CARL BUNCH (2)

Rt. 10, Box 637B., Phoenix, Ariz. (1938)

Event:	Month Day Year				
Birth	Jan. 21, 1884	St. Johns,	Apache County,	Arizona.	(1)
Marriage	24 Apr 1907	Phoenix, (2)	Maricopa Co.	Arizona.	
Death	3 Aug 1956	✓	✓	✓	
Burial					

Father's Name Elias Conway Bunch Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Biglow

WIFE: Name in full BERTHA CHAPMAN (2)

Event	Month Day Year			
Birth	20 Nov 1882	Clay Center	Clay Co	Kansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	(2) Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
(1) 1.	Joe Levi Bunch	Birth	10 Aug 1911	Phoenix	Maricopa Co	Ariz	1-6-10-1-1
	Married to	Death	18 Apr 1935	Yuma	Yuma,	Ariz	
	1st MARTHA JANE WIMBERLEY 2nd CECILE MATTISON	Mar.	18 Aug 1946				
(3) 2.	(2) Clarence (2) Eugene Bunch	Birth	Jan. 1, 1919	Phoenix,	Maricopa Co.,	Ariz.	1-6-10-1-2
	Married to	Death					
	Mary Eloise Richardson	Mar.	Apr. 14, 1946	Springfield,	Livingston Co.	La.	
(2) 3.	Mary Emmagene (2) Bunch	Birth	3 Nov 1913	Phoenix			1-6-10-1-3
	Married to	Death					
	FRED LOWE (1907)	Mar.	31 Aug 1933	Prescott		Ariz	
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death	Carl worked in print Shop for				
		Mar.	Valley Nat'l Bank of Phoenix				
7.		Birth	(Eunice - 1961)				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: (2) Edith Bunch Strough, 1938
(1) Carl Bunch, 1938
(3) Mrs. Clarence Bunch, 1958.

March 16, 1938

Mr. Nathaniel [illegible] Bunch
706 East 9th St.
Coffeyville, Kansas

My dear Mr. Bunch:

I am seeking information about the Bunch family and I wrote to Carl Bunch of Phoenix, Arizona, and received the following reply. Thought it might interest you as he apparently is of your branch of the family, although I could not find the connection in examining data you sent me.

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Bunch:

I received your letter of Feb. 22, regarding the genealogy of the Bunch family. The data you have that my grandfather was Bradley Bunch, and that my father was Elias Conway Bunch is correct. My father came to Arizona about 1876 and I was born at St. John, in Apache Co., Jan. 1884. There are two brothers living here: Alvin L. Bunch and Leroy Bunch, and one sister, Mrs. Edith Strough. I never heard very much about my ancestors but I do know that my father's brother, T.S. Bunch, was here in Arizona and he had three sons, Hugh, Edwin and Thomas. My father was born near Berryville in Carroll County, Arkansas, and my grandfather lived there until his death.

(Signed) Carl Bunch
Rt. 10, Box 637 B
Phoenix, Arizona

I received a letter from your Uncle Will Jack Bunch in which he states that he was born in Newton Co., Feb. 25, 1868; his father, Charles F. Bunch was born in 1844 and died in 1928. His grandfather was born in Overton Co., Tenn., in 1812, moved to Missouri when a young man, and stayed two years before moving to Arkansas and settled back in the Ozark Mts.

In looking over data you sent me I see you neglected to give your father's family, wife's name and name of children. Neither did you include your own family. Would like very much to have same, including dates. I figure you are descended from David (1722-1776) and Mary. I have succeeded in getting descendants of their sons, John, William and Pouncy. Pouncy was my great-grandfather. Believe I have a start on descendants of their son David.

Will J. Bunch said would write a woman in Mars who he thinks has information. In having postal connection with Mars, Arkansas is far ahead of balance of the Country!

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) R. H. Bunch.

1-6-10-1-3

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in Full CLARENCE EUGENE BUNCH

Remarks (Holds same job his father had)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1 Jan. 1919	Phoenix,	Maricopa County,	Arizona
Marriage	14 Apr. 1946	Springfield,	Livingston Co.,	Lausiana
Death				
Burial				

Father Carl Bunch Mother Bertha Chapman

WIFE: Maiden Name MARY ELOISE RICHARDSON (a teacher)

Birth	2 Sept 1918	
Death		
Burial		

Father Edmond Oman Richardson Mother Mancy Idella Hutchinson

CHILDREN

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Conway Edmond Bunch	Birth	27 Mch. 1949	Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.	16-10-131
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Paul Eugene Bunch	Birth	4 Sept 1951	Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.	16-10-132
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	Clarence Eugene Bunch		
		Mar.	2471 East Almerla Road		
5.		Birth	Phoenix, Arizona		
	Married to	Death	(U.S. Army Medical Dept., 1943-1946)		
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

1-6-10-3.

HUSBAND: Name in full HUBERT M. STROUGH

Event: Month Day Year
Birth
Marriage April 1, 1908
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full EDITH BUNCH Lived Phoenix 1938
Event Month Day Year
Birth July 24, 1890
Death
Burial
Father's Name Elias Conway Bunch, Sr.,
Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Ellen Weatherford

CHILDREN: 1938 - lived in Phoenix Ariz and had four daughters.

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1. VIRGINIA STROUGH	Birth				16031
Married to	Death				
1st LEE PAGE 2nd HOLLIS CLARK	Mar.				
2. LOUISE	Birth	LIVES IN	ALASKA MARRIED & has children		16032
Married to	Death				
Donaho	Mar.				
3. RUTH	Birth				16033
Married to	Death	DEAD			
	Mar.				
4. WINNIFRED	Birth				16034
Married to	Death				
TOM HARPER (An Englishman)	Mar.				
5.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
6.	Birth	Virginia m. Lee Page and had:			
Married to	Death	Patsy Lee Page, m. Red Jones			160311
	Mar.	(has several children)			
7.	Birth	Add: Mrs. Pat Jones, 3143 W. Stella Lane, Phoenix.			
Married to	Death	Virginia m. 2) Hollis Clark			
	Mar.				
8.	Birth	Louisa Strough, m. ---- Donaho, ch:			
Married to	Death	1. Fritzie Donaho			160321
	Mar.	2. Carroll Donaho			160322
9.	Birth				
Married to	Death	Winifred m. Tom Harper, and had			
	Mar.	1. Joyce Diane Harper			160341
10.	Birth	(Winifred had 2 step-children)			
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
11.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
12.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				

From: Edith Bunch Strough, 1938.

1-6-10-8

FAMILY RECORD

BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in Full LEROY BUNCH (2) Family No.

Address: 1938 - Lived Phoenix, Ariz.(2)

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Feb. 14, 1905 (5) (2)			
Marriage	Dec. 13, 1924			
Death	Aug. 16, 1951			
Burial				

Father's Name Elias Conway ( ), Bradley ( ), Nathaniel (1)
Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Ellen Weatherford
Residences & Removals
Occupations
Military Service
Other Data

WIFE: Name in Full ~~XXXXXXX~~ LOURINE DOUGLAS Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name
Other Data

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Barbara Ann Bunch	Birth					1-6-10-8-1
	Married to is m. 1 child.	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Death					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and other data such as [illegible]

Source: n Edith Bunch Strough, 1938

#57 1-6-13.

FAMILY RECORD

Surname ______

Family Number ______

HUSBAND: Name in full GEORGE KECK

THEY LIVED ON THE OLD BRADLEY BUNCH PLACE (APB51)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	NOV 27 1865	WHITTER	MADISON	ARK
Res				
Married	SEPT 25 1895	BERRYVILLE	CARROLL	ARK
Death	JULY 15 1942	BERRYVILLE	CARROLL	ARK
Burial				BUNCH CEMETERY

Father's Name JOHN KECK b Oct 3 1825 Mother's Maiden Name RACHEL COMER b May 16, 1835

WIFE: Name in Full LAURA A Alice (CUBBIE) BUNCH (was a twin) to Larkin) Family No. #57#

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Feb. 26, 1863			
Res				
Death	~~Sept. 5, 1936 or Nov. 17, 1953~~ (5 Sept 1953)			
Burial				

Father's Name Bradley Bunch #7# Nathaniel (1) Mother's Maiden Name Jane Boswell

CHILDREN:

	Name in full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
③ ③	Violet	Keck	Birth	SEPT 11 1906	Berryville			
	Married to		Death	MAY 1 1958				
	~~Charley Goforth~~		Mar.	~~FEB 12 1934~~				
① ①	Doris	Keck	Birth	DEC 4 1896	Berryville			
	Married to		Death	1 May 1958				
	Charley Goforth		Mar.	12 Feb 1934	Berryville	Bur Bunch Cem		
② ②	May	Keck	Birth	Sept 9, 1899 (24 Sept 1899)	Berryville			
	Married to		Death					
	~~John Francis~~ JACK F. MC CUNE		Mar.	8 Nov 1924	Berryville			
4.	Crystal	Keck	Birth	Sept 8, 1908	Berryville			
	Married to		Death	June 20, 1960	—			
	Wells Robert McCall		Mar.	Mar 8, 1939	Berryville			
5.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
6.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
7.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
8.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
9.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
10.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
11.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
12.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal":

"Laura (Cubbie) married and lives on the home place near Berryville."
"Laura married a Keck ." ~~Kirk?~~ Keck? ~~King?~~

from [illegible]
6-20-79

OGAN

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler EVA MAY OGAN
Address 724 S. 9Th
City, State Salina, Kan 67401
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Isaac Preston Duncan (Father of No. 2)
b. 14 Jan 1875
p.b. Berryville, Ark
m. 1895
d. 1 July 1951
p.d Wright City, Oklhm

X2 Guss Rector Duncan 10 Sr. (Father of No. 1)
b. 14, Jan 1900
p.b. Wimberley, Texas
m. 11 Oct. 1927
d. 1, Oct. 1954
p.d Denver, Colo

X5 Eva 9 Wood (Mother of No. 2)
b. 2. Oct. 1869
p.b. Berryville, Ark (Maye Co
d. 29 May 1929
p.d. Dekalb, Texas

X1 Eva May 11 Duncan
b. 14, March 1937
p.b. Vernal, UTah.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 Charles Milton Steele (Father of No. 3)
b. 11 Nov 1860
p.b. Highpoint, Iowa
m. 6 Mar 1893
d. 17 Dec 1948
p.d Vernal, UTah

3 KaTherine Steele (Mother of No. 1)
b. 24, April 1904
p.b. Kirtland, N. Mxc
d.
p.d.

7 Harriet Virginia Roberts (Mother of No. 3)
b. 7, April 1873
p.b. Mona, UTah
d. 4, Oct. 1961
p.d.

William Francis OGAN (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Robert J. Duncan (Father of No. 4)
b. 15 Sept. 1850
p.b. Mo.
m. 22 Oct 1870
d.
p.d

9 Susan Jackson (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1852
p.b.
d. 1875
p.d

10 William Marion Wood (Father of No. 5)
b. 23 Jan 1847
p.b. Berryville, Ark
m. 28 Sept. 1868
d. 1 July 1825
p.d Berryville Ark.

X11 LuceTTa 8 Bunch (Mother of No. 5)
b. 24, Feb. 1850
p.b. ~~17 Nov 1938~~ Carroll Co Ark.
d. 17 Nov. 1938
p.d. Berryville Ark

12 Fielding Steele (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 Isabell Jane Brooks (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Orville Clark Roberts (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Mary Coray (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Isaac Duncan (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11, Feb. 1824
m.
d. 20 Feb. 1902 Pennington

17 Frances KaTherine (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 14 Jan 1833
d. 7 March 1909

18 Preston Jackson (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 Eliza Whitley (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Thomas Allen Wood (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 MarTha (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

X22 Bradley 7 Bunch (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. 9 Dec 1818
m. 1836
d. 1 Aug. 1894

23 Jane Boswell (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 5 Oct 1817
d. 9 Jan. 1890

24 John Steele Jr (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 Susannah Jackson (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 Brook (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 Elizabeth Fowler (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 ~~Howard Cor~~ Daniel Robert ~~John Steele Jr.~~ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 Eliza Adula Clark ~~Susannah Jackson~~ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 Howard Coray (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 MarTha Jane KnowlTon (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

NATHANIEL "NATHAN" SELBY
Came to Osage Twp., Ark., 1842. (Lived in Madison Co

1814 Kentucky
abt 1840
Feb. __, 1859 ? (A few days before Grandfather Bunch)

OBEDIENCE BUNCH
Mch. 12, 1820 Tennessee
Feb. __, 1859 ? ("Aunt Biddie & Baby Died)
Nathaniel Bunch
Sarah Wade Ray

Sarah Selby c1843 Arkansas 171

John 4 Gibson c1860
Mary Emeline "Polly" Selby May 21, 1844 gs Arkansas 172 +
Preache r
David/"Dave" McCullough abt 1859
John C. B. Selby c1846 1848 Arkansas 173

William J Selby c1850 Arkansas 174

Nathaniel Selby c1853 1853 Arkansas 175

Ada Johnson
Charles Selby c1855 Arkansas 176

Nancy E Selby c1856 Arkansas 177

Baby not named that died 178
Feb. __, 1859

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal":

Obedience (Biddie) married Nathan Selby. Their children:

Sarah Selby
Emeline Selby
Nathaniel Selby
Charles Selby
Nancy Selby
Baby not named that died

Sarah married John Gibson
Emeline married Dave McCollough.

Aunt Biddie and baby died. Uncle Nathan died a few days before Grandfather Bunch and Aunt Biddie Allred died before Aunt Biddie Selby were burried. Pneumonia.

- - - - - - - - - -

History of Newton Co., by Walter Lackey, page 59. 1850 Census Newton Co.

Nathaniel Selby a farmer, born in Kentucky, 1814, and Obdience hiw wife, born in Tennessee, 1819; came to Osage Township in 1842. Their family as recorded in 1850, was:

Sarah, age 8, born Ark.
Polly E., 5 "
John C.B. 3 "
William J. 1 "

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

FAMILY RECORD

GIBSON

HUSBAND: Name in Full JOHN H. GIBSON
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	abt 1839			Tennessee
Marriage	abt 1860			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mothers Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in Full SARAH SELBY Family No. ~~58~~

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	1842-3			Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Nathan Selby
Mothers Maiden Name Obedience Bunch (8), Nathaniel Bunch (1)

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Use reverse side for additional children and data as to residences,

From Aung ¾Biddie's Journal:

"Sarah married John Gibson".

PREACHER DAVID "DAVE" MC COLLOUGH

May 2, 1842 gs
Death Apr. 16, 1911 gs
Mar abt 1859 Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

MARY EMELINE "POLLY" SELBY

May 21, 1844 gs Arkansas
--- gs

Nathan Selby
Obedience Bunch

Tom McCollough		1721
Eva Basham		
Jack McCollough		1722
Sis Mitchell		
SARAH ~~Vica~~ LAVISA "VISIE" McCollough	9 NOV 1862 28 AUG 1935 LIBERTY Cem NEWTON ARK	1723
Geams Griggs		
Eliza McCollough		1724
Joel Maxwell		
R. M. "Doc" McCollough	July 19, 1876 gs Sept 29, 1952 gs	1725 *
Ella Combs		
Lizzie McCollough		1726
Henry Taylor		
Adeline McCollough		1727
LOVINA	c 1859 ark	

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal"

"Emeline married Dave McCollough".

R. M. "DOC" MC COLLOUGH

July 19, 1876 gs

Sept 29, 1952 gs

Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

David McCollough

Emeline Selby

ELLA COMBS

Oct. 11, 1876 gs

Dec. 14, 1956 gs

Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

Jessie McCollough Birth June 3, 1900 gs

Married to Death Nov. 19, 1904 gs

Mar. Buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.

Sam ? McCollough Birth 1915 gs

Married to Death 1921 gs

Mar. ″ ″ ″ ″ ″

(Does Sam Belong here?)

IImogene Davis
Box 154
Grove, OK 74344

I am interested in the "Ray"
I have a Sarah Ray (Great Grandmother)
on my Father's side in Benton Co. Mo. prior
to C.W. - She first married a Mr Matthews
and after his death she married my G.Gf.
John S. Feaster.

21 March, 1980

Mrs. Garland (Geneva) King
Route 1 Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Geneva:

You do not know me, but my Great Grandfather was William Joshua Selby - son of Nathaniel Selby and Obedience Bunch as I found out in the last two months.

I have been working trying to compile the desceandants of my Great Grandparents since about September, 1978. Since that time, I have becmme so interested, that I am starting to compile on all branches of every generation. So, you see I have quite a job.

Thus far, I am not certain that I have all the children of Nathaniel and Obedience, and thus far, I am not in touch with all of their children's descendants.

Thanks to a John Little of Kingston, he put me in touch with some of the Bunches and thus I wrote to Nettie Pitcock at Sunnyvale and bought a copy of what she had on the Bunch Family. I was quite disappointed that there was no information at all included in the book on the Selby. It was my hope to learn of some of the names and addresses of the family today. Even on the Bunch Family, I have no addresses, but guess in time that I can learn of their location.

Jack Little advised that a Mrs. Dan Hemphill of Odess, Texas of the Nancy Elizabeth - Selby-George Washington Howell was trying to contact some of the Selbys through queries. I wrote this old address and my mail returned. I had no record of this Nancy Elizabeth being a daughter of Nathaniel Selby and Obedience Bunch. However, I wrote to Odessa in an effort to try and locate her or some of her descendants and so far, without reply. Anything you can help me with on my Selby's would certainly be appreciated.

They advise me there is to be a family reunion of the Bunches in Springdale in June. Do you plan to attend. It is my wish to try and get down for the day in order to get acquainted with some of the family. I have a few family obligations, so just will have to wait and see.

I was through Nowata yesterday and planned on calling you. I contacted Mrs. T. R. McSpadden who is a relation on my Father's side of the family. It started pouring down rain and turning cold and since my son needed to get home in order to get back to Tulsa today, we hurried on home. William attends college at University of Tulsa.

I wanted you to know that someone exists on the Selby side - William Joshua - and just had to write to you to say hello.

Also, I wanted to ask, in your records, do you show a Bonnie Jane Lindsey married to an Allred and in about 1959 her father's obituary showed her living in Tahlequah. Thought possibly it might be one of the Allread/Bunch families.

If you have time, I would like to hear fromyou.

Sincerely,

Imagene came through Nowata in Aug. 1983, and called me. I am sure I answered her letter of 1980, but she didn't seem to think I had.

On Sept 10 sent her 59 xeroxed pages of material. (noted on backs of pages copied)

October 2, 1983

Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt. 1 Box 256
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Geneva:

I was so surprised and pleased when I got the packet from you on the Bunch Family - incldding the census of the Selby Family. I don't want to insult you by asking what I owe you for the copies - The William, age 10 living with Sarah - 17 and John H. Gibson, certainly has to be my Gr. Grandfather William Joshua b. July 10, 1850. Thank goodness they have the initial J. on the 1850 census.

I note that the Handy Book shows that Newton Co. has div rec from 1820, land records 1866 and pro, civ ct. rec. 1880. Why is there such a span in what they have? Appears that if court house burned records would be missing in between. Have you gotten any copies of any kind of records from this County? I was told by a friend researching there - they were not very helpful, and neither was the Society. Anyway, I have stuck to Carroll Co. and have just gotten there book (Co. History) just released, yesterday.

I did purchase a book of marriages for Newton Co. - which did not help. Need the federal census for all those counties, as I would like to know what happened to the Gibson Family William J. was living with in 1860. I got in touch with a decendant of the McCollough Family - but no light or Selby Family Records.

Joshua Selby and wife Millie Orme may turn out to be parents of Nathaniel Selby, also of Overton Co..

I note that you mentioned R. H. Bunch and Nathaniel Bunch of Coffeyville, Ks. - My Grandmother was Flora Tygelia Selby (William Joshua Selby & Sarah Elizabeth Batton, parents) and she md. Noah/Dick Hazelbaker ca. 1893. I don't have their marriage date, but was told they married in Kingfisher, Ok. -

Now 1880 the Hazelbakers are in Montgomery Co., Kansas - 1900 in McDonald Co., Mo.. I haven't figured out how they could have md. in Okla.- where was their meeting place. My response from Kingfisher was the court house burned, but in 1893 time period, we were not a State. So, I have tried to pursue Indiana records when I am in Okla. City, and never enough time. The Civil War put so many people in Kansas and Texas and hard to get all the places searched when you have limited time.

I read in one of Carroll Co. Publications where Mary Nunnelly gave volume that Liberty Cemetery was given stating that you were one of the copiers. I wonder who has the 'Aunt 'Biddie's Journal'? I would dearly love to have copy of the originial. Who would have the original??

You were talking about Nathaniel Bunch killed some man - was this Nathaniel w/ wife Sarah Wade Wray? Did this happen in Ark. or Tenn.?

One thing about it, the BUNCH Family is certainly plentiful - you come across them in about every telephone book.

We had our first Selby Reunion over Labor Day - descendants of my Gr.gpts. So well did everyone like it, we are going to start it a yearly gathering. Next year, it will be at Harrison, Ark. so am hoping that I can spend a week in that area prior to (even before) and just research.

You are the most consideerate person to send me what you have - what a joy it was to readthe pages. But, I do want to pay you for the expense of the copies.

I have purchased all the Tenn. Ansearchin from 1959 to date - hopefully to locate some of my famillies. I copied some research material from it that shows the Chancery Courts were set up in different places other than County Seat. Example: 1835 Grainger, Claiborn and Campbell Counties were at Tazewell. You probably alread y have this. Seems for this one time period 1835 is all that I have abstracted.

Since I have just acquired all the Ansearchin in the last year, I have been trying to go back thru all the ones that I have 'markers' in and extract.

If I can help you in any of these books, I will be glad to do so.

Must close - Thank you again for your consideration.

By the way, I did see Gove Bunch, Bernice, at the Arts and Crafts Show here in Grove the 3rd of Sept.. The reunion will be there at Bernice next year. I ask him about the 'Journal' and if he had copy - he invited me over and we would look thru and see what he had.

My best toyou and yours,

Sincerely,

Imogene

Imogene Sawvell Davis
Box 154
Grove, Oklahmma 74344
Ph: 918-786-2360

I am taking a Tax School at Bentonville - so go there twice a week. Have tried to stop and do a little research two or three times.

Mrs. James W. Davis

July 11, 1984

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary:

I received your form letter of 25th of June regarding Geneva King. Another party in Nowata that advised me she was working on BUNCH several years back, sent me her obituary. It really came as a shock to me -

I called Geneva about a year ago when in Nowata and we visited for about an hour on the telephone. She had wanted me to come out, but at the time we were helping my brother move to Rogers, Arkansas and since she lived so far out, I didn't try and make it.

Geneva did tell me that she hadn't worked on genealogy for a 'long time' and had it all stored upstairs. Guess she must have gotten interested again when digging for me. (Then I had a party contact me on 'King' who had ancestor Joshua King, and I thought possibly she and Geneva might have been of same Joshua, so I referred her on to Geneva.)

There is a yearly Bunch Reunion - not all the descendants, I don't think. They have it different places each year. This year it was to be at Gove Bunch, Bernice, Oklahoma, and I amnot sure the date. It could be already over with. You might contact him. Iattended the one at Springdale about three years ago, after learning of it. No one seemed interested really on how I fitted in, etc., so didn't attend the next year when receiving a card. I think it depends on who is having it if you are getting a card....

I have thought about you so many times since we last corresponded - you wanted my family group sheets. I still don't have all the descendants of my Great Grandparents William Joshua Selby b. 1850 and wife Sarah Elizabeth Batton. Then, I was wanting to do research in Newton and Madison Counties to get some documentation to what I have been told on Nathaniel Selby and Obedience Bunch being my GG. All I have is a typewritten history of Bunch, which almost everyone has, plus the census record that Geneva sent me. (Living in small town, we don't have research material to any extent and when I go to Okla. City or elsewhere there is never enough time to do all that one needs to do to proceed to next generation). I have been trying to locate parents of Nathaniel Selby and currently corresponding with some Selby researchers

The descendants of our Gr. Grandparents started a reunion last year - this year, over Labor Day, it is going to be near Harrison, Ark.. Sept. 2, Sunday, at the Pavilion at Bull Shoals 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.. This time is set so that those that come afar can go on to Branson or do what they want to. Time set is where we can just visit and get acquainted. All are invited - if you are interested. Milton J. Martin, R. 1 Box 229-B Lead Hill, Ar. 72644 - phone 501-436-5705 can make reservations for you. I think that we will either go over with my brother and wife in their motor home or we will pull our travel trailer. But, he does have Motel's lined up for those that want. (9 in all - at different locations - Lead Hill, Diamond City and Harrison)

NATHANIEL BUNCH - ORLENA NEWBERRY

From "Aunt Biddie":

Nathaniel Bunch married Orlena Newberry. Their children:

Lewis Bunch	Married Nancy Stamps
Sanders Bunch	Married Elizabeth Johnson
James Bunch	
Sarah Bunch	Married John Hale
John C.Bunch	Married Miss King
Andrew Bunch	Married Susan Allred
Pierce Bunch	Married Mellie Moore
Rhoda Bunch	Died in infancy.
Newton Bunch	Newt went to Texas.
Henry Bunch	Married Artie King
Alice Bunch	Married John Stamps
Nancy Ellen Bunch	Married Will Smith
Charles Bunch	Married B. Seitz
Infant called "Jake"	Died in infancy.

1850 CENSUS, Newton County, Arkansas:

Nathaniel Bunch, Jr., a farmer, and Orleana his wife, were born in Tenn., 1815 and 1818, respectively. Their family as recorded in 1850, was:

Hester C., age 4, born in Arkansas
Stephen S., " 3, " " "
James M., " 1, " " "

AMONG FIRST TO HOLD TITLE TOLAND IN NEWTON COUNTY, ARK.

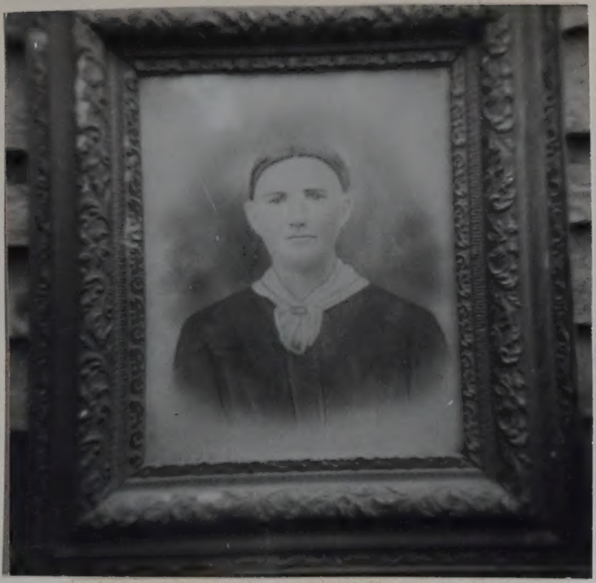
N½ SE¼ Sec. 19, Twp. 17 N. Range 23 West, 80 acres, located by Nathaniel Bunch, Jr., Act 1855, July 18, 1858.

DINSMORE POSTOFFICE

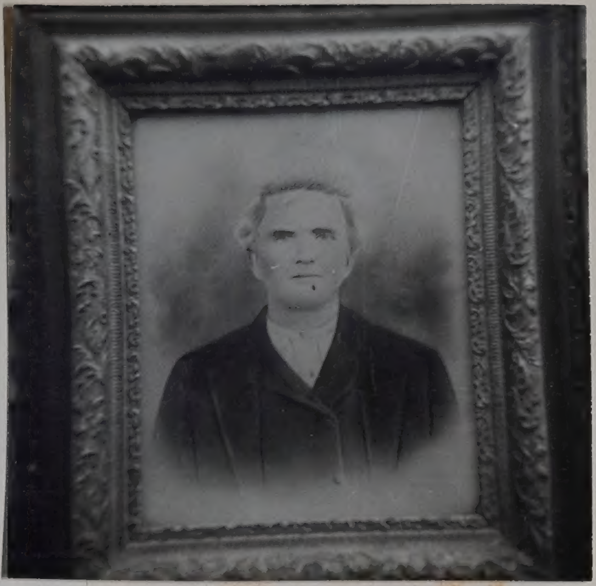
Established Sept. 28, 1883, Nathaniel Bunch, postmaster; Oct. 2, 1893, Sarah W. Bunch; Dec. 31, 1894, Charles B.Bunch, who werved until Feb. 14, 1934, at which time Margzret B. Bunch became acting p.m. Jennings Bryan Bunch was appointed and served until Jan. 31, 1938, and Mrs. Mary E. Bunch was appointed and served until Aug. 13, 1948, at which time the office was discontinued and mail sent to Huntsville. Office was named for Hugh A. Dinsmore, Representative.

DINSMORE COMMUNITY

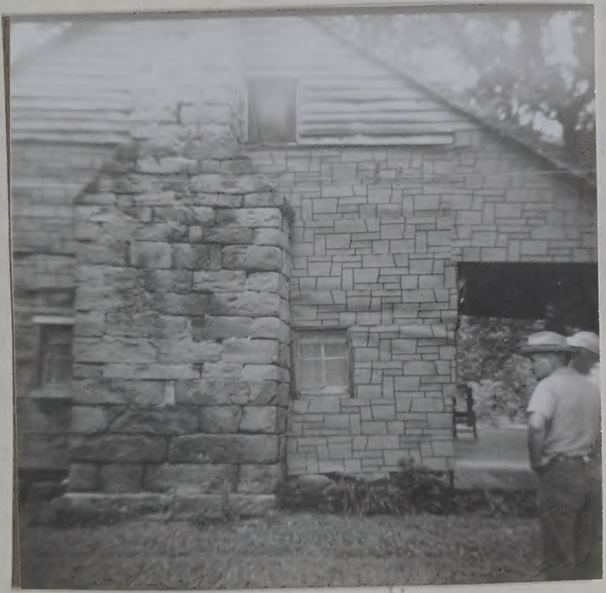
Located in Section 19, Township 17 North, Range 23 West, in the northwest corner of the county. The community of Dinsmore was established by Nathaniel Bunch in 1883. It was named for Hugh A. Dinsmore, Representative. the Postoffice was first established in 1883, was discontinued in 1948 after 65 years of service, with the Bunches as postmaster.

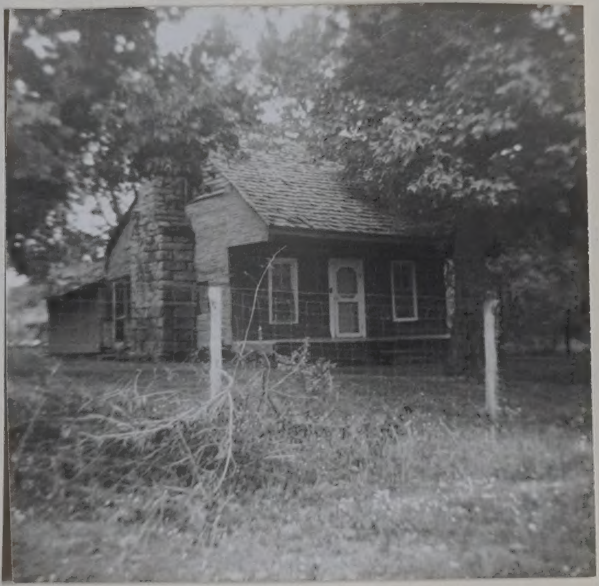


Orlena (Newberry) Bunch
(1828-1898)

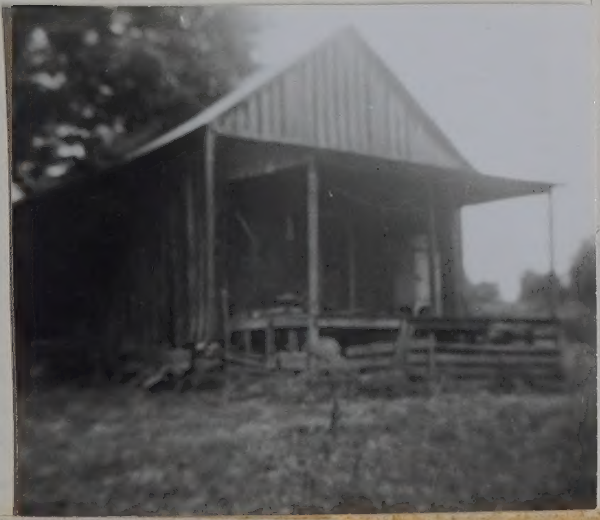


Nathaniel Bunch (jr)
(1824-1896)





Above: Home of Nathaniel and Orlena Bunch; of their son Chas; & now (1959) of grandson, Floyd Bunch. Thought to be 163 yrs old (1959); was originally one large room with no windows. First postoffice at Dinsmore was a nailkeg fastened to the wall. Under the roof of the front porch can be seen the hand-hewed logs squared to 10x14, & the notched corners. The roof is of hand-made shakes.



Store & Postoffice, Dinsmore, Ark

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83

~~Continued - DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND OBEDIENCE (BUNCH) SELBY~~

~~1727 Adeline McCollough~~
~~173 John C.B.Selby, b, in Arkansas.~~
~~174 William J.OSHUA Selby, b, in Ark.~~
~~175 Nathaniel Selby, Mar; Ada Johnson~~
~~176 Charles Selby~~
~~178 Baby, not named, that died. about 1857.~~

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-8

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND ORLENA (NEWBERRY) BUNCH

1-8 NATHANIEL BUNCH, (SOn of Nathaniel & Sarah Wade(Ray) Bunch) B, July 14, 1824, in Tenn. Mar; in Osage Ark. About 1845. Orlena Newberry, who was b, Feb. 13,1828, in Tenn. and who died Mch.9,1898. at Dinsmore. Nathaniel Bunch,Jr. was a farmer, school teacher,Justice of the Peace & Postmaster, having the Dinsmore Ark. postoffice in his home. He died Feb.27,1896, at Dinsmore, and both of them are buried at Liberty. Children:(All believed born at Dinsmore)
181* Lewis C. Bunch, b, about 1846, in Ark. Mar; Nancy Stamps.
182* Steven "Sanders" Bunch, b, Dec.23,1847. in Ark. Mar; Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
183* James M. "Jim" Bunch, b, abt.1849; Mar; Lydia Meek.
184 Sarah Wade Bunch, b, Nov.21,1850, Mar; John Hale. Died Mch.7,1915. No Ch.
185* Andrew "Andy "Bunch b, Abt.1856. Mar; Susan Allred.
187* Franklin Pierce Bunch, b, Sept. 6,1852; Married Mellie Moore.
188 Rhoda Bunch, b, abt. 1858, died in infancy.
189 Newton Bunch, b, Abt. 1860, Went to Texas Had 2 sons.
18-10 Henry L. Bunch, b, Nov. 24, 1865, Mar; Artie King.
18-11 Alice Bunch, b, Abt. 1867, Mar; John Stamps.
18-12 Nancy Ellen Bunch, b, 1870, Mar; Will Smith.
18-13*Charles Bradley Bunch, b, Jan. 16,1871 Mar. Margaret B. Seitz.
18-14 Jake Bunch, died very young. (Two other children died in infancy)

1-8-1 LEWIS C. BUNCH (Son of Nat & Orlena Newberry Bunch, b, abt. 1846,Dinsmore Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Nov.12, 1869, in Newton Co. Ark. to Nancy J. Stamps. After her death he married Mrs. Sinda Hitson. He lived near the Moore schoolhouse in Carroll Co. Ark. Children;
1811 John Bunch, b, 1876 Mar; in 1904 at Brisbee Ariz. to Carmen___ who was b. in 1888. John lived near the Moore school in Carroll Co. He was in the Spanish-American war Children:
18111 Lewis Bunch, lives at Superior Ariz. Has 2 boys Youngest named John.
18112 Raymond Bunch, has 4 sons.
18113 Walter Bunch, has 3 dau. lives 870 Mauro Ave. Palo Alto Calif.
18114 Carmen Bunch, Mar;_____ Schubert. She has a dau Mrs. Bonnie Harrison, who has 4 children, & lives at 1614 Woodland Santa Ana, Calif.
18115 Mary Bunch is a teacher. Her oldest son named James.
18116 ? Bunch
1812 Dorcas Bunch,Mar;Bob Vallines. A daughter.
18121 Grace Vallines, died when abt 20 yrs of age.
1813 James "Jim" Bunch, Mar; Dora Waters. Children:
18131 Roy Bunch
18132 Charlie Bunch
1814 Mark Bunch, mar; Alice Snow, Dau of Andrew Snow, moved to Napa Idaho.
1815 Lena Bunch, Married Wliey Snow. (M BET 12-4-1899 + 9-7-1904)
1816 Zilfa Bunch, Mar; R.G.(Dan)Waters, a daughter.
18161 ____ Bunch, married Claud Newberry.

1-8-2 STEPHEN "SANDERS" BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). B. Dec.23,1847. at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. Mar. Jan 27,1871 in Newton Co. to Mary Elizabeth Johnston or Johnson, who was born Nov. 24,1853. and died Nov.4, 1901 /04. Sanders Bunch died Jan 27,1922. Both buried Liberty. Children:

1821 Nathaniel F. "Nattie" Bunch, b, July 7,1875 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar;1st, Maud H. Allred, b, June 8,1880; died Apr.19,1940. Married 2nd; Mrs. Etta Guynn. Nattie Bunch died Aug.24, 1957, at Tulsa, Okla, and both he & Maud Allred Bunch, are buried at Liberty. Children:

18211 Coy B. Bunch, b. 1897, Died 1917. buried Liberty.

18212 Massiy H. Bunch, b, July 12, 1900; Mar; Grace McCollough;died Sept.10, 1937, buried at Liberty. Known Children:

182121 Fred Bunch

182122 ????

18213 Clay Bunch, Mar; Gladys McCollough. Pastor Nazarene Church, Broken Arrow, Okla. Known Children;

Fran Bunch. dau. married Thomas Langford.

Loy Dean Bunch, Mar; Orpha Ann Kellams.

18214 Paul G. Bunch, b,1906, died 1921, Buried Liberty.

18215 Virgie Bunch, Mar;Floyd Scroggins. Lives Rt.1 Tulsa Okla.

1822 Ora Bunch, b, Dec.28,1879 Married:Alfred B. Allred, b,July 16,1877 & who died Feb. 14,1947, & is buried at Liberty. Their Children:

18221 Wert D. Allred

18222 Herbert Ross Allred

18223 Clydia Allred, Mar;____Chattlin

18224 Kathleen Allred, mar___Sugg

18225 Noble Allred

1823 Siotha Bunch, b, Aug.19, 1877, Mar; Will m. Grogan, who was b, Oct.1,1864. & who died May 27,1951. buried Liberty. Children:

18231 Eliza Grogan, Mar; Graland Allred, who was b, May 24, 1896.George Ark.

182311 Vonita Agnes Allred, b, June 3, 1923, George Ark. Mar: Denver Boyd Clark on Apr.23,1939 at Compton Calif. Children:

1823111 Betty Katheryn Clark, b, Dec.5,1940.

182312 Veta Pauline Allred, b, Apr.11, 1925,George Ark. Mar; Dec.16,1947, at Berryville Ark. to Garland Rex McCollough,son of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough (See no 13115, and No 131155) Children:

1823121 Donald Carroll McCollough, b, Feb.20,1949, Osage Ark.

1823122 Cathy Paulette McCollough,b, Oct. 21, 1951, Osage Ark.

1823123 Janice Faye McCollough, b, Mch.4,1958, Osage Ark.

182313 Ernest Boyd Allred, b, Sept.14,1929,at George, Ark. Mar;Reba LouMorris

182314 Charlene June Allred, b, July 5,1932, George Ark. Mar; Bill Simms.

18232 Asa Bart Grogan, b, June 6,1907, died Nov. 13,1922, Accidentally shot himself, when squirrel hunting. Buried at Liberty.

18233 Willie Marie (Dottie) Grogan, Mar;____Gurley.

1824 Orlena Bunch, b, 1882, died in Idaho, in 1923, Mar; Joel Moore. Orlena & Her infant daughter are buried in the same grave at Liberty.

1825,Mary Gretchen Bunch, b, July 29,1891, Mar; Homer Bryan Gibson. she died July 29, 1952, and is buried at Liberty. Children:

18251 Lloyd Joel Gibson

18252 Boyd Sanders Gibson

18253 Mary Christine Gibson

18254 Homer Bryan Gibson Jr.

1826,Lula Bunch, Mar; Doyle Webb. Moved to Twin Falls Idaho. Children;

18261 Roy William Webb

18262 Donald Lonnie Webb

18263 Charles Benjamin Webb

18264 Norman (Bill) Doyle Webb

1-8-3 JAMES M. "JIM" BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch) b, abt. 1849, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Lydie Meek, & lived west of Berryville. Was at one time a county surveyor of Carroll Co. Children:

1831 Stella Bunch

1832 Julius Bunch

1833 Norma Bunch

1834 Walter Bunch

1835 Flora Bunch, mar; Gus Woods in 1908. For record of family see no.1673

1836 Carrie Bunch, Mar: Jack Walker, known children:

18361 Fritze Walker, Mar; Lena Horton, 2 known children:

183611 Theo Walker

183612 Linda Walker

18362 Irene Walker mar: Bog Grizzell.
1837 Maggie Bunch
1838 Ima Bunch

1-8-5 JOHN C, BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch) b, Nov.18, 1854, at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. mar; Eliner Or Ella King. who was born in 1856 & died in 1915. John C. Bunch died Oct.12,1918. Both buried Berryville,Ch:
1851 Myrtle Bunch, b, July 21,1881 Mar; R.L. Masters, died March 23, 1923, & is buried at Berryville.Ark. Children:
18511 Infant son b, & died in 1910, buried at Berryville.
18512 John Charles Masters, b, Jan.16,1911, died Jan17,1936,Buried Berryville.
1852 Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" Bunch, Mar; Albert W. Kennedy.Son lives,Miami,Ok.

1-8-6 ANDREW "ANDY" BUNCH, (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch. b, 1856, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:Susan Allred. Children:
1861 Booker Bunch, Mar; Viola ___
1862 Sallie Bunch, 1st; Mat Fultz,2nd.Joe Right, 2 sons:
18621 ___Fultz 18622 _____Fultz
1863 Mat Bunch, Mar; Walter Chism.
1864 Grover C. Bunch, Mar; Flettie Rhoden.
1865 Nora Bunch
1866 Elsie Bunch, died at an early age.

1-8-7 FRANKLIN PIERCE BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch, b, Feb.6, 1858 at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Priscilla Melcena (Mollie) Moore, who was b, Mch 28,1855, in Madison Co. Ark. She died Feb.27,1911, at Berryville Ark. Pierce Bunch died Feb.1, 1925,at Bernice,Delaware Co. Okla.Bur;Berryville.
1871 Roxie Bunch,died at an early age.
1872*Thomas Garland Bunch, b, May 18,1875,Mar; Lena Ethel Fanning.
1873,John C. Bunch, Mar; Laura Vallines.
1874 Nora E. Bunch Mar; Will Freeman.
1875 Sam Bunch, Mar; Cleva Fancher.
1876 Nathaniel M. Bunch, Mar; Mary Robertson
1877*Hugh White Bunch, b, Jan.11,1889, Mar; Myra Gladys Briley.
1878 Faye Bunch mar; 1st Bill Shed, 2nd, N.J. Nunn. 2 Shedd Children;

1-8-7-2 THOMAS GARLAND BUNCH,(Son of Pierce & Mellie(Moore) Bunch. b, May 18, 1875. at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. was raised on a farm west of Berryville A. Mar; July 28, 1895. in Carroll Co. Ark. to Lena Ethel Fanning, b, July 28,1875 in a covered wagon in Wyo. when the family was on the way from Berryville, Ark. to Near Los Angeles Calif. She is the dau of Yell & Tennessee(Newton) Fanning Mr. & Mrs. T.G. Bunch, live at Bernice Okla. Children:
18721* Oscar Harold Bunch, b, Aug,10,1896. Mar: Zorina Ballard.
18722* John Carl Bunch,b, Jan.9,1898, Mar. Dolores Tenant.
18723 Gov. Pierce Bunch, b,Feb.6,1900. Mar: April 26,1924, to Ronda Morris who died July 2,59 at Berniece Okla. No Children:
18724* Hugh Denman Bunch, b, Apr.3,1901; Mar; Freda Reed.
18725* Mellie Tennessee Bunch, b, Oct.26,.904, mar: John LeMaster.
18726 Infant son born, and died March 5, 1907.
18727 Frankie Willard Bunch, b, Feb.18,1908, Mar: Apr.16,1932 to Earl Smith.
18728* Goldie Bernice Bunch, b, Jan.11, 1911, at Bernice Delaware Co. Okla. Married Mark Howe.
18729 Infant Son, born and died June 22, 1912.
1872-10 Infant daughter, born July 3,1913, died July 14, 1913.
1872-11 Henrietta Bunch, b, June 3,1919 at Bernice,Delaware Co.Okla.Mar;Bill,Kiel

1-8-7-2-1 OSCAR HAROLD BUNCH Son of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch. B. Aug.10,1896 Mar; July 17, 1916, to Zorina Ballard, dau of William & Charlotte (Mayes) Ballard. Children:
187211 Harold Houston Bunch, b, Aug.15,1921, Mar; March 5,1942. to Aline

Chastain, Have a daughter.
187212 Dorothy Louise Bunch, b, Aug.20,1927,died Aug.8,1941

1-8-7-2-2 JOHN CARL BUNCH (Son of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch. b, Jan.9,1898, Mar: July 5, 1916. to Dolores Tenant, John died Aug.8,1919. Children:
187221 John Carl Bunch Jr. b, June 4,1917, Died Dec.11, 1921
187222 Merle Bunch, B. July 25,1919

1-8-7-2-4 HUGH DENMAN BUNCH.(Son of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch). b. April 3, 1901,Delaware Co. Indian Territory. Mar: May 17, 1924, at Vinita, Craig Co. O. Freda Reed, b,May 23, 1905. Delaware Co. Okla.dau of Richard Emmerson & Mary Fesperman Reed. Children:
187241 Thomas Richard Bunch, b, Oct.19,1935, Vinita, Craig Co.Okla.Mar;May 31, 1954,at Miami, Ottawa Co. Okla. to Carole Jeanne Morrison, dau of Roy & Cleo (Smith) Morrison. Children:
1872411 Thomas Richard Bunch, II born Sept.19, 1957, Tulsa Okla.

1-8-7-2-5 MELLIE TENNESSEE BUNCH (Dau of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch). b. Oct. 26,1904. Mar: John LeMaster, who died May 30, 1959. Children:
187251 Betty Le Master, mar; Lavon R. Williams, Children:
1872511 Eugene Lavon Williams
1872512 Marilyn Kay Williams
187252 Kathleen Virginia LeMaster Mar; Warren B. Hennessee. Children:
1872 521 Judy Alene Hennessee
1872 522 Steven Wayne Hennessee
187253 Joe T. LeMaster, mar; Janie Wiltfong Children:
1872531 John Franklin LeMaster
1872532 Joe T. LeMaster Jr.
1872533 William Dean LeMaster
187254 Mary Lena LeMaster, Mar, Vernon F. Brock. Children:
1872541 Thomas Alan Brock
187255 John A. LeMaster Jr. Mar; Bobbye J Talbott Children:
1872551 Tab. LeMaster
1872552 John A. LeMaster III.
187256 Beverly Ann LeMaster, Mar. Richard Fitzner. Children:
1872561 Philip David Fitzner
1872562 Jeffrey Neal Fitzner
187257 Phyllis Aulden LeMaster, Mar; Jack Collins. Children:
1872571 Teri Coleen Collins.
1872572 Jerry Dewayne Collins
187258 Marcia Freeda LeMaster.
187259 Billy Bob Lemaster
18725-10 Gary Donald Lemaster
18725-11 Michael Royce Lemaster.

1-8-2-7-2-8 BERNICE GOLDA BUNCH.(Dau. of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch) b,Jan.11 1911, at Bernice,Deleware Co. Okla. Mar; March 13,1903, at Calumet City Ill. to Marquard "Mark" Joel Howe. b, July 13, 1903, at Marion N.J. son of Charles Wesley, & Martha (Rosenthal) Howe. Children:
187281 Frankie Sue Howe, b, Dec,25,1942. Chicago, Cook Co. Ill.
187282 Judy Arlene Howe, b, Feb.12,1945, Chicago, Cook Co. Ill.

1-8-7-2-11 HENRIETTA BUNCH (Dau of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch). b, June 3, 1919 at Bernice,Delaware Co. Okla. Mar; April 7, 1940. at Okla.City Okla. William A. "Bill" Keil, son of Conrad & Sophia Keil of Straub, Russia, Children:

1-8-7-7 HUGH WHITE BUNCH (Son of Franklin Pierce & Mellie Moore Bunch.) B,Jan. 11, 1889, Berryville Ark. Mar; Aug,17,1915, at Holdenville,Okla. to Myra Gladys Briley, b, Nov.18,1898, at Berryville Ark. dau of Daniel Webster,& Millie Evelyn(Joynter) Briley. They moved to Cleveland Okla. in 1919, where they still live. Children:

18771 Mellie Melloncenia Bunch, b, May 22, 1916, at Holdenville Okla. Mar: Gilbert A. Captanian. Children:
187711 Berry Bruce Captainian, b, March 3, 1947. San Francisco, Calif.
187712 Twins Ted.Captanian, b, Apr.27, 1951, Santa Rosa Calif.
187713 Alex Captanian, b. Apr.27,1951, Santa Rosa Calif.
18772 Minnie Virginia Bunch, b, Jan. 8, 1918, died in infancy.
18773 Daniel Pierce Bunch, b, March 2, 1919, Commerce Okla. Mar:July 14, 1944,at Cleveland Okla. to Roberta Steele. Children:
187731 Toni Annette Bunch, b, June 15, 1946, Hominy Okla.
18774 Audrey Jeanne Bunch, b, June 15, 1946, Hominy Okla.Mar; 1st,Don Busey 2nd. Gaylen.W.Johnson on Nov.11,1954, at Las Vegas Nevada. Children:
187741 Vicki Jan Busey, b, Nov. 24,1945. Hominy Okla.
187742 Danny Ray Busey, b, May1, 1950, Rawlins Wyo.
187743 Melanie Gay Busey, b, Jan. 20,1954 Rawlins Wyoming.

1-8-10 HENRY L. BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). b, Nov. 24, 1865. at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Jan.12, 1888. at Clarkesville Ark. to Artie King. b, Dec.29,1870, at Clarksville, dau of Jasper, and Lizzie Garrett King. Henry Bunch was a schoolteacher at Clarkesville and also county Clerk of Johnson Co. Ark. Children:

1-8-10-1 Winnie Lee Bunch, b, June 13, 1891, Clarkesville, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Harry A. Ball Jan. 25, 1920 at Ft. Smith Ark. Achildren:
1-8-10-1-1 Virginia Ball, mar; Ernest Smart. Children:
1-8-10-1-1-1 Michael Smart
1-8-10-1-1-2 Thomas Smart
1-8-10-1-2 Helen Lee Ball, mar; Joe Stephenson Children:
1-8-10-1-2-1 Nancy Lee Stephenson
1-8-10-1-3 Harry A. Ball Jr. Mar: Jessie Wyckoff. Children:
1-8-10-1-3-1 Allen Dwayne Ball 1-8-10-1-3-4 Steven Elliot Ball
1-8-10-1-3-2 Carol Lynne Ball 1-8-10-1-3-5 Chryl Ball
1-8-10-1-3-3 David Martin Ball
1-8-10-2 Bradley King Bunch, b, Aug 15, 1893. at Clarkesville, Ark. Mar: Elvira Carlstrum, Children:
1-8-10-2-1 Betty Bunch, Mar:Joe McNanamee. Children:
1-8-10-2-1-1 Betty Jo. McNanamee
1-8-10-2-1-2 Margaret Ann McNanamee
1-8-10-2-1-3 John Bradley McNanamee
1-8-10-2-2 Charles Bradley Bunch, Mar: Mary Land____.
1-8-10-2-3 Wilbur Lyle Bunch, Mar: Margaret ____ Children:
1-8-10-2-3-1 Larry Bunch
1-8-10-2-3-2 Jerry Bunch
1-8-10-3 Joel W. Bunch (Sr.) b, 1897, died 1945. Buried Berryville, Carroll C. Ark. Mar; Hazel Burnside. Children:
1-8-10-3-1 Joel W. Bunch, Jr. Mar: Katherine ____ Has 3 children:
1-8-10-3-2 Irene Bunch
1-8-10-4 Henry L. Bunch, b, 1899, died 1944, Buried Berryville, Mar: Jessie Phillips. Children:
1-8-10-4-1 Richard Lee Bunch, Mar: Claudia Skaggs. Died in early 20's. Ch:
1-8-10-4-1-1 Doris Jean Bunch
1-8-10-4-2 Doris Mae Bunch, Mar: Sam D. Humphries. Children:
1-8-10-4-2-1 Beverly Jean Humphries
1-8-10-5 Hayes Bunch, b, June 24, 1906. Vinita, Okla. Mar: 1st.Ida Trent, 2nd. Lois Kelly. Children:
1-8-10-5-1 Bobby Hayes Bunch, Mar: Mary Lou Cornelius.
1-8-10-5-2 Charles Trent Bunch
1-8-10-5-3 Winnie Ruth Bunch, B Mch 22, 1926, died Apr.10,1926.Buried Berryville.
1-8-10-6 Kitty Bunch, Mar: John T. Long. No Children. Live Berryville.

1-8-11 ALICE BUNCH (Dau of Nathaniel & Orlena (Newberry) Bunch) B. abt.1867 at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: John Stamps. Children:
1-8-11-1 Infant, died in infancy.
1-8-11-2 John Freeman "Andy "Stamps: mar: Estel Thomson.
1-8-11-3 Jennie Stamps, Mar: Jack Dorsey

1-8-12. NANCY ELLEN BUNCH. (Dau of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). b,1870 Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar; William F. "Will" Smith, who was born in 1874 Nancy died in 1941, buried at Liberty. Children:
1-8-12-1 Elsie Smith, mar: Claud Shrum, lives Castle Ford Idaho. Children:
1-8-12-1-1 Exie Shrum, Mar:Harold Shafer, Children:
1-8-12-1-1-1 Cora Shafer
1-8-12-1-1-2 Gladys Shafer
1-8-12-1-2 Ethel Shrum, Mar Howard Bell. Children.
1-8-12-1-2-1 Mary Bell
1-8-12-1-2-2 Stevie Bell
1-8-12-1-3 Edna Shrum, Mar: Wayne Johnsen. Children:
1-8-12-1-3-1 Roy Johnsen
1-8-12-1-3-2 Rose Johnsen
1-8-12-1-4 Glen Shrum, died in infancy.
1-8-12-2 Ella Smith, Mar: Edgar Jones, who was b, Jan.8,1900. died Oct.3,1942.Ch:
1-8-12-2-1 Edward Jones, Mar: Sylvia Miller. Children:
1-8-12-2-1-1 Glen Jones
1-8-12-2-1-2 Carrol Jones
1-8-12-2-2 Willard Jones, Mar: Dial Taylor.
1-8-12-2-3 Willis Jones, Mar: Ireva Madewell.
1-8-12-2-4 "Infant of E&W.E.Jones" no dates. Buried at Liberty.
1-8-12-2-5 Loy Jones, b, Apr.3,1928, Died Apr. 1 1929, Buried Liberty.
1-8-12-3 Hugh Smith, Mar: Floy Moore. Live Kingston. Ark. Children:
1-8-12-3-1 Donald Max Smith
1-8-12-3-2 Darlene Smith
1-8-12-4 Fred Smith, Mar: Mary Barker, live Rt.3, Twin Falls Idaho. Children:
1-8-12-4-1 Ellen Smith, Mar: John W. Jenkins. Children:
1-8-12-4-1-1 Charles Jenkins
1-8-12-4-1-2 Beverly Jenkins
1-8-12-4-2 Eugene Smith
1-8-12-4-3 David Smith
1-8-12-5 Golda Smith, Mar: Freeman Yingst. Live Buhl Idaho. No Children.
1-8-12-6 Mamie O. Smith, b, Nov.15,1902; died Sept 24,1903. Buried at Liberty.

1-8-13 CHARLES BRADLEY BUNCH.(Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). b. Jan. 16,1871 at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. taught school, farmed, and kept the Dinsmore postoffice. Mar:on Dec.27,1893,Margaret Bee Seitz, b, Nov.14,1875. at Dryfork, Carroll Co. Ark. the dau of Abe & Evaline (Boatright Seitz. She died July 31, 1955, at Dinsmore. Charles Bradley Bunch, who was born, lived & died in the same house, passed away on March 27, 1933, at Dinsmore.Both bur.Liberty.
1-8-13-1 Zelda Bunch, b, Oct.20, 1894. at Dinsmore. Died Nov.11, 1894.atDinsmore.
1-8-13-2*Jennings Bryan"J.B" Bunch, b, Oct.7,1895, Mar: Edna Grigg.
1-8-13-3*Willie M. "Leo"Bunch,b,Dec.31,1897, at Dinsmore, Mar: Ida Johnson
1-8-13-4*Cecil Bradley Bunch, b, July 3,1900, Mar: Bessie McFerrin.
1-8-13-5 Infant daughter, born & died at Dinsmore.
1-8-13-6*Tina Alice Bunch, b, Jan.28,1903. Mar: Fred Mix.
1-8-13-7*Floyd Bunch, b, Oct.25.1908, Mar: Hazel Logan.
1-8-13-8*John Frances Bunch, b, Oct.5,1909; Mar: Jewell Hudson
1-8-13-9*Chess Bunch, b, April 10,1912,Mar: Eliza Ruth Carlton.

MEMORANDA

Margaret Bee Seitz , b, Nov.14, 1875, Dryford, Carroll Co. Ark. was the dau of Abe Seitz & Evalina Boatright. Evalina Boatright b. Feb.22,1841, died July 14, 1929; was the dau of William A. & Martha Jane(Fancher) Boatright. William A. Boatright b,March 1, 1814. and died Sept.4,1889. Martha Jane Fancher B.Aug. 10-1825,in Overton Co. Tenn. died Oct.21,1900, Carroll Co. Ark. was the dau of James & Elizabeth(Carlock) Fancher. Elizabeth Carlock b, Mch.18,1800. in Stokes Co. N.C. Dau.of Isaac & Sarah, (Ruckman) Carlock. She was Mar in Rock Springs Tenn. Jan.8,1816. to James Fancher, b, Jan 26, 1790, Stokes Co. N.C. died June 8, 1866, Osage Ark. He was the son of Richard Fancher, and S Sarah Journigin. Sarah Journegin was born in Spottsylvania Co. Va. in 1765, & died in Osage Ark. Oct.5,1839. She was mar:in Spottsvylania Co. Va. in 1782 to Richard Fancher, b, about 1756, possibly Long Island. N.Y. and who died in Overton Co. Tenn.May 21,1829. Richard Fancher was the son of David Fancher,b, abt 1738, Married in Morris Co. N.J. wife's name not known. David Fancher son of Richard Fancher first found in Stamford Conn. abt 1725,-1730. Removed to Roxbury Twp. Morris Co. N.J. where he died in 1764. His widow was named Martha.

1-8-13-2 JENNINGS BRYAN "J.B. BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee (Seitz)Bunch). b, Oct.7,1895. at Dinsmore, Mar: Dec.19,1915, at Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mary Edna Grigg, b, Sept.20,1896,at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. dau of Jasper Rison, "J.R.Grigg, & Julia Melvina Norris Grigg. Edna died Apr. 28,1959, at Hartman, Ark. and is buried at Liberty. J.B. lives Rt. 2. Huntsville Ark. Children:

1-8-13-2-1 Margaret Guindolyn Bunch, b, & d.June 3,1917, at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. Buried at Liberty.

1-8-13-3 W.M. WILLIAM LEO "WILLIE" BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley, & Margaret Bee(Seitz) Bunch) b, Dec.3,1897. at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. died Apr.6, 1954, & is buried at Liberty. Mar: Ida Johnston who died Sept.25,19__ Children:

1-8-13-3-1 Vernon Bunch, Mar:Wilma___ Has one child.
1-8-13-3-2 Carrol Bunch, Mar:Dolly Garrison. Children:
1-8-13-3-2-1 Russel Wayne Bunch 1-8-13-3-2-3 John Carrol Bunch
1-8-13-3-2-2 Carolyn Kay Bunch 1-8-13-3-2-4 Stanley Bunch
1-8-13-3-3 Juanita Bunch, Mar: Henry Leroy Barnes. Children:
1-8-13-3-3-1 Bradley Lee Barnes, b, Oct.14,1957. Coos Bay Oregon.
1-8-13-3-4 Billy Robert Bunch

1-8-13-4 CECIL BRADLEY BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee(Seitz) Bunch, b, July 3, 1900, Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Bessie McFerrin. Ch:
1-8-13-4-1 Chrystal Pauline Bunch, Mar:Henry Stockdale. Children:
1-8-13-4-1-1 Randy Stockdale.

1-8-13-6 TINA ALICE BUNCH (Dau of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee(Seitz)Bunch. b, Jan.28, 1903, Dinsmore Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Fred. Mix. Children:
1-8-13-6-1 Charles Mix, Mar: June 21,1958, to Christine Fix at Yakima Wash.
1-8-13-6-2 Mary Alice Mix.
1-8-13-6-3 Billy Fred Mix.

1-8-13-7 FLOYD BUNCH (Son of Charles bradley & Margaret Bee(Seitz)Bunch, b, Oct.25,1907, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:Mar,2,1935, toHazel Opal Logan. at Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Hazel b, June 7,1909 at Dryfork, Carroll Co.A. dau. of Frank & Eva(Sims) Logan. No Children.

1-8-13-8 JOHN FRANCES BUNCH (SOn of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee (Seitz) Bunch,b, Oct.5,1909/10 at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Jewell Hudson.Children:
1-8-13-8-1 John Olan Bunch, mar; Joann Jensen. Children:
1-8-13-8-1-1 Mary Ann Bunch,
1-8-13-8-1-2 David Bunch
1-8-13-8-2 Margaret Pearl Bunch, Mar: Bill L. Perry, June 14, 1958, at Kansas City Mo.

1-8-13-8-3 Karen Lee Bunch, Mar: Bob Garner. Children:
1-8-13-8-3-1 Shirma Dawn Garner
1-8-13-8-4 Lary Wayne Bunch

1-8-13-9 CHESS BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee(seitz) Bunch, b, Apr.10,1912, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:Oct.29,1931, at Jasper,Newton Co. Ark. Eliza Ruth Carlton, b, Aug.12,1912, near Jasper, the dau of Sherman, & Minnie Mae (Matlock)Carlton. Children:

1-8-13-8-1 Charles Carlton Bunch, b, Sept.23,1933. Dinsmore,Newton Co.Ark. Mar: Mar.1,1954, at Harrison Ark. to Bobbye Lou Anderson, b, June 12,1937. dau,of Luke, & Mary (Wilson)Anderson. Children:
1-8-13-8-1-1 Debra Gay Bunch, b, Oct.31,1955, Lawton Okla.
1-8-13-8-1-2 Dany Charles Bunch, b, Dec.4,1956, Bethany Mo.
1-8-13-8-2 Joe Dean Bunch, b, Aug.21,1935. Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:June 6, 1957, to Sandra Davis, at Albany Mo.
1-8-13-8-3 Chestine Bunch, b, Aug.21,1943, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

Was a farmer, school teacher and JP. Allen P.Bunch, 4/29/41. ✓

1-8.

FAMILY RECORD

LIVED HEAD OF DRY FORK APB MAY 41
RAISED A FAMILY OF TEACHERS-51

HUSBAND: Name in full	NATHANIEL (NAT) BUNCH, JR. (Had postoffice of Dinsmore in their home)	
Event / Month Day Year		
Birth July 14, 1824		Tennessee
Marriage	Osage,	Arkansas
Death Feb. 27, 1896		
Burial	Liberty Cemetery, Newton Co.,	Arkansas
Father's Name	Nathaniel Bunch	
Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Wade Ray	

WIFE: Name in full	ORLENA NEWBERRY - SISTER TO GRANDFATHER (MOTHERS FATHER) MONTGOMERY NEWBERRY APB (May 41)	
Event / Month Day Year		
Birth Feb. 13, 1828		Tennessee
Death Mch. 9, 1898		
Burial	Liberty Cem., Newton County,	Arkansas
Father's Name	Stephenson Newberry (Sister ~~or dau.~~ of Valentine of Montgomery Newberry?) dau of Stevenson Newberry	
Mother's Maiden Name		

CHILDREN (All born at Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark)

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Lewis C. Bunch	Birth	about 1846	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.	Ark.	1-8-1
	Married to	Death					
	Nancy J. (Green?) Stamps	Mar.	12 Nov 1869		Newton Co	Ark	
2.	Stephen "Sanders" Bunch	Birth	Dec. 23, 1847 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-2
	Married to	Death	Jan. 27, 1922 gs				
	Mary Elizabeth Johnston	Mar.	Jan. 27, 1871		Newton Co	Ark	
3.	James M. (Jim) Bunch	Birth	about 1849	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.	Ark.	1-8-3
	Married to	Death					
	Lydia Meek	Mar.					
4.	Sarah Wade Bunch	Birth	Nov. 21, 1850 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-4
	Married to No Ch	Death	Mch. 7, 1915 gs	Buried Liberty.			
	John Hale	Mar.					
5.	John Calvin Bunch	Birth	Nov. 18, 1854 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-5
	Married to	Death	Oct. 12, 1918 gs				
	Ella Elinor King	Mar.	Prior to 1880	Lamar,		Arkansas	
6.	Andrew (Andy) Bunch	Birth	about 1856	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-6
	Married to	Death					
	Susan Allred	Mar.					
7.	Franklin Pierce Bunch ("Mellie")	Birth	Sept. 6, 1852 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-7
	Married to	Death	Feb. 1, 1925	Bernice,	Delaware Co.,	Okla.	
	Priscilla Melcena Moore	Mar.					
8.	Rhoda Bunch	Birth	about 1858	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-8
	Married to	Death		Died in infancy			
	---	Mar.					
9.	Newton Bunch	Birth	about 1860	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-9
	Married to	Death		Went to Texas. Had 2 sons.			
	?	Mar.					
10.	Henry Lee Bunch	Birth	Nov. 24, 1865	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-10.
	Married to	Death	Sept 13, 1935	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	
	Artie King	Mar.	Jan. 12, 1888	Clarkesville,	Johnson Co,	Ark.	
11.	Alice Bunch	Birth	about 1867	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-11.
	Married to	Death					
	John Stamps	Mar.					
12.	Nancy Ellen Bunch	Birth	1870 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-12.
	Married to	Death	1941 gs				
	William F. "Will" Smith	Mar.					
13.	Chas. Bradley Bunch		Jan. 16, 1871	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-13.
			Mch. 27, 1933	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	
	Margaret Bee Seitz		Dec. 27, 1893				

14. Three other children died in infancy. One was called "Jake". (was this Jasper?)

CARROLL COUNTY (ARK) HIST. SOC. QTR.
Vol. XXIII, Autumn, 1978, No. 3

Page 12. Death of J/ames M. Bunch

James M. Bunch died at his home five miles south of the city (Berryville), last saturday night from a complication of pulmonary troubles of lond standing. He was born in Newton Co in 1849 and lived in that and adjoining counties ever since. He was a brother to J.C., H.L., and Andy Bunch, of this city, and we understand he has eight brothers and sisters living, he being the first of twelve to pass away. He was county surveyor, an office he has held continuously for about fourteen years. He leaves a wife a eight children. His remains were laid to rest in the Rush cemetery south of the city Monday evening. Peace to his ashes.

(From a Berryville, Ark., newspaper: RHW NOERH ARKANSAS STAR, issue of Feb. 21, 1908, page 2, column 2).

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

1-8-3

~~XXXX~~
~~OK~~

BUNCH

LEWIS BUNCH

Lived at Moore Schoolhouse Carroll Co
m. - 2nd - Sinda Hitson

1846? Dinsmore, N_ewton Co. Arkansas

12 Nov 1869 by Joseph Wright Newton Co Ark VR

Nathaniel Bunch ~~(9)~~ Orlena Newberry

NANCY, Green STAMPS NANCY J. (GREEN) STAMPS

2nd - Mrs Sinda Hitson

4 May 1848 ARK

1850 census - Elijah Stamps? Levina?

John Franklin Bunch	✓	12 Feb 1876	Berryville		1-8-1-1~~xxx~~
		19 July 1931	Globe Gila Co	Arizona	
Carmen - MARQUEZ		1904	~~in Mexico~~ Bisbee	Arizona	
Dorcas Bunch	✓				1-8-1-2
Bob Vallines					
James (Jim) Bunch	✓				1-8-1-3
Dora Walters Waters?					
Mark Bunch	✓				1-8-1-4
Alice Snow			m. in Mexico?		
Lena Bunch	✓				1-8-1-5
Wiley Snow					
Zilfa Bunch	✓				1-8-1-6
R.G. (Dan) Walters ~~Waters~~		1959 Reunion	Star Rt Berryville		

Should "Walters" ~~be Waters?~~

APB-51 ~~APB 1951~~

1811 JOHN FRANKLIN BUNCH
(son of Lewis Bunch and Nancy Stamps)
Born: 12 Feb. 1876, Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.
Mar: 1904, Bisbee, Arizona
Died: 19 July 1931, Globe, Gila County, Arizona

Was raised near the Moore School House, Carroll Co., Ark (APB'51)
Was in the Spanish-American War.

Wife: CARMEN MARQUEZ (Address: Rt. 1, Box 36, Globe, Arizona)
Born: 17 July, 1884
Carmen married, 2nd) _______ Evans
3rd) _______ Blalock

Children of John Franklin Bunch & Carmen Marquez: (4 boys, 2 girls)

1. Infant son Bunch, died age about 3 weeks (or 4 months)

2. Louis Burton Bunch, born 5 Jan. 1905, Bisbee, Cocheese Co., Arizona. 18111
Married Ollie Jackson. Lives (1967) 465 Terrace Dr., Superior, Ariz.
Belongs to LDS church. Has 2 boys:
1. Louis B. Bunch, born in 1925; married Lois _____. Has: 181111
i. David Bunch 1811111
ii. Colline Bunch 1811112
2. John E. Bunch, b. in 1936, m. Ralphetta Wilmeth. 181112
In 1958 was a teacher at San Murette, Ariz. ch:
i. Michael Bunch, b. in 1955 1811121
ii. Jerry Bunch, b. in 1957 1811122
iii. Randolph Bunch, b. in 1959, deceased. 1811123

3. Walter Marcus Bunch, b. __ ___, 1906. In 1958 lived at 870 Mauro Ave. 18112
Palo Alto, Calif. Married, 1, Elizabeth Fisher; m. 2) Genevieve
Vasquez. Has 3 daughters, 1 by 1st mar; 2 by 2nd.
1. Norma Bunch, born in 1925 181121
2. Nancy Bunch, born in 1938. 181122
3. Pearl Bunch, born in 1942. 181123

4. Raymond Eugene Bunch, born __ ___, 1908. In 1967 lived at 556 Kaiser, 18113
Superior, Arizona. Married Mary G. Cull, a teacher. See newspaper
clipping for more data on their family. Have 4 boys:
1. James R. Bunch, born __ ___, 1940. 181131
2. John U. Bunch, born __ ___, 1941. 181132
3. William M. Bunch, born __ ___, 1945 181133
4. Timothy J. Bunch, born __ ___, 1947 181134

5. Carmelitta Ellen Bunch "Sis", born __ ___, 1910. 18114
Married Orville Schubert. 1 daughter:
1. Bonnie Schubert, born ____ 1929 181141
Mar. 1) _____ Arnold; 2) Douglas Garrison.
Now lives 1614 W. Woodland Place, Santa Ana, Calif. 4 ch:
i. Sally Arnold 1811411
ii. Richard Arnold 1811412
iii. Jan D. Garrison 1811413
iv. Sheri Lyn Garrison 1811414

6. Infant daughter Bunch, born & died in 1914, at age about 1 week.

Fron a Phoenix, Arizona, newspaper
Issue of Friday, Dec. 9, 1960

Picture of two boys, with a stack of books. Caption:

SUPERIOR BUNCHES. Jim and John Bunch have it all figured out on how to study. These freshmen at the University of Arizona have the perfect grade averages to prove it. Jim, left, a junior, had all 1s as a sophomore. John made his perfect marks last year as a freshman. The Bunches are from Superior and thrive on courses like physics and mathematics.

- - - - - - - -

SCHOLARLY BROTHERS REJECT CRAMMING

by Hugh Harelson

Tucson. The Bunch brothers, Jim and John, think cramming for an examination is an academic evil.

"It just doesn't pay," expalined Jim. "You're better off paying attention in class and doing your work day by day."

Jim and his brothers have combined that formula with brain power for great classroom success.

Last week, both young men were honored for perfect 1 grade averages at the University of Arizona. John made his marks as a freshman last year and Jim as a sophomore.

Both warmed up for college work by earning remarkable records at Superior High school.

The brothers made straight 1's through four years of high school and each became valedictorian of his class. John also was a student body president and Jim was student reasurer.

The two avoid so-called snap courses. They thrive on physics and mathematics.

Jim, a 20-year-old junior now, had all 1's throggh 45 units of sophomore work. That's 11 units more than the normal load.

This semester, Jim is mastering 21 units, including three physics courses, classes in math and anthropology and conversation courses in German and Russian.

He's worked about getting a 2 in math because of the predominance of graduate students in the class.

As A UofA freshman, Jim missed getting perfect grades by receiving 2s in English composition and physical education.

The brothers study about 40 hours a week. Neither in an intellectual wallflower and put aside Friday and Saturday evenings for dating.

The two agree that the UofA campus abounds with students who "aren't getting enough out of college."

"I don't think a lot of the students should be here in the first place," said Jim. "Admission requirements ought to be higher. More junior colleges should be built to take care of the unqualified."

Jim and John believe the good scholar is steadily gaining more respect on the campus.

"But Students probably still will respect you more if you make a touchdown," said John.

[illegible]

(over)

A sound, basic education at Superior High School is creditec by the brothers for their education progress.

"We didn't have any frill courses at Superior," they recalled. #### "Our ~~M~~math teachers, Ray West and Richard Meyers, were especially good with solid, fundamental instruction."

Jim is majoring in math and physics and is considering a teaching job in college. John, a math major, might pursue the same career, but isn't counting out industry for a fugure.

Both are studying at the UofA on Magma Cooper Co. scholarships worth $400 a year.

Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Bunch. The father is a fegrigeration mechanic in the underground mines of Superior, and the mother teaches second grade.

- - - - - - - -

1-8-1-2 ~~XXXX~~3

FAMILY RECORD

APB says - Mrs. Sparks - They lived near Moore Schoolhouse Carroll Co.

Surname ______ ______

HUSBAND: Name in Full Bob Vallines Family No. ______

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Resides				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE: Maiden Name in Full DORCAS BUNCH Family No. ______

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Lewis Bunch [illegible] Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Stamps
Nathaniel Bunch [illegible]
Nathaniel Bunch [illegible]

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Grace Vallines ✓	Birth					1-8-1-2-1
Married to	Death	about 20 yrs Old.				
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

September 11, 1972

Mrs. Garland B. King:
Route 1
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

I have recently come across a copy of the Bunch Family Record book and would like to add some information to it pertaining to the family of James "Jim" Bunch, #1-8-1-3. I have typed this in the manner I believe the rest of the book is put in. At least I hope so. If not, will you please make any corrections needed as to numbers, etc. I am Edna Bunch Rule, eldest daughter of Roy W. Bunch, oldest son of James "Jim" Bunch. As you can see there is a few of the birth dates I do not have of some of my cousins and their children but if and when I get them, I will forward them to you. If you are no longer handling this, please forward to whoever needs it.

We, my husband and I, did not attend the family reunion this year due to my having to have some surgery done at that time, but if nothing goes wrong, we plan to attend next year. If you need additional information, please contact me at my address or phone number below and I will be happy to help you any way I can. I am in contact frequently with most of the people I have mentioned since we are all located fairly close together and visit fairly often. We used to have a reunion or get-together at least once a year at my parents farm, but it has gotten to be too much for Mother and Dad and we don't see other all at the same time anymore. But since several of them live here in Tulsa, I do talk to them occasionally and actually see them more often than we call each other. We all work just about and what with our jobs and houses don't have too much time to visit. Or are too lazy one. I don't know which. At any rate, if you are ever in Tulsa, please call or come to see me, I would love to see you and perhaps learn more of Dad's family. I never realized just how

large it was until I read the "journal" and also we went to Berryville, Arkansas this past summer on vacation with Mother and Dad and I talked with some of the family then. We want to, if possible, go back this fall for a few days if we can get a chance and look over the old Bunch homestead (we were there briefly this summer) and spend some time getting acquainted with the area and some of my "kin". This is all very interesting to me as I had never realized I belonged to quite this large a family.

One of my Brother"s wife, Erma Jean Horton Adams Bunch, was born and raised near Nowata I believe. She said she knew of the Bunches from Nowata but we had never realized they were related to us.

I will close and hope this finds all well. As I mentioned above, I hope I have entered all the information you need but if I can be of further help, please let me know and I will be happy to oblige. Please forgive the typing, but I have done quite a lot of typing at work and find I tend to make mistakes when I am tired. Perhaps you can make out what I mean.

Sincerely,
Edna Rule

Mrs. Edna Rule
2856 East 21st Pl.
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74114
Phone 939-5307

1-8-1-3 JAMES "JIM" BUNCH, Married Dora Walters. Jim Born about 1874 at Carroll Co., Ark.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-1* Roy W. Bunch, born Oct. 5, 1900, married Arta M. Woodard, born 3-8-08, on Aug. 11, 1928.

1-8-1-3-2* Troy Eden (Jack) Bunch, born 11-21-02. Married in 1931 to Camille Bell. Divorced. No children. Jack now lives in Tulsa, Okla.

1-8-1-3-3 Delno Clay Bunch, born 2-11-05, at Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. First married Mattie Sullivan in 1931. Divorced. Married Erma______, about 1943. They had two children, a son and daughter. Lived in Portland, Oregon until his death Aug. 1971. He is buried in Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-3-1 Kathy Bunch
1-8-1-3-3-2 Dennis Bunch

1-8-1-3-4 Cleo Bertran Bunch (Bert) born 1-27-07. Served in U. S. Army during World War II. Never married to our knowledge and whereabouts unknown at this time.

1-8-1-3-5 Dorcas Jay Bunch, born 5-7-10. Married James Cox. Died Nov. 4, 1932 in childbirth. Buried with baby at Haskell Cemetery.

1-8-1-3-6 * Charles Lewis Bunch, born 1-11-13, married 11-8-32 to Lucille Woodard who was born 10-23-14.

1-8-133-7 James Hugh (Pete) Bunch, born 5-26-16, married Dorothy Redwine________. They had one son, James Bunch born 1938, who died shortly after birth. Pete and Dorotha have just recently moved back to Oklahoma from Fresno, Calif.

1-8-1-3-8* Omer Franklin (Pat) Bunch, born Aug. 15, 1919. Married Arvona Bone on 11-25-41. Lives in Tulsa, Okla.

1-8-1-3-9* Stella Ruth Bunch, born March 19, 1923. Married Louis Franklin (Bill) Quattlebaum about 1943 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

- -

1-8-1-3-1 ROY W. BUNCH: (Son of James "Jim" Bunch and Dora Walters Bunch), born Oct. 5, 1900 at Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. Moved with his family to Haskell, Oklahoma in 1915. Married Arta Mae Woodard, born March 8, 1908 on Aug. 11, 1928 in Muskogee, Okla. Worked at Oilfield jobs and at Spartan Aircraft during World War II. Moved to Council Hill, Okla. from Haskell in 1944. Has farmed and lived here since that time. Both he and his wife are living there now.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-1-1 James W. (Dub) Bunch, born June 29, 1929 at Haskell, Okla. Moved to Council Hill, Oklahoma with parents in 1944. Graduated Council Hill School. Married Norma Jean Edwards, March 28, 1952. Lived in Calif. before returning to Council Hill, Oklahoma where he lives with his family.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-1-1-1 Randy Alan Bunch, born July 18, 1957.
1-8-1-3-1-1-2 Ricky James Bunch, born Aug. 27, 1959.
1-8-1-3-1-1-3 Kelley Sue Bunch, born Dec. 20, 1960.
1-8-1-3-1-1-4 Robert Joe Bunch, born Oct. 27, 1962.
1-8-1-3-1-1-5 Mitchell Gene Bunch, born Feb. 10, 1964.
1-8-133-1-1-6 Bonnie DeAnn Bunch, born July 20, 1965.

1-8-1-3-1-2 Robert L. Bunch, born Sept. 27, 1930 in Haskell, Okla. Moved to Council Hill, Okla. with parents in 1944. Graduated Council Hill, Okla. Married Erma Jean Horton Adams, born 8-28-28 on March 23, 1953. Moved to Muskogee and resides there. Has two step sons, Darrell Adams and Gerald Adams, three step-grandsons and one step grandaughter.

1-8-1-3-1-3 Donald Dean Bunch, born Feb. 27, 1932 in Haskell, Okla. Moved to Council Hill, Okla. with parents in 1944. Graduated from Council Hill School. Attended Connors College and Northwestern State College at Miami, Okla. Served in U. S. Army during 1954 and 1955. Married Norma Jean Burks on________. Is employed by Swift Packing Company and is currently living in San Antonio, Texas with his wife and children.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-1-3-1 Steven Roy Bunch, born Sept. 2, 1958.
1-8-1-3-1-3-2 Cary Don Bunch, born Sept. 7, 1959
1-8-1-3-1-3-3 Andrew Wayne Bunch, born March 31, 1962.

1-8-1-3-1-4 Edna M. Bunch, born Nov. 15, 1935 at Harden City, Okla. Moved to

Haskell, Okla., then to Council Hill, Okla. with parents in 1945. Graduated Council Hill School. Attended Business School in Tulsa and is now employed there. Married Cloyde B. Rule, born Aug. 15, 1935, on June 15, 1957 in Tulsa/ No children.

1-8-1-3-1-5 Paul W. Bunch, born Nov. 8, 1937 at Harden City, Okla. Moved to Haskell, Okla., then to Council Hill, Okla. with parents in 1945. Graduated Council Hill School. Entered U. S. Navy upon graduation in 1955 and served 4 years. Married Pauline Ausmus in 1961. Wife died in 1971. Lives with children in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-1-5-1 Paula Renee Bunch, born May 12, 1962.
1-8-1-3-1-5-2 Paulette Denise Bunch, born Oct. 20, 1964.

1-8-1-3-1-6 Joe Helen Bunch, born Jan. 5, 1944 at Haskell. Moved to Council Hill, Okla. soon after birth. Graduated from Council Hill School and attended Northeastern College for 1 year. Married Robert L. Jamison Dec. 19, 1964. After traveling for several years, now live at Vian, Okla. with family.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-1-6-1 Lisa Gay Jamison, born June 10, 1966
1-8-1-3-1-6-2 Theresa Jo Jamison, born July 1, 1969
1-8-1-3-1-6-3 Cynthia Mae Jamison, born Nov. 21, 1970.

1-8-1-3-6 CHARLES LEWIS BUNCH: (Son of James "Jim" Bunch and Dora Walters Bunch, born Jan. 11, 1913. Married Nov. 8, 1932 to Lucille Woodard (Sister to wife of Roy W. Bunch #1-8-1-3-1) born Oct. 23, 1914. Lived for several years in Broken Arrow, Okla. Later moved to Haskell, Okla., where he lived until his death May 11, 1968. Buried at Haskell Cemetery. His wife still lives at Haskell, Okla.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-6-1 Charlotte Francis Bunch, born Dec. 23, 1933 at Haskell, Okla. Graduated Broken Arrow, Okla. School. Worked for several years for F.B.I. in Washington D.C. Married (1) Gerard Beaudoin Feb. 27, 1954. They had two children. Several years after death of Gerard Beaudoin, married (2) Leonard Karl Buchanan on Oct. 20, 1967. They have no children but live in Tulsa with children and step children, Leonard Karl II, Larry Keith, and Deborah Lizabeth Buchanan.

CHILDREN: (FIRST MARRAIGE)

1-8-1-3-6-1-1 Michael Gerard Beaudoin, born Jan. 10, 1956.
1- 1-8-1-3-6-1-2 Lisa Gayle Beaudoin, born June 17, 1960.

1-8-1-3-6-2 Gloria Gail Bunch, born March 3, 1937 at Tulare, Calif. Graduated from Broken Arrow, Okla. School, married Gerald Medlin__________. Resides in Broken Arrow, Okla. with family.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-6-2-1 Shawnda Medlin, born__________
1-8-1-3-6-2-2 Randy Medlin, born__________
1-8-1-3-6-2-3 Douglas Medlin, born__________

1-8-1-3-6-3 Charles Lewis Bunch, born__________at__________. Graduated Broken Arrow, Okla. School. After school worked at various jobs before settling in Tulsa, Okla. Married Lou__________on__________at Tulsa and presently lives in Broken Arrow with wife and children.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-6-3-1 Tammy Bunch, born__________
1-8-1-3-6-3-2 Jimmy Lee Bunch, born__________

1-8-1-3-6-4 Lee D. Bunch, born__________at Coweta, Okla, and raised there and at Broken Arrow, Okla. After graduation from High School at Broken Arrow, Okla. he married Martha __________ and now leives near Broken Arrow with his family.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-6-4-1 Cindy Lou Bunch, born__________
1-8-1-3-6-4-2 Penny Bunch, born__________

1-8-1-3-8 OMER FRANKLIN (PAT) BUNCH: (Son of James "Jim" and Dora Walters Bunch, born Aug. 15, 1919 at Haskell, Okla. Married Arvona Bone Nov. 25, 1941. Lives in Tulsa.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-8-1 Patricia Louise Bunch, born May 24, 1943. Married O. G. "Glenn: Darnell and at the present time lives in Orange Park, Florida with husband who is in U. S. Air Force. They have no children.

1-8-1-3-8-2 Linda Kay Bunch, born March 13, 1954. Married Richard Bernett Jan. 19, 1963 and lives in Tulsa, Okla. with family.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-8-2-1 Jeffery Adam Bernett, born March 22, 1965.
1-8-1-3-8-2-2 Richard Scott Bernett, born April 22, 1967.

1-8-1-3-8-3 Joyce Ann Bunch, born Nov. 2, 1952. Married Joseph Darrell Buckmaster on July 30, 1971 and they live in Tulsa, Okla.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-8-3-1 Laura Michelle Buckmaster, born March 2, 1972.

1-8-1-3-9 STELLA RUTH BUNCH: (Daughter of James "Jim" and Dora Walters Bunch), born March 27, 1923 in Haskell, Okla. Married Louis Franklin (Bill) Quattlebaum, born April 22, 1927 about 1943 in Muskogee, Okla., Bill was stationed there during World War II. Following the war, they moved to Dothan, Alabama where they are living at this time.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-9-1 Kenneth Wayne Quattlebaum, born Oct. 12, 1943 in Muskogee, Okla. Married Arlie Jean Whitehead in Oct. 1, 1967 and lives in Dothan with his wife and two children.

CHILDREN:

1-8-1-3-9-1-1 Donna Ruth Quattlebaum, born Nov. 5, 1968
1-8-1-3-9-1-2 Kenneth Wayne, Quattlebaum, Jr., born Jan. 3, 1972.

1-8-1-3-9-2 Louis Franklin Quattlebaum, Jr., born March 17, 1945.
1-8-1-3-9-3 James Howard Quattlebaum, born Feb. 12, 1947.
1-8-1-3-9-4 LaDora Quattlebaum, born July 28, 1951.
1-8-1-3-9-5 Gary Ray Quattlebaum, born July 27, 1953.

1-8-1-3 XXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in Full JAMES (Jim) BUNCH Family No.

Lived Moore Schoolhouse Carroll Co ~~[illegible]~~-3-51

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Resides				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Lewis Bunch (65)
Nathaniel Bunch (9)
Nathaniel Bunch (1) Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Stamps

WIFE: Maiden Name in Full Dora Waiters (~~Walters~~?) Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Roy Bunch	Birth				1-8-1-3-1	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Charlie Bunch	Birth					1-8-1-3-
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

1-8-1-4 XXXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in Full MARK BUNCH Family No. 51

Lived near Moore S.H. Moved to Napa, Idaho - APB

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Resides				
Married			17	Mexico
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Lewis Bunch (65) Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Stamps

Nathaniel Bunch (9)
Nathaniel Bunch (1)

WIFE: Maiden Name in Full Alice Snow Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Andrew Snow Mother's Maiden Name

APB-51

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

APB 1951

1-8-1-5 ~~XXX~~ 16

FAMILY RECORD

Surname ______ ______

HUSBAND: Name in Full Wiley Snow Family No. ______

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Resides				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE: Maiden Name in Full LENA BUNCH Family No.

Lived near Moore Schoolhouse - DPB - 1951

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Lewis Bunch (65)
Nathaniel Bunch (9)
Nathaniel Bunch (1)

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Stamps

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.		Mrs Wiley Snow			
4.	Birth		3315 Cedder St			
Married to	Death		Del Paso Heights			
	Mar.		Sacramento Calif			
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

1-8-1-6 ~~XXXXX~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname ## ________

HUSBAND: Name in Full R. G. (Dan) Walters Family No. ____

Lived near Moore S.H. 17 Carroll Co. -APB51

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Residen				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name ____________ Mother's Maiden Name ____________

WIFE: Maiden Name in Full ZILFA BUNCH Family No. ____

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Lewis Bunch (65) Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Stamps

Nathaniel Bunch (9)
Nathaniel Bunch (1)

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. dau	Birth					
Married to	Death					
Claud Newberry	Mar.		Lived at Moore S.H. & Church			
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.		Mrs R.G. Walters			
5.	Birth		Star Rt			
Married to	Death		Berryville Ark			
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full	STEPHEN "SANDERS" BUNCH			
Address:	Lived in Newton Co Ark - [illegible] 51			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec. 23, 1847 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.	Arkansas
Marriage	Jan 27 1871	by S. V. Newberry	Newton Co	Ark
Death	Jan. 27, 1922 gs			
Burial		Liberty Cemetery	Newton Co.,	Arkansas
Fathers Name		Nathaniel Bunch		
Mother's Maiden Name		Orlena Newberry		

V.P

WIFE: Name in full	MARY "ELIZABETH" JOHNSTON (Johnson?)			
Event	Month Day Year			
Birth	Nov. 24, 1853 gs			
Death	Nov. 4, 1901/4 gs			
Burial		Liberty Cemetery,	Newton Co.,	Arkansas
Father's Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Nathaniel F. (Nattie) Bunch	Birth	July 7, 1875	Berryville,	Carroll,	Ark.	1821*
Married to	Death	Aug. 24, 1957	Tulsa		Okla.	
Maud Allred/Etta Guynn	Mar.					
Siotha Bunch	Birth	Aug. 19, 1877				1823*
Married to	Death					
Will M. Grogan	Mar.					
Ora Bunch	Birth	Dec. 28, 1879				1822*
Married to	Death					
Alfred B. Allred	Mar.					
Orlena Bunch	Birth	1882				1824
Married to	Death	1923			Idaho	
Joel Moore	Mar.					
Mary Gretchen Bunch	Birth	June 29, 1891				1825
Married to	Death	July 29, 1952				
Homer Bryan Gibson	Mar.					
Lula Bunch	Birth					1826
Married to	Death					
Doyle Webb	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

BUNCH

NATHANIEL (NATTIE) F. BUNCH 1-8-2-1

2004 N. Kingston Ave., Tulsa, Okla.

July 7 1875 gs Berryville, Arkansas

Aug. 24, 1957 gs Tulsa, Tulsa Co Okla.
Aug. 26, 1957 Liberty Cem. Newton Co. Arkansas
Sanders - Nathaniel - Nathaniel
Elizabeth Johnston

m. 2nd? Mrs. Etta Guynn, see obit. (She died Dec. 7, 1963)

MAUD H. ALLRED

June 8 1880 gs
Apr. 19, 1940 gs
Liberty Cem. Newton Co Ark.

Coy B.	Bunch ✓	1897 gs 1917 gs	When a young man, about 20. buried Liberty Newton Co Ark	1-8-2-1-1
Massie H.	Bunch ✓	July 12, 1900 gs Sept. 10, 1937 gs		1-8-2-1-2
Grace	McCullough ✓			
Clay	Bunch ✓			1-8-2-1-3
Gladys	McCullough ✓			
Paul G.	Bunch ✓	1906 gs 1921 gs	Died age 15 or 16, buried Liberty, Newton Co Ark.	1-8-2-1-4
Virgie	Bunch ✓			1-8-2-1-5
Floyd	Scroggins			

TULSA DAILY WORLD,
SUNDAY, AUGUST 25, 1957

NATHANIEL BUNCH RITES MONDAY

Funeral services for Nathaniel F. Bunch, 82, of 2004 N. Kingston ave., a retired postoffice employe, will be held at 10 a.m. Monday in the Mohawk Park Church of Christ.

Mr. Bunch died Saturday at his home.

He had been a Dawson postal carrier for 8 years until his retirement in 1949. Mr. Bunch was born in Berryville, Ark., and moved to Tulsa in 1938 from Springdale, Ark.

Survivors include the widow, Etta, of the home; a son, the Rev. Clay Bunch, pastor of the Broken Arrow Nazarene church; a daughter, Mrs. Floyd Scroggins, rt. 1; five stepdaughters, Mrs. Bert Creech, 1316 S. Winston ave.; Mrs. Albert Holland, 1133 S. Allegheny ave.; Mrs. W. J. Evans, 5909 E. Ute pl.; Mrs. Amanda Van Noy, Wynona, and Miss Wilma Guynn, Vinita; three sisters, Mrs. Lula Webb and Mrs. Ora Allred, both of Twin Falls, Ida., and Mrs. Southa Grogan, Berryville, nine grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Interment will be in the Berryville cemetery at 4 p.m. Monday under direction of the Tulsa-Whisenhunt funeral home. 66

Cemetery.

World, ~~Mon,~~ 9 Dec '6

Mrs. Etta Bunch '63

Services for Mrs. Etta Bunch, 81, of 2004 N. Kingston Ave., will be held at 11:30 a.m. Monday at the Tulsa-Whisenhunt Funeral Home. She died Saturday. Interment will be in Oaklawn Cemetery.

FAMILY RECORDS

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full MASSI~~E~~y. H. BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	July 12 1900 gs			
Marriage				
Death	Sept. 10 1937 gs			
Burial		Liberty Cem.	Newton Co	Ark.

Father's Name Nathaniel F. (Nattie) Bunch XXXX, Sanders-XX, Nathaniel-XX Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Maud Allred

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full GRACE MC COLLOUGH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Fred Bunch	Birth					1-8-2-1-2-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	??? Bunch	Birth					1-8-2-1-2-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-2-1-3 ~~272~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full REV. CLAY BUNCH Family No.

Address: PAstor, Nazarene Church, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Nathaniel F. (Nattie) Bunch- , Sanders-66, Nathaniel-9, Nathaniel-1.
Mother's Maiden Name Maud Allred
Residences & Removals
Occupation
Military Service
Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full GLADYS MC COLLOUGH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name
Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Loy Dean Bunch ✓	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Orpha Ann Kellams ✓	Mar.	1956 or 59				
2.	Fran Bunch ✓	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Thomas Langford ✓	Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

ORPHA KELLAMS WEDS MR. BUNCH

Saturday Ceremony in Broken Arrow Church

Miss Orpha Ann Kellams and Loy Dean Bunch were united in marriage Saturday in the Broken Arrow Nazarene church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Kellams, Broken Arrow, and Mr. Bunch's parents are the Rev. and Mrs. Clay Bunch, Broken Arrow.

The Rev. Bunch officiated at the ceremony, and Mrs. Earl Simmons presented traditional wedding music and accompanied Earl Simmons, vocalist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a ballerina-length dress of nylon chiffon over taffeta. A tiara of pearls secured her veil of illusion. She carried a bridal bouquet of white carnations centered with a white orchid.

Mrs. Paul Watkins was her sister's matron of honor. Candlelighter was Miss Fran Bunch, sister of the bridegroom. They both wore ballerina-length dresses of blue organdy over taffeta.

Jack Stone, Broken Arrow served as best man.

A reception was held in the home of the bride's parents. Mrs. A. E. Carey Jr., sister of the bride, and Mrs. Thomas Langford, sister of the bridegroom assisted.

Mr. and Mrs. Bunch will make their home in Tulsa.

—Carl and Esther Tammen

Mr. and Mrs. Loy Dean Bunch

Tulsa World
Tues, Spr. 11, 1961

RITES WEDNESDAY FOR M'CULLOUGH

Services for Homer McCullough, 48, of 2424 S. Olympia Ave., a Phillips service station lessee, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Springdale, Ark., Church of the Nazarene. He suffered a fatal heart attack Monday morning at the station at 2424 S. Olympia Ave.

He had operated the station about a week and formerly worked as a carpenter.

Born in Carroll County, Arkansas, he came to Tulsa in 1938 from Springdale. He was a World War II Army veteran.

Surviving are the widow, Talou; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. S. B. McCollough, Springdale; three brothers, Dexter McCollough, Fayetteville, Ark., Herman McCollough, and Everett McCollough, Hindsville, Ark.; four sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Black, 1311 W. 24th St.; Mrs. Grace Garnett, 4340 S. Xenophon Ave.; Mrs. Mishie Delaney, Springdale; and Mrs. Gladys Bunch, Skiattok.

Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery, Springdale. Moore Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

1-8-2-1-5

FAMILY RECORD

Surname SCROGGINS

FATHER: Name in Full FLOYD SCROGGINS Family No.

Address: Box 254 Rt. 1, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full VIRGIE BUNCH Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Nathaniel F. (Nattie) Bunch , Sanders-6, Nathaniel-9, Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Maud Allred

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

ALFRED B. ALLRED
~~Twin Falls, Idaho~~ (deceased)

July 16, 1877 gs

Feb. 14, 1947 gs
Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

ORA BUNCH

Dec. 28, 1879 gs

Stephen "Sanders" Bunch
Mary Elizabeth Johnston

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Wert D. Allred	Birth					18221
	Death					
	Mar.					
Herbert Ross Allred	Birth					18222
	Death					
	Mar.					
Clydia Allred	Birth					18223
	Death					
Chattlin	Mar.					
Kathleen Allred	Birth					18224
	Death					
Sugg	Mar.					
Noble Allred	Birth					18225
	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
	Death					
	Mar.					

WILL M. GROGAN

Oct. 1, 1864 gs

May 27, 1951 gs

Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas

SIOTHA BUNCH

1959 - Osage, Ark.

Aug. 19, 1877 gs

Stephen "Sanders" Bunch

Mary "Elizabeth" Johnston

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Family #
Eliza Grogan	Birth		18231*
Married to	Death		
Garland Allred	Mar.		
Asa Bart Grogan	Birth	June 6, 1907 gs	18232
Married to	Death	Nov. 13, 1922 gs	
Accidantly shot self when squirrel hunting. Buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.			
Willie Marie (Dottie) Grogan			18233
Married to	Death		
Truman? Troy? Gurley	Mar.		
? ? Grogan	Birth		18234
Married to	Death		
	Mar.		

Truman Gurley, Osage, Ark., 1959 Reunion
Troy D. Gurley, 123 S. Indianola, Pryor, Okla., 1957 Reunion.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in full GARLAND ALLRED

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 24, 1896	George,		Arkansas
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE Name in full ELIZA GROGAN

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Will M. Grogan

Mother's Maiden Name Siotha Bunch

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1	Vonita Agnes Allred	Birth	June 3, 1923	George,		Ark.	182311*
	Married to	Death					
	Denver Boyd Clark.	Mar.	Apr. 23, 1939	Compton,		Ark.	
2	Veta Paulina Allred	Birth	Apr. 11, 1925	George,		Ark.	182312*
	Married to	Death					
	Rex Garland McCollough	Mar.	Dec. 16, 1947	Berryville,	Carroll,	Ark.	
3	Ernest Boyd Allred	Birth	Sept.14, 1929	George,		Ark.	182313
	Married to	Death					
	Reba Lou Morris	Mar.					
4	Charlene June Allred	Birth	July 5, 1932	George,		Ark.	182314
	Married to	Death					
	Bill Sims	Mar.					
5		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

182311

DENVER BOYD CLARK

Mar. Apr. 23, 1939 Compton, Arkansas
Birth:

VONITA AGNES ALLRED

June 3, 1923 George, Arkansas

Garland Allred
Eliza Grogam

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Betty Katheryn Clark	Birth	Dec. 5, 1940				1823111

REX GARLAND MC COLLOUGH (# 131155)

Sept 26 1926 Osage Carroll Co Ark

Dec. 16, 1947 Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas

Gomer McCollough - see # 13115

Ada Robertson

VETA PAULINE ALLRED

Apr. 11, 1925 George, Arkansas

Garland Allred

Eliza Grogan

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Donald Carroll McCollough	Birth	Feb. 20 21, 1949	Osage	Carroll	Ark	1823121
Cathy Paulette McCollough	Birth	Oct. 21 20, 1951	Osage	Carroll	Ark	1823122
Janice Faye McCollough	Birth	Mch. 4, 1958	Osage	Carroll	Ark	1823123

JOEL MOORE

ORLENA BUNCH

1882 (gs)
1923 (gs) Idaho
Liberty Cem., Newton County, Arkansas
Sanders - Nathaniel - Nathaniel
Mary "Elizabeth" Johnston.

1. Infant Daughter Born 1923 18241
Deed 1923

Mother and daughter are both buried in the same grave at Liberty. Died in Idaho & sent back.

Tombstone inscription:

Orlena Moore
1882 -- 1923
&
Infant Daughter

1825

FAMILY GROUP

BURR

Husband: Name in full HOMER BRYAN GIBSON
Address
Event: Month Day Year Town County State
Birth 15 Mch 1886
Marriage
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife: Name in full MARY GRETCHEN BUNCH
Event: Month Day Year
Birth June 29, 1891 gs
Death July 29, 1952 gs
Burial Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas
Father's Name Stephen "Sanders" Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Elizabeth" Johnston

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Lloyd Joel Gibson	Birth					18251
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Boyd Sanders Gibson	Birth					18252
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Mary Christine Gibson	Birth					18253
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Homer Bryan Gibson, Jr.	Birth	1957 Reunion - + dau - Berryville				18254
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Gwendolyn Gibson	Birth	Mch. 14, 1930 gs				
Married to	Death	Jan. 29, 1933 gs				
	Mar.		Buried Liberty, Newton Co., Ark.			
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

1-8-3

~~XXXX~~ ~~XXXX~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname **BUNCH**

HUSBAND: Name in full **JAMES BUNCH**

Lived W. of Berryville, Was County Surveyor - Carroll Co - APB 51

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	abt 1849	Dinsmore,	Newton County	Arkansas
Res				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

His Father's Name Nathaniaa Bunch ~~XXX~~ His Mother's Maiden Name Orlena Newberry

WIFE: Name in full LYDI~~E~~A MEEKS

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Her Father's Name Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1.	Stella	Bunch	✓ Birth			
	Married to		Death			1-8-3-1
			Mar.			
2.	Julius	Bunch	✓ Birth			
	Married to		Death			1-8-3-2
			Mar.			
3.	Norma	Bunch	✓ Birth			
	Married to		Death			1-8-3-3
			Mar.			
4.	Walter	Bunch	✓ Birth	son at Cleveland - (Conway Co)		*
	Married to (2 sons)		Death			1-8-3-4
			Mar.			
5.	Flora	Bunch	✓ Birth		for record of this family	
	Married to		Death		see #1673.	1-8-3-5
	Gus Woods	# 1673	✓ Mar.	1908		
6.	Carrie	Bunch	✓ Birth			*
	Married to		Death			1-8-3-6
	Jack Walker		✓ Mar.			
7.	Maggie	Bunch	✓ Birth			
	Married to		Death			1-8-3-7
			Mar.			
8.	Ima	Bunch	✓ Birth			1-8-3-8
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
9.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
10.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
11.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
12.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			

APB 1951

1834

Please fill out and return to J.B. (Sam) Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Arkansas. Thanks.

FAMILY RECORD Surname

Husband: Name in full WALTER BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Meek

Residences & Removals

Occupations

Military Service

Other Data

Wife: Maiden Name in full

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. son	Birth					18341
Married to	Death	Works for Case Imp. Co., Cleveland, Okla? Ohio?				
	Mar.					
2. Winifred Case Bunch	Birth					18342
Married to	Death					
Elizabeth Devel	Mar.	7 Aug. 1937				
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death	Winifred & Elizabeth have 2 sons:				
	Mar.	1- Steven Louis, b. Jan 19, 1946				183421
4.	Birth	2- Bruce Case, b. Oct 8, 1952				183422
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and other data such as residences; talents; education; schools; religion; Civil & Military Service; Clubs; Offices Held; Family Bible Records; and any interesting notes about the family.

Nov. 1, 1964

Dear Mrs. King:

We were given your name a year or so ago by Hugh Bunch at Cleveland, Okla., to contact about the history of the Bunches.

I wanted to check & see if you still have the books and if the price is $5.00, so am enclosing a self addressed envelope for your reply. If you have it available I will send you a check by return mail.

My husband is Winfred Case Bunch, son of Walter Bunch #1834. Perhaps you are interested — I was Elizabeth Deuel, we were married Aug 7, 1939 — have 2 sons Steven Louis born June 19, 1946 and Bruce Case, born Oct. 8, 1952.

Thank you,

Mrs. W. C. Bunch
POMELO
7026 Pomelo Dr.
Canoga Park, Calif.
CANOGA

1-8-3-6

HUSBAND: Name in Full Jack Walker Family No.

Address: Runs Hardware Store in Berryvile

Event: Month Day Year Town County State or Country

Birth

Marriage

Death

Burial

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupations

Military Service

Other Data

WIFE: Name in Full Carrie Bunch Family No. 1-8-3-6

Event: Month Day Year

Birth

Death

Burial

Father's Name James Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Lydie Meek

Other Data

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
Fritze	/ Birth					1-8-3-6-1x
Married to	Death					
Lena Horton	Mar.					
Irene	/ Birth					1-8-3-6-2
Married to Bob Grizzel	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and other data such as [illegible] schools, religion, Civil & Military Service, [illegible] Offices held, [illegible] interesting family notes.

APB 1951

1-8-3-6-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname

HUSBAND: Name in Full Fritze Walker Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Jack Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Carrie Bunch

Residences & Removals

Occupations

Military Service

Other Data

WIFE: Name in Full Lena Horton Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Theo Walker ✓	Birth					183611
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Linda Walker ✓	Birth					183612
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and other data such as residences; talents; education; schools; religion; Civil & Military Service; Clubs; Offices held; Family Bible records; and interesting family notes.

1-8-4

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOHN HALE

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: SARAH WADE BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	21 Nov. 1850 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death	7 Mch. 1915 gs			
Burial	Mch. 1915	Liberty Cemetery	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father Nathaniel Bunch, Jr.

Mother Orlena Newberry

CHILDREN: no children.

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source.

Submitted by.

1263
71
189 2

COUNTY CLERK JOHNSON CO - LIVED CLARKSVILLE - APB 51
CHECK ON THIS

No. 185 **JOHN CALVIN BUNCH**, son of Nathaniel Bunch and Orlena Newberry.
(gs) Born: 18 Nov. 1854, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.
Mar: prior to 1880, at Lamar, Arkansas
(gs) Died: 12 Oct. 1918, at Berryville.
Bur: Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. (gs)
Was a "professor".

Wife: **ELINOR FRANCES "ELLA" KING**, dau of Jonathan King and Elizabeth Hall.
Born: 1856 (gs)
Died: 15 Apr. 1915 Berryville, Ark. (191~~8~~5 - gs)
Bur: Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. (gs)
(Was a cousin to Artie King who m. Henry Lee Bunch)

Children:

1. **Johnnie Bunch**, the oldest, died in infancy.

2. **Myrtle Bunch**, born 21 July 1881 (gs) Johnson Co., Ark. Married, in Berryville, R. L. Masters, who was born about 1870 in Calhoun, Mo. Myrtle died 23 March 1923 (gs) and is buried in the Berryville, Ark cemetery. 1851
   Children:
   1. **Infant son Masters**, born and died in 1910. Buried Berryville, Ark. (gs)
   2. **John Charles Masters**, born 16 Jan. 1911. Married Thelma Cole. He died 17 Jan. 1936 (gs) and is buried at Berryville. Thelma married 2) ______ Thomas, a deputy sheriff at Miami. 18511
      Children: (2)
      1. **Elizabeth Masters** 185111
         Has 2 children:
         1. ________________
         2. ________________

3. **Infant son Bunch**, died in infancy.

4. **Infant son Bunch**, died in infancy.

5. **Elizabeth Orlena Bunch** "Lizzie", born 1 July 1892, at Clarkesville, Ark. Married 31 Oct. 1914, at Berryville, Ark. to Albert Wesley Kennedy, who was born 16 Oct. 1891, at Eureka Springs, Ark., the son of Franklin Pierce Kennedy & Elizabeth Ann VanDoren. 3 children: 1852
   1. **Myrtle Frances Kennedy** born 1 Nov. 1915 , Berryville. Married Harlan Grant Jones in Sept. ~~1936~~ 1935 or ~~1938~~ 1936, at Vinita. Children: 18521
      1. **Shirley Jean Jones**, b. 20 Aug 1937, Vinita. Married Johnny McDonald, lived Houston, 1963. 185211
         Ch: 1. Johnny McDonald 1852111
         2. boy McDonald 1852112
      2. **Harlan Grant Jones, Jr.** b. in 1947 at Woodward, Ok 185212
      3. **Billy Jones**, born in 1951, at Vinita. 185213
   2. **Albert Wesley Kennedy, Jr.** born 8 Sept. 1921, at White Oak. Drowned 8 July 1935. Bur at Vinita. 1852~~1~~2
   3. **Richard Charles Kennedy**, born 7 Oct. 1925, WhiteOak. Married Dorothy Shelton 1 May 1954 at Vinita. Dorothy dau of Tom Shelton and Madge Todd, dau of Lee Todd. 1852~~1~~3
      Ch 1. Kim Bea Kennedy, b. 11 Apr 1957 at Vinita 185231

Source: Lizzie Kennedy, 1963

ANDREW "ANDY" BUNCH

1886 Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.

Nathaniel Bunch
Orlena Newberry

SUSAN ALLRED

Name in full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Booker	Bunch	Birth					1861
Married to		Death					
Viola		Mar.					
Sallie	Bunch	Birth					1862
Married to		Death					
Mat Fultz - Joe Right		Mar.					
Mat	Bunch	Birth					1863
Married to		Death					
Walter	Chism	Mar.					
Grover C.	Bunch	Birth					1864
Married to		Death					
Flettie	Rhoden	Mar.					
Nora	Bunch	Birth					~~1865~~ 1865
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
Elsie	Bunch	Birth					1866
Married to		Death		Died at an early age.			
		Mar.					

1862

1st - MAT FULTZ   2nd - JOE ~~RIGHT~~ WRIGHT

Name in full
Address
Month Day Year | Town | County | State
Marriage
Death
Burial
Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Name in full SALLIE BUNCH
Month Day Year
Birth ca 1880
Death
Burial
Father's Name Andrew "Andy" Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Susan Allred

Children: 2 ch. by Mat Fultz.

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
son	Fultz	Birth					18621
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
son	Fultz	Birth					18622
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Mat Fultz died. Sallie married, 2nd, Joe Wright.

One stepson. The three children all about the same size. All got along like brothers.

1-8-7

~~xxxxx~~

~~xxxx~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in full FRANKLIN PIERCE BUNCH

Lived W. of Berryville (APB-51)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	~~Feb. 6, 1850~~ - T.G. Bunch. Sept 6 1852 95	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Res		Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Married				
Death	Feb. 1, 1925 T.G.B. 95	Bernice,	Delaware Co.,	Oklahoma
Burial	Feb. 1925	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas

His Father's Name Nathaniel (Nat) Bunch (95) His Mother's Maiden Name Orlena Newberry

WIFE: Name in full PRISCILLA MELCENA (MELLIE) MOORE

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	March 28, 1855 (95) T.G.B		Madison County,	Arkansas
Res.				
Death	Feb. 27 1911 95	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Burial	1911	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas

Her Father's Name Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1.	Roxie Bunch	✓ Birth			1-8-7-1
	Married to	Death		Died at an early age.	
		Mar.			
2.	Thomas Garland Bunch	✓ Birth	May 18, 1875	Dinsmore? Newton Co., Ark.	1-8-7-2*
	Married to	Death	1966		
	Lena Ethel Fanning	✓ Mar.	July 28, 1895	Carroll Co., Ark.	
3.	John C. Bunch	✓ Birth			1-8-7-3
	Married to	Death			
	Laura Vallines	✓ Mar.			
4.	Nora E. Bunch	✓ Birth			1-8-7-4
	Married to	Death		2018 N. Atlanta Pl. Tulsa	
	Will Freeman	✓ Mar.			
5.	Sam Bunch	Birth			1-8-7-5
	Married to	Death			
	Cleva Fancher	✓ Mar.			
6.	Nathaniel M Bunch	✓ Birth			1-8-7-6
	Married to	Death			
	Mary Robertson	✓ Mar.			
7.	Hugh White Bunch	✓ Birth	Jan. 11, 1889	Berryville, Ark.	1-8-7-7*
	Married to	Death			
	Myra Gladys Briley	✓ Mar.	Aug. 17, 1915	Holdenville, Okla.	
8.	Faye Bunch	Birth			1-8-7-8
	Married to	Death			
	1-Bill Shed. ✓ 2-N. J. Nunn ✓	Mar.		2 ch by 1st Mar.	
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Thomas Garland Bunch,

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH
Family No. 1-8-7-2-

FATHER Name in full THOMAS GARLAND BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	May 18, 1875	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas	
Res.		raised - Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas	
Married	July 28, 1895		Carroll County,	Arkansas	
Death	July 15 1966	Afton Hospital			
Burial		Ralston Cem.			

His father's name Franklin Pierce Bunch (75) His mother's maiden name Priscilla Melcena Moore

MOTHER Name in full LENA ETHEL FANNING

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	July 28, 1875	in a Covered Wagon in Wyoming, on road from Berryville, Ark., to near L.A., California.			
Res.					
Death	24 Feb. 1963	Afton Hospital			
Burial	27 Feb. 1963	Ralston Cem., Monkey Island,	Delaware Co.,	Oklahoma	

Her father's name Yell (Gov) Fanning Her mother's maiden name Tennessee Newton

CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nce Index
1 Oscar Harold Bunch ✓	Birth	Aug. 10, 1896	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Arkansas		1-8-7-2-1
Married to	Death	July 13, 1963	Vinita Hosp., Vinita,	Craig Co.,	Okla.		
Zorina Ballard ✓	Mar.	July 17, 1916					
2 John Carl Bunch ✓	Birth	Jan. 9, 1898					1-8-7-2-2
Married to	Death	Aug. 8, 1919					
Dolores Tenant ✓	Mar.	July 5, 1916					
3 Gov (ernor) Pierce Bunch	Birth	Feb. 6, 1900					1-8-7-2-3
2- Edith E. Martin Married to	Death						
1-Ronda Morris ✓	Mar.	April 26, 1924					
4 Hugh Denman Bunch ✓	Birth	April 3, 1902		Delaware Co.,	IndT.		1-8-7-2-4
Married to	Death	June 2, 1962	at his home				
Freda Reed ✓	Mar.	May 17, 1924	Vinita,	Craig Co.,	Okla.		
5 Mellie Tennessee Bunch ✓	Birth	Oct. 26, 1904					1-8-7-2-5
Married to	Death						
John LeeMaster ✓	Mar.	Jan. 10, 1925					
6 Infant boy Bunch	Birth	March 5, 1907					1-8-7-2-6
Married to	Death	March 5, 1907					
	Mar.						
7 Frankie Willard Bunch ✓	Birth	Feb. 18, 1908					1-8-7-2-7
Married to	Death						
Earl Smith ✓	Mar.	April 16, 1932					
8 Goldie Bernice Bunch ✓	Birth	Jan. 11, 1911	Bernice,	Delaware, Co.,	Okla.		1-8-7-2-8
Married to	Death	Dec 14 1965	Chicago	Cook Co	Illinois		
Mark Howe ✓	Mar.	March 13, 1937	Calument City,		Illinois		
9 Infant boy Bunch	Birth	June 22, 1912					1-8-7-2-9
Married to	Death	June 22, 1912					
	Mar.						
10 Infant girl Bunch (TG)	Birth	July 3, 1913					1-8-7-2-1
Married to	Death	July 14, 1913					
	Mar.						
11 Henrietta Bunch ✓	Birth	June 3, 1919	Bernice,	Delaware Co.,	Okla.		1-8-7-2-11
Married to	Death						
Bill Keil (Wm. A.) ✓	Mar.	April 7, 1940	Oklahoma City,	OklahomaCo.,	Okla.		
12	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS
At the Sign of the Crest
2522 THAYER STREET
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, locations and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.

Tulsa Daily World
Issue of Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1963

AFTON RITES SET FOR ETHEL BUNCH

Bernice -

Services for Mrs. Ethel L. Bunch, 87, a resident here since 1901, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Afton First Christian Church. She died Sunday in an Afton hospital.

She was born in a covered wagon in Wyoming Territory while her parents were en route to California. She came here from Berryville, Ark.

She was a member of the Christian Church and the Eastern Star.

Surviving are her husband, T.G. Bunch; two sons, Gove and Harold Bunch, both of Bernice; four daughters, including Mrs. Frankie Smith, Vinita, and Millie Lemaster, Bernice; a sister, two brothers, 20 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Interment will be in Ralston Cemetery. Birks Funeral Home, Afton, is in charge.

- - - - - - -

(Original put in Reunion Book)

1-8-7-2-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH
Family No.

FATHER Name in full OSCAR HAROLD BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	Aug. 10, 1896	Berryville,	CarrollCo.,	Arkansas	
Res.					
Married	July 17, 1916				
Death	July 13, 1963	Vinita Hosp., Vinita,	Craig County,	Oklahoma	
Burial	July 16, 1963	~~Ralston Cem., Monkey Island, Delaware County, Oklahoma~~ Ballard Cem., at Bernice	Delaware Co		

His father's name Thomas Garland Bunch (1-8-7-2) His mother's maiden name Lena Ethel Fanning

MOTHER Name in full ZORINA BALLARD

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	1892				
Res.					
Death					
Burial					

Her father's name Wm. Ballard
3/4 Cherokee
b. Delaware Co., Okla. Terr.

Her mother's maiden name Charlotte Mayes
1/2 Cherokee
b. Okla Terr. near Evansville Ark

CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Reference Index
1 Harold Houston Bunch	Birth	Aug. 15, 1921					1-8-7-2-1-1
Married to	Death						
Aline Chastain	Mar.	March 5, 1942					
2 Dorothy Louise Bunch	Birth	Aug. 20, 1927					1-8-7-2-1-2
Married to	Death	Aug. 8, 1941					
	Mar.						
3	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
4	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
5	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
6	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
7	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
8	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
9	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
10	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
11	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
12	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS
At the Sign of the Crest
2522 THAYER STREET
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, locations and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.

TULSA WORLD (Original clipping put in Reunion Book)
Issue of Monday, July 15, 1963.

HAROLD BUNCH

Bernice - Services for Harold Bunch, 66, a long-time former merchant here, will be hald at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Bernice Community Church. He died Saturday at a Vinita hospital after a long illness.

A native of Berryville, Ark., Bunch came to Bernice in 1900. He retired in 1961 after 25 years as a merchant. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Surviving are the widow Zo; a son, Houston Bunch, Joplin; four sisters including Mrs. Nellie Lemester, Bernice, and Mrs. Earl Smith, Vinita; and a grandchild.

Interment will be in Ballard Cemetery, Bernice.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1-8-7211

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. **HAROLD HOUSTON BUNCH**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Aug. 1921			
Marriage	5 Mch. 1942			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Oscar Harold Bunch   Mother's Name Zorina Ballard

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: **ALINE CHASTAIN**

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father   Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Submitted by:

1-8-7-2-2

FAMILY RECORD

Surname **BUNCH**
Family No.

FATHER Name in full **JOHN CARL BUNCH**

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	Jan. 9, 1898				
Res.					
Married	July 5, 1916				
Death	Aug. 8, 1919				
Burial					

His father's name **Thomas Garland Bunch** His mother's maiden name **Lena Ethel Fanning**

1-8-7-2-6

MOTHER Name in full **DOLORES TENANT**

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth					
Res.					
Death					
Burial					

Her father's name Her mother's maiden name

CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nce Index
1 John Carl Bunch, Jr. ✓	Birth	June 4, 1917					1-8-7-2-2-1
Married to	Death	Dec. 11, 1921					
	Mar.						
2 L. Merle Bunch ✓	Birth	July 25, 1919					1-8-7-2-2-2
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
3	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
4	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
5	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
6	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
7	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
8	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
9	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
10	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
11	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						
12	Birth						
Married to	Death						
	Mar.						

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS
At the Sign of the Crest
2522 THAYER STREET
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, locations and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.

18723

GOV PIERCE BUNCH

Feb. 6, 1900
April 26, 1924

Thomas Garland Bunch
Lena Ethel Fanning

RONDA MORRIS
m. 2) Edith L. Martin

July 2, 1959 Bernice Delaware Co. Oklahoma
July 5, 1959

Billy G. Bunch

Margrette Green

on back of page was

1- Ronda Lynn Bunch
2- Jennifer Bunch
3- girl

Are these ~~children or~~ grandchildren of Gov?

HUGH DENMAN BUNCH

Apr. 3, 1901 Delaware County Indian Territory
May 17, 1924 Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
June 2, 1962 at his home.
June 4, 1962 Ralston Cem., Monkey Island, Delaware Co., Oklahoma
Thomas Garland, Franklin Pierce, Nathaniel, Nathaniel
Lena Ethel Fanning

FREDA REED

May 23, 1905 Delaware County, Oklahoma

Richard Emmerson Reed
Mary Fesperman

Dates City County State Family No.

1. Thomas Richard Bunch b. Oct. 19, 1935, Vinita, Craig County Okla. 187241
d.
m. May 31, 1954, Miami, Ottawa County, Okla.
Carole Jeanne Morrison b. Mar. 8, ? Vinita, Craig County, Okla.
dau. of Roy and Cleo d.
(Smith) Morrison Children:

1. Thomas Richard Bunch II, b. Sept. 19, 1957, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

1872411

2. ____________ Bunch.

Information from Mrs. Freda Bunch, Sept. 7, 1958.

Tulsa Daily World
Issue of Sunday, June 3, 1962
(Original clipping in Reunion Book)

RETIRED RANCHER HUGH BUNCH DIES

Afton, June 2.

Hugh Denman Bunch, 61, a lifetime resident of Delaware and Ottawa Counties died Saturday in his home after suffering an apparent heart attack.

He was a retired stockman and restaurant owner, and was a member of the First Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge 76.

Surviving are the widow, Freda, an Afton grade school teacher; a son, Thomas R. Bunch, 2119 W. 45th Place, Tulsa; two brothers, Harold and Gove Bunch, both of Bernice; four sisters, Mrs. Mellie Leemasters, Bernice; Mrs. Frankie Smith, Vinita; Mrs. Bernice Howe, Chicago, Ill.; and Mrs. Henrietta Keil, Gainsville, Tex.; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. T.G. Bunch, Bernice; and two grandchildren.

Arrangements are pending with the Birks Funeral Home in Afton.

- - - - - - - - - -

Tulsa Daily World
Issue of Monday, Junr 5, 1962
(Original clipping in Reunion Book)

AFTON RITES TODAY FOR HUGH D. BUNCH

Afton, June 3.

Services for Hugh Denman Bunch, 61, will be held at 2130 p.m. Monday in the First Baptist Church, Afton. He died Saturday in his home after suffering an apparent heart attack.

Interment willbe held in the Ralston Cemetery, Monkey Island, Delaware Co., Birks Funeral Home, Afton, is in charge.

- - - - - - - - - -

18725 **MELLIE TENNESSEE BUNCH**
(Dau. of Thomas Garland Bunch and Lena Ethel Fanning)
Born: 26 Oct. 1904
Mar.: 10 Jan. 1925
Died:
Bur:

Mar: JOHN A. LEMASTER
(son of:
Born: about 1903?
Died: 30 May, 1959, at an Afton, Okla., hospital.
Bur: 2 June 1959 Hickory Grove Cemetery

CHILDREN: (12)

1. Betty Jean Lemaster, mar. Lavon R. Williams 187251
b. 30 Nov. 1925

2. Kathleen Virginia Lemaster, mar. Warren B. Hennessee 187252
b. 12 Feb. 1927

3. Joe Tom Lemaster, mar. Janie Wiltfong 187253
b. 22 May, 1928

4. Mary Lena Lemaster, mar. Vernon F. Brock 187254
b. 2 May, 1930
m. 13 Jan. 1951

5. John A. Lemaster, Jr., mar. Bobbye J. Talbott 187255
b. 13 July ____

6. Beverly Ann Lemaster, mar. Richard Fitzner 187256
b.

7. Phyliss Auldean Lemaster, m. Jack Collins 187257
b. 4 Sept. ____

8. Marcia Freeda Lemaster, married Larry Becker 187258
b. ~~19-Sept-1964~~ 22 Mch. ____
m. 19 Sept 1964

9. Billy Bob (William Robert) Lemaster, m. Carol Francis Collins 187259
b. 30 Oct. 1942

10. Gary Donald Lemaster 18725-10
b. 19 Mch. 1944

11. Michael Royce Lemaster 18725-11
b. 11 Mch. 1946

12.
12. Sam Garland Lemaster 18725-12
b. 8 Dec. 1940
d. 16 Jan. 1944 (Bible Record, Mrs. T. G. Bunch)

187251 **BETTY JEAN LEMASTER** (Dau John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster) 187251
Born: 30 Nov. 1925
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Mar; LAVON R. WILLIAMS. Lives 1751 W. 41st, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children:

1. Eugene Lavon Williams 1872511
2. Marily Kay Williams 1872512

187252 **KATHLEEN VIRGINIA LEMASTER** 187252
(dau: John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born: 12 Feb. 1927
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Mar: WARREN B. HENNESSEE. Lives 8903 E. Latimer Pl, Tulsa.

Children:
1. Judy Elaine Hennessee 1872521
2. Steven Wayne Hennessee 1872522

187253 **JOE TOM LEMASTER**, Box 517, Oroville, Washington 187253
Son: John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born: 22 May, 1928
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Mar: Janie Wiltfong

Children:
1. John Franklin Lemaster 1872531
2. Joe Tom Lemaster, Jr. 1872532
3. William Dean Lemaster 1872533

187254 **MARY LENA LEMASTER** 187254
Dau: John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born: 2 May, 1930
Mar: 13 Jan. 1951
Died:
Bur:

Mar: VERNON F. BROCK, 5534 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Okla.

Children:
1. Thomas Alan Brock 1872541
born: 15 Sept 1954

187255 **JOHN A. LEMASTER, JR.** (1916 E. St., N.W., Miami, Okla. 187255
Son: John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born: 13 July ____
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Mar: BOBBYE J. TALBOTT

Children:
1. Bobby Talbott "Tab" Lemaster 1872551
b. 11 Jan. 1957

2. John A. Lemaster III 1872552
b. 12 June 1959

3. Jimmy Don Lemaster 1872553
b. 1 May, 1963

187256 **BEVERLY ANN LEMASTER** 187256
Dau: John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born:
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Mar: RICHARD FITZNER

Children:
1. Phillip David Fitzner 1872561
b. 4 Mch. ____

2. Jeffery Neal Fitzner 1872562

3. Daniel Herman Fitzner 1872563

AULDEAN
187257 PHYLISS ~~AUL-AN~~ LEMASTER (6742 E. 5th, Tulsa) 187257
Dau John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born: 4 Sept ____
Mar:
Div: __ ____ 1963
Died:
Bur:

Mar: JACK COLLINS

Children:

1. Teri Colleen Collins 1872571
2. Jerry Dewayne Collins 1872572

187258 MARCIA FREEDA LEMASTER 187258
Dau: John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born: 22 Mch
Mar: 19 Sept 1964
Died:
Bur:

Mar: LARRY BECKER, a Methodist Minister
Live Box 266, Sands Springs, Oklahoma

Children:

187259 "BILLY BOB", WILLIAM ROBERT LEMASTER (Army Air Force, Career) 187259
Son: John A. and Mellie Bunch Lemaster
Born: 30 Oct. 1942
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Mar: CAROL FRANCIS COLLINS

Children:

1. Nikki Francis Lemaster 1872591
   b. 30 Jan. 1962
2. William Robert Lemaster, Jr. 1872592
   b. 14 Mch. 1963

1-8-7-2-8. ~~ZXZXZXZXZXZXZX~~ 293

1-8-7-2-8.

Family Record

Surname ~~#####~~ HOWE

Family No.

HUSBAND: Name in full MARK Marquard JOEL HOWE

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	July 13, 1903	Marion		New Jersey
Resides				
Married	Mar. 13, 1937	Calument City,		Illinois
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Wesley Howe (d. Jan. 1951) Mother's Maiden Name Martha Rosenthall (d. Aug. 1942)

WIFE: (Maiden) Name in Full BERNICE GOLDA ~~XXXXXXX~~ BUNCH Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Jan. 11, 1911	Bernice,	Delaware County,	Oklahoma
Res.				
Death	Dec 14 - 1965	Chicago	Cook Co	Ill
Burial	Elm Wood	Park - Ill		

Father's Name Thomas Garland Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Lena Ethel Fanning

Franklin Pierce Bunch ~~#(#6)~~

Nathaniel ~~X(9)X&X(11)~~

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Frankie Sue Howe	Birth	Dec. 25, 1942	Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.	187281
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Judy Arlene Howe	Birth	Feb. 12, 1945	Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.	187282
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Mrs. Mark Howe, 1958.

1-8-7-7 ~~242~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in Full HUGH WHITE BUNCH Family No.

Address: Cleveland, Oklahoma

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Jan. 11, 1889	Berryville,		Arkansas
Marriage	Aug. 17, 1915	Holdenville,		Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Franklin Pierce Bunch (76), Nathaniel (9), Nathaniel (1)
Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla Melcena (Mellie) Moore
Residences & Removals To Cleveland, Okla., in 1919.
Occupations
Military Service
Other Data Moved to Cleveland Okla - 1919.

WIFE: Name in Full MYRA GLADYS BRILEY Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Nov. 18, 1898	Berryville,		Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Daniel Webster Briley
Mother's Maiden Name Millie Evelyn Poynter
Other Data

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Mellie Mellocenia Bunch ✓	Birth	May 22, 1916	Holdenville,		Okla.	~~329~~ 1-8-7-7-1
	Married to	Death					
	Gilbert A. Captanian ✓	Mar.					
2.	Minnie Virginia ✓	Birth	Jan. 8, 1918				1-8-7-7-2
	Married to	Death		Died in infancy.			
		Mar.					
3.	Daniel Pierce Bunch ✓	Birth	March 2, 1919	Commerce,		Okla.	~~330~~ 1-8-7-7-3
	Married to	Death					
	Roberta Steele ✓	Mar.	June 14, 1944	Cleveland,		Okla.	
4.	Audrey Jeanne Bunch ✓	Birth	Nov. 27, 1923	Cleveland,		Okla.	~~331~~ 1-8-7-7-4
	Married to	Death					
	1-Don Busey, ✓ 2-Gaylen W. Johnson ✓	Mar.	Nov. 11, 1954	Los Vegas,		Nevada	
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death	Mrs Gay Johnson, 613-26th Rd				
		Mar.		Grand Junction Colo. 1960 Reunion			
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Mrs & Mrs. Hugh Bunch, 1958

See reverse side for additional children and other data such as residences; education; schools; religion; Civil & Military Service; Clubs; Offices held; Family Bible records and interesting family notes.

1-8-7-7-1 ~~327~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname CAPTANIAN

FATHER: Name in Full GILBERT A. CAPTANIAN Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full MELLIE MELLOCENIA BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	May 22, 1916	Holdenville,		Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Hugh White Bunch-242, Branklin Pierce-76, Nathaniel-9, Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Myra Gladys Briley

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Berry Bruce Captanian ✓	Birth	Mar. 3, 1947	San Francisco,		California	
	Married to	Death					1-8-7-7-1-1
		Mar.					
2.	Ted Captanian ✓	Birth	Apr. 27, 1951	Santa Rosa,		California	
	Married to	Death					1-8-7-7-1-2
	TWINS	Mar.					
3.	Alex Captanian ✓	Birth	Apr. 27, 1951	Santa Rosa,		California	
	Married to	Death					1-8-7-7-1-3
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and

1-8-7-7-3 ~~XXXX~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname **BUNCH**

FATHER: Name in Full DANIEL PIERCE BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	March 2, 1919	Commerce,		Oklahoma
Marriage	June 14, 1944	Cleveland,		Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Hugh White Bunch- , Franklin Pierce-76, Nathaniel-9x Nathaniel-1.
Mother's Maiden Name Myra Gladys Briley
Residences & Removals
Occupation
Military Service
Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full ROBERTA STEELE Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name
Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1	Toni Annette Bunch ✓	Birth	June 15, 1946	Hominy,		Oklahoma	1-8-7-7-3-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-7-7-4 XXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUSEY

FATHER: Name in Full DON BUSEY Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full AUDREY JEANNE BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Nov. 27, 1923	Cleveland,		Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Hugh White Bunch- , Franklin Pierce-76, Nathaniel-9, Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Myra Gladys Briley

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Vicki Jan Busey	✓ Birth	Nov. 24, 1945	Hominy,		Oklahoma	
	Married to	Death					1-8-7-7-4-1
		Mar.					
2.	Danny Ray Busey	✓ Birth	May 1, 1950	Rawlins,		Wyoming	
	Married to	Death					1-8-7-7-4-2
		Mar.					
3.	Melanie Gay Busey	/ Birth	Jan. 20, 1954	Rawlins,		Wyoming	
	Married to	Death					1-8-7-7-4-3
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

HENRY L.ee BUNCH (SR.)
(was schoolteacher at Clarkesville. + Co. Clerk of ~~Carroll~~ Johnson Co.)*
APB-41

Nov. 24, 1865	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Jan. 12, 1888	Clarkesville,		Arkansas
Sept 13, 1935	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
1934 gs	Odd Fellows Cem.,	Berryville,	Arkansas

Nathaniel Bunch
Orlena Newberry

ARTIE KING
Cousin To Ella King who m. John C. Bunch (No 185)

Dec. 20, 1870	Clarkesville,		Arkansas

Jasper King Ch: Jasper, Artie + Kitty (m. Ordy Ward)
Lizzie Garrett

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
Winnie Lee Bunch	Birth	June 13, 1891	Clarkesville,		Ark.	1-8-10-1*
	Death					
Harry A. Ball	Mar.	Jan. 25, 1920	Ft. Smith,		Ark.	
Bradley King Bunch	Birth	Aug. 15, 1893	Clarkesville,		Ark.	1-8-10-2*
	Death	dead				
Elvira Carlstrum	Mar.					
Joel W Bunch	Birth	1897				1-8-10-3*
	Death	1945				
Hazel Burnside	Mar.					
Henry L. Bunch, Jr.	Birth	1899				1-8-10-4*
	Death	1944				
Jessie Phillips	Mar.					
Hayes Bunch	Birth	June 24, 1906				1-8-10-5*
	Death					
Ida Trent - Lois Kelly	Mar.					
Kitty Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-6
no ch.	Death					
John T. Long	Mar.					

Jasper King had Ch:
1- Jasper
2- Artie m. Henry Lee Bunch
3- Kittie m. Ordy Ward.

from Lizzie Kennedy 1963

* from Allen P. Bunch, 1941

Aunt Artie Bunch, 1958.

1-8-10-1-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname SMART

FATHER: Name in Full ERNEST SMART Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full VIRGINIA BALL Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Harry A. Ball

Mother's Maiden Name Winnie Bunch- , Henry Bunch-XX, Nathaniel-XX, Nathaniel-1.

Other Data

Children: ("Pat + Mike")

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Michael Smart ✓	Birth					1-8-10-1-1-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Thomas Smart ✓	Birth					1-8-10-1-1-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-1-2 XXXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname STEPHENSON

FATHER: Name in Full JOE STEPHENSON Family No.

Address: (Schoolteacher. Tulsa?)

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full HELEN LEE BALL Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Harry A. Ball

Mother's Maiden Name Winnie Bunch- , Henry Bunch-##, Nathaniel-#, Nathaniel-1.

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1	Nancy Lee Stephenson /	Birth					1-8-10-1-2-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-1-3 XXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BALL

FATHER: Name in Full HARRY A. BALL, JR. Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Harry A. Ball

Mother's Maiden Name Winnie Bunch- , Henry Bunch-XX, Nathaniel Bunch-X, Nathaniel-1.

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full JESSIE WYCKOFF Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Allen Dwayne Ball	✓	Birth					1-8-10-1-3-1
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
2.	Carol Lynne Ball	✓	Birth					1-8-10-1-3-2
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
3.	David Martin Ball	✓	Birth					1-8-10-1-3-3
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
4.	Steven Elliot Ball	✓	Birth					1-8-10-1-34
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
5.	Chryl Ball	✓	Birth					1-8-10-1-3-5
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
6.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
7.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
8.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

Name in full BRADLEY KING BUNCH
Address
Month Day Year | Town | County | State
Birth Aug. 15, 1893 | Clarkesville, | | Arkansas
Marriage
Death
Burial
Father's Name Henry L. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Artie King

Name in full ELVIRA CARLSTRUM
Month Day Year
Birth
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Betty Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-2-1*
Married to	Death					
Joe McNanamee	Mar.					
Charles Bradley Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-2-2
Married to	Death					
Mary Land	Mar.					
Wilbur Lyle Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-2-3*
Married to	Death					
Margaret	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

1-8-10-2-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname MC NANAMEE

FATHER: Name in Full JOE MC NANAMEE Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full XXXXXX BETTY BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Bradley King Bunch- , Henry Bunch [illegible], Nathaniel-[illegible], Nathaniel-1

Mother's Maiden Name Elvira Carlstrum

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Betty Jo McNanamee ✓	Birth					1-8-10-2-1-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Margaret Ann McNanamee ✓	Birth					1-8-10-2-1-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	John Bradley McNamamee ✓	Birth					1-8-10-2-1-3
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-2-2 XXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full CHARLES BRADLEY BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Bradley King Bunch- , Henry L. Bunch-, Nathaniel- Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Elvira Carlstrum

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full MARY LAND Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-2-3 XXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full WILBUR LYLE BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Bradley Bunch- , Henry Bunch-##, Nathaniel-## Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Elvira Carlstrum

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full MARGARET Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Larry Bunch √	Birth					1-8-10-2-3-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Jerry Bunch √	Birth					1-8-10-2-3-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-3

FAMILY RECORD

Husband: Name in full JOEL W. BUNCH, (SR.)
Address:
Event: Month Day Year Town County State
Birth 1897 gs
Marriage
Death 1945 gs
Burial Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas
Father's Name Henry L. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Artie King

Wife: Name in full HAZEL BURNSIDE
Event: Month Day Year
Birth
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Joel W. Bunch, Jr.	Birth		3 ch			1-8-10-3-1
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Katherine Irene Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-3-2
Married to	Death					
	Mar.		not married			
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

C O P Y

94 Moore Ave
Toronto, Ontario
Canada
June 26, 1964

Geneva King
Rt. 2
Nowata, Okla.

Dear Mrs. King:

Enclosed is $5.00 for a copy of "The Bunch Family Tree".

Please send the copy directly to my Brother, addres below:

Mr. J.W. Bunch
R.F.D. Rt. #1
Talala, Oklahoma

Thank you very much.

Signed: Irene Bunch

1-8-10-3-1, XXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname Bunch

FATHER: Name in Full JOEL W. BUNCH (Jr) Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Joel Bunchxxxxxx, Henry Bunchxxxxx, Nathaniel (xxx, Nathaniel (1)

Mother's Maiden Name Hazel Burnside

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full KATHERINE __ Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children: 3

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, ambitions, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-4.

HENRY L. BUNCH, JR.

1899 gs

1944 gs

Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas

Henry L. Bunch, Sr.

Artie King

JESSIE PHILLIPS

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Richard Lee Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-4-1
Married to	Death	died in early 20's, at Jasper, Ark. Buried ther				
Claudia Skaggs	Mar.					
Doris Mae Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-4-2
Married to	Death					
Sam D. Humphries	Mar.					

1-8-10-4-1 XXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full RICHARD LEE BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	In his early 20's.	Jasper,		Arkansas
Burial			Jasper,	Arkansas

Father's Name Henry Bunch, Jr., XXX, Henry Bunch-XX, Nathaniel-XX Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name ~~Artie King~~ Jessie Phillips

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full CLAUDIA SKAGGS Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Doris Jean Bunch	/ Birth					1-8-10-4-1-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-4-2

XXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname HUMPHRIES

FATHER: Name in Full SAM D. HUMPHRIES Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full DORIS MAE BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Henry Bunch, Jr.- , Henry Bunch-[illegible], Nathaniel Bunch-[illegible] Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Jessie Phillips

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Beverley Jean Humphries /	Birth					1-8-10-4-2-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-5.

Name in full HAYES BUNCH

Address

Month Day Year Town County State

June 24, 1906 Vinita, Oklahoma

Father's Name Henry Bunch, Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Artie King

Name in full 1st, IDA TRENT 2nd, LOIS KELLY (no Ch by 2nd Mar)

Month Day Year

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
Bobby Hayes Bunch	Birth					1-8-10-5-1
Married to	Death					
Mary Lou Cornelius	Mar.					
Charles Trent Bunch	Birth		in Navy-			1-8-10-5-2
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Winnie Ruth Bunch	Birth	Mch. 22, 1926				1-8-10-5-3
Married to	Death	Apr. 10, 1926				
	Mar.		buried Berryville, Carroll Co, Ark.			
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

No Ch. by 2nd Mar.

1-8-10-5-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

Family No.

FATHER: Name in Full BOBBY HAYES BUNCH

Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Hayes Bunch-[illegible], Henry Bunch-[illegible], Nathaniel Bunch-[illegible], Nathaniel Bunch-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Ida Trent

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full MARY Lou CORNELIUS

Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children: No children

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
1	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
2	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
3	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
4	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
5	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
6	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
7	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
8	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents; vocations; hobbies; education, schools and degrees; religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and inventories; notes on related families, etc.

1-8-10-6 XXXXX

Family Record

Surname LONG

Family No.

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN Thomas LONG

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Resides				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Clarence Long Mother's Maiden Name Stella Mae Brock
s.of Tom ~ Thomas Jefferson
dau John & Hester

WIFE: (Maiden) Name in full KITTY BUNCH Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Henry Bunch (71) Mother's Maiden Name Artie King

Nathaniel Bunch (9)
Nathaniel Bunch (1)

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	NO CHILDREN	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					

XXXX
XXXX
~~XXXXX~~ 10

FAMILY RECORD

Surname **STAMPS**

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN STAMPS

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.		~~Dinsmore~~	~~Newt~~	
Married				
Death				
Burial				

His Father's Name ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE: Name in full MARTHA ALICE BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth		Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Her Father's Name Nathaniel Bunch ~~(9X~~ Mother's Maiden Name Orlena Newberry

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1.	Infant - died in infancy	Birth			1-8-11-1
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	John Freeman Stamps (Andy) ✓	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
	Estel Thompson ✓	Mar.			1-8-11-2
3.	Jennie Stamps ✓	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
	Jack Dorsey	Mar.			1-8-11-3
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

XXXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname **SMITH** XXXXX XXXXX

HUSBAND: Name in full William F. "WILL" SMITH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	1874 gs			
Res.				
Married				
Death				
Burial		Liberty Cem. ??	Newton Co	Ark

His Father's Name ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE: Name in full NANCY (ELLEN?) BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	1870 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Res.				
Death	1941 gs			
Burial		Liberty Cem.	Newton Co	Ark.

Her Father's Name Nathaniel Bunch (9) Mother's Maiden Name Orlena Newberry

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1.	**Elsie**	**Smith**	✓ Birth			1-8-12-1*
	Married to		Death			
	Claud	**Shrum**	✓ Mar.			
2.	**Ella**	**Smith**	✓ Birth			1-8-12-2*
	Married to		Death			
	Edgar	**Jones**	✓ Mar.			
3.	**Hugh**	**Smith**	✓ Birth			1-8-12-3*
	Married to		Death			
	Floy	**Moore**	✓ Mar.			
4.	**Fred**	**Smith**	✓ Birth			1-8-12-4*
	Married to		Death			
	Mary	**Barker**	✓ Mar.			
5.	**Golda**	**Smith**	✓ Birth			1-8-12-5
	Married to	No Children	✓ Death		Buhl- Idaho	
	Freeman	**Yingst**	✓ Mar.			
6.	one child died in infancy		Birth	Nov. 15 1902		1-8-12-6
	"Mamie O. dau. of Wm + Nancy Smith"		✓ Death	Sept. 24 1903		
			Mar.			
7.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
8.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
9.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
10.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
11.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
12.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			

1-8-12-1

HUSBAND: Name in full CLAUD SHRUM
Address Castle Ford, Idaho
Month Day Year Town County State
Birth
Marriage
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full ELSIE SMITH
Month Day Year
Birth
Death
Burial
Father's Name William F. Smith
Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ellen Bunch

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Exie Shrum	Birth					1-8-12-1-1*
Married to	Death					
Harold Shafer	Mar.					
Ethel Shrum	Birth					1-8-12-1-2*
Married to	Death					
Howard Bell	Mar.					
Edna Shrum	Birth					1-8-12-1-3*
Married to	Death					
Wayne Johnsen	Mar.					
Glen Shrum	Birth					1-8-12-1-4
Married to	Death		Died in infancy			
	Mar.					

1-8-12-1-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname SHAFER

FATHER: Name in Full HAROLD SHAFER Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full EXIE SHRUM Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Claud Shrum

Mother's Maiden Name Elsie Smith (xxxx), Nancy Bunch XXXX, Nathaniel Bunch(XXX) Nathaniel XXX

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Cora Shafer ✓	Birth					1-8-12-1-1-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Gladys Shafer ✓	Birth					1-8-12-1-1-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-12-1-2

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BELL

FATHER: Name in Full HOWARD BELL Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full ETHEL SHRUM Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Claud Shrum

Mother's Maiden Name Elsie Smith XXXXX Nancy Bunch XXXXX, Nathaniel Bunch XXXX Nathaniel XXX

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Gary Bell ✓	Birth					1-8-12-1-2-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Stevie Bell /	Birth					1-8-12-1-2-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-12-1-3

FAMILY RECORD

Surname JOHNSEN

FATHER: Name in Full WAYNE JOHNSEN Family No.

Address:

Event: Month Day Year Town County State or Country
Birth
Marriage
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name
Residences & Removals
Occupation
Military Service
Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full EDNA SHRUM Family No.

Event: Month Day Year Town County State or Country
Birth
Death
Burial
Father's Name Claud Shrum
Mother's Maiden Name Elsie Smith XXXXX, Nancy Bunch XXXX, Nathaniel XXX Nathaniel XXX
Other Data

Children: Name in Full Event Month Day Year Town County State No.

1. Roy Johnsen ✓ Birth 1-8-12-1-3-1
Married to Death
Mar.

2. Rose Johnsen ✓ Birth 1-8-12-1-3-2
Married to Death
Mar.

3. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.

4. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.

5. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.

6. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.

7. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.

8. Birth
Married to Death
Mar.

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

Name in full EDGAR JONES

Address Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark.

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 8, 1900 gs			
Death	Oct. 3, 1942 gs			
Burial		Liberty Cem.,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full W. ELLA SMITH

Month Day Year

Birth

Death

Burial

Father's Name William F. "Will" Smith

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ellen Bunch

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Edward Jones	Birth					1-8-12-2-1 ✗
Married to	Death					
Sylvia Miller	Mar.					
Willard Jones	Birth					1-8-12-2-2
Married to	Death					
Dial m Taylor	Mar.					
Willis Jones	Birth					1-8-12-2-3
Married to	Death					
Ireva Madewell	Mar.					
Infant of E & W.E. Jones	Birth	no dates gs				1-8-12-2-4
Married to	Death					
	Mar.		buried Liberty,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	
Loy Jones	Birth	Apr. 3, 1928 gs				1-8-12-2-5
Married to	Death	Apr. 1, 1929 gs				
	Mar.		buried Liberty,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	

1-8-12-2-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname JONES

FATHER: Name in Full EDWARD JONES   Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Edgar Jones

Mother's Maiden Name Ella Smith (XXXX), Nancy Bunch (XXX), Nathaniel XXX Nathaniel XXX

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full SYLVIA MILLER   Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1. Glenn Jones /	Birth				1-8-12-2-1-1
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
2. Carrol Jones /	Birth				1-8-12-2-1-2
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
3.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
4.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
5.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
6.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
7.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
8.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences, personality, talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations, civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and [illegible], notes on related families, etc.

1-8-12-2-2

FAMILY RECORD

Surname JONES

FATHER: Name in Full WILLARD JONES Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Edgar Jones

Mother's Maiden Name Ella Smith XXXXX, Nancy Bunch XXXX Nathaniel KXX NathanielXXX

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full DIAL TAYLOR Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-12-2-3

FAMILY RECORD

Surname JONES

FATHER: Name in Full WILLIS JONES Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Edgar Jones
Mother's Maiden Name Ella Smith xxxxx, Nancy Bunch xxxx, Nathaniel xxx Nathaniel xxx.
Residences & Removals
Occupation
Military Service
Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full IREVA MADEWELL Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name
Other Data

Children:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-12-3.

HUGH SMITH
Kingston, Ark.

William F. "Will" Smith
Nancy Ellen Bunch

FLOY MOORE

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Donald Max Smith	Birth					1-8-12-3-1
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Darlene Smith	Birth					1-8-12-3-2
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

1-8-12-4.

HUSBAND: Name in full FRED SMITH

Address: Rt. 3, Twin Falls, Idaho

Event Month Day Year Town County State

Birth

Marriage

Death

Burial

Father's Name William F. "Will" Smith

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ellen Bunch

WIFE: Name in full MARY BARKER

Event Month Day Year

Birth

Death

Burial

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Ellen Smith	Birth					1-8-12-4-1*
Married to	Death					
John W. Jenkins	Mar.					
Eugene Smith	Birth					1-8-12-4-2
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
David Smith	Birth					1-8-12-4-3
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

David caught right foot in a tractor & ground it off. Has artificial foot & gets around good.

1-8-12-4-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname JENKINS

FATHER: Name in Full JOHN W. JENKINS Family No.

Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full ELLEN SMITH Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Fred Smith, xxxxx, Nancy Bunch xxxx, Nathaniel xxx, Nathaniel xxx

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Barker

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Charles Jenkins	Birth					1-8-12-4-1-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Beverley Jenkins	Birth					1-8-12-4-1-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents; vocations; hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-12-4-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname JENKINS

FATHER: Name in Full JOHN W. JENKINS Family No.

Address:

Event: Month Day Year Town County State or Country

Birth

Marriage

Death

Burial

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full ELLEN SMITH Family No.

Event: Month Day Year Town County State or Country

Birth

Death

Burial

Father's Name Fred Smith, XXXXX, Nancy Bunch (XXX), Nathaniel (XX), Nathaniel XXX

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Barker

Other Data

Children:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Charles Jenkins	Birth					1-8-12-4-1-1
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Beverley Jenkins	Birth					1-8-12-4-1-2
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

APB.51 {"Lived Newton Co on Old Nat Bunch Place on Dry Fork"
Taught School + Kept Dinsmore P.O. } 1-8-13

BUNCH

CHARLES BRADLEY BUNCH
(Was born, raised, and died in the same house)

Jan. 16, 1872 B gs	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas	
Dec. 27, 1893				
March 27, 1938 B gs.	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas	
	Liberty Cem.	"	"	"
	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Ray Bunch			
	Orlena Newberry			

MARGARET BEE SEITZ

Nov. 14, 1875 gs	Dryfork,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
July 31, 1955 gs	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
	Liberty Cem.	"	" "
	Abe Seitz		
	~~Evely~~ Evaline Boatright		

Zelda Bunch ✓	Oct. 20, 1894 B gs	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-1
	Nov. 11, 1894 B gs	died in infancy			
		Liberty Cem.	Newton Co	Ark.	
Jennings Bryan "J.B." (Sam) ✓	Oct. 7, 1895	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-2
2- Edna (Daniel) Studyvin					
1-Mary Edna Grigg ✓	Dec. 19, 1915	Kingston,	Madison County,	Ark.	
(Willie ~~W.~~) Leo Bunch ✓ william	Dec. 3, 1897/8	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-3
	Apr 6, 1954 gs				
Ida Johnston ✓					
Cecil Bradley Bunch ✓	July 3, 1900	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-4
Bessie McFerrin ✓					
Infant Girl Bunch		Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-5
		Died in infancy			
Tina Alice Bunch ✓	Jan. 28, 1903?	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-6
Fred Mix ✓					
Floyd Bunch ✓	Oct. 25, 1906/7	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-7
Hazel Opal Logan ✓	March 2, 1935	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Ark.	
John Frances Bunch ✓	Oct. 5, 1910/09	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-8
Jewell Hudson ✓					
~~Charles~~ Chess Bunch ✓	April 10, 1912	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Ark.	1-8-13-9
Elza Ruth Carlton ✓	Oct. 29 1931	Jasper	Newton Co	Ark.	

BIBLE RECORD OF CHARLES BRADLEY AND
MARGARETTE SEITZ BUNCH

Copied July 5, 1959, by Geneva King, from the original, at Dinsmore, Ark.

"This is to certify that Charlie Bunch and Margarette Seitz were united by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at W. R. Miller on the 27 day of December in the year of our Lord, 1893, in the Presence of Jim Bunch."

BIRTHS

C, B. Bunch born Jan. 16, 1871
Margarette Bunch born Nov. 14, 1875/4 ("4" in pencil)

Zella Bunch born Oct. 20, 1894
J. B. Bunch born Oct. 7, 1895
W. L. Bunch born Dec. 3, 1898
C. B. Bunch, Jr., born July 3, 1900.
Allice Bunch born Jan. 28, 1903
Floyd Bunch born Oct. 25, 1907/6 ("6" in pencil)
John Bunch born Oct. 5, 1909
Chess Bunch born Apr. 10, 1912.

DEATHS

Zella Bunch, Nov. 11, 1894.
Charles B. Bunch, March 27, 1933.
William Leo Bunch, April 6, 1954.

- -

Tombstone Inscriptions, Liberty Cemetery, Newton Co., Ark.

Zella, dau. of C.B. & M.B. Bunch, Oct. 20, 1894 - Nov. 11, 1894.
Charles B. Bunch, Jan. 16, 1871 - March 27, 1933.
Margaret Seitz Bunch, Nov. 14, 1875 - July 31, 1955.
W. M. Leo Bunch, died Apr. 6, 1954, age 56 yrs., 4 Mos., 3 days.
Ida Bunch, died Sept. 25, 19__, age 43 yrs, 7 months, 29 days.
Evaline Seitz, "Mother", Feb. 22, 1841 - July 14, 1929.
Wm. Boatright, Mar. 1, 1814 - Sept. 4, 1889.
Martha J., wife of Wm. Boatright, Aug. 10, 1825 - Oct. 21, 1900.

FANCHER ANCESTRY OF MARGARET BEE SEITZ

From: "The Fancher Family", by William Hoyt Fancher, 1947.

RICHARD FANCHER, thought to be a brother of Catherine, William Hannah, John and David Fancher, is found in Stamford, Conn., about 1725 to 1730. He removed to Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., N.J., where he died, sometime between 29 Oct. 1764, when his will was made, and 12 Nov. 1764, when it was probated in Morris Co. His will names his wife as Martha. Five children were baptised in the New Cannaan Congregational Church at New Cannaan, Conn. and his will names William, Benjamin, David, Richard, Martha (Bell), and Amy as his children then alive.

Children:	1.	Capt. Richard,	born 17 Aug. 1731)	twins	
	2.	Martha	" 17 Aug. 1731)		
	3.	William	bapt 19 Oct. 1735)	twins	Bapt in Stamford Cong. Ch.
	4.	Benjamin	" 19 Oct. 1735)		
	5.	Abigail	bapt 20 Feb. 1736/7		
	6.	DAVID	Born about 1738 (?)		
	7.	Amy	Was unmarried in Oct. 1764		
	8.	William	Born 9 Oct. 1744, Morris Co.		

DAVID FANCHER, (no. 6 above), born about 1738. Moved from Morris Co., N.J. to Sussex Co., N.J., before 1763; was in Berkeley Co., Va., before 1788 and left there about 1782 for Rockbridge Va. He was in the latter place in 1787 and may have died there. He received a land grant from Gov. Patrick Henry of Va. 18 March 1782, signed 18 Oct. 1785. In the Va. tax lists David appears in 1783 and up to 1 May 1787 when he and all of his family are lost sight of. About Oct. 1776 David Fancher was among the signers of a Dissenters Petition from Ecc. establishment in Va. He was married in Morris Co., N.J. Children, born in N.J., order uncertain:

29½ Richard, born about 1756
30 Isaac, born 27 Dec. 1760
31 James, " 19 Sept 1763, Sussex Co., N.J.

RICHARD FANCHER, (no. 29½ above), born about 1756, possibly on Long Island, New York. Died in Overton Co., Tenn., 21 May 1829. He married, in Spottsylvania County, Va., in 1782, Sarah Journegin, born in Spottsylvania Co., in 1765 and died in Osage, Ark., 5 Oct. 1839, being blind.* Richard Fancher served 7 years in the Revolution. He was a private in Capt. Thomas Berry's Co., Col. Abraham Bowman's 8th Regt. of Va., and entered service 1 March, 1777. He is reported sick in Carolina 2 Sept., 1777. He was under Gen. Francis Marion part of the time. Was at the battle of Fort Moultrie in Charleston Harbor. Family tradition states he was with Sgt. Jasper at Fort Moultrie when he retrieved the flag and held it in place until the pole could be spliced. This was by some suppossed to be for sentimental reasons, but Richard Fancher said he understood the city was to be burned if the flag went down and by holding the flag in place the city was saved. He was in some Indian skirmishes in North Carolina following the Revolution. Children, born in Stokes County, N.C.

77 Isaac born in 1788
78 James " 26 Jan, 1790
79 Grey Bynum " 12 Jan. 1791
80. Alexander, born in 1795
81. Thomas Hampton b. 24 Jan. 1799
Patsy, b. 1784-1790

*(Sarah Journegin possibly connected with Patsy Gray and the Bynums of N.C.)

JAMES FANCHER, born in Stokes County, North Carolina, 26 Jan., 1790, died in Osage, Ark., 8 June 1866. He married in Rock Springs, Tenn., 8 Jan. 1816, Elizabeth Carlock, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Ruckman) Carlock, born in Stokes Co., 18 March 1800, died in Lead Hill, Ark., 8 June 1891. In 1806 he moved with his parents to Overton County, Tenn., and in 1838 moved to Carroll County, Ark., and lived there until his death, except for 2 years in Texas near end of life. He was a Pvt. in Capt. Miller's Co. of Tenn. Militia in the War of 1812, listed with the Spies of 1812, and discharged at Ft. Williams because of disability and in 1814 served a tour against the Creek Indians and in Battle of Horseshoe. Served as Representative in the State Legislature in 1842 from Carroll County. During the Civil War lost most of his property as described in the following statement made by him, in possession of Mrs. Mary G. (Fancher) Spalding:

"On the 11th day of Jan. 1863, Jarnell Herns brigade camped on my farm - they burned about 6000 rails, took a good many horses and foraged on my grain - killed hogs, cattle and sheep and other property, damaged me $2500 and on the last of March, 1863, James Blunt command came to my house on Sunday about one o'clock in the afternoon and robbed me. They went into every room and went upstairs and in the garret loft and broke open every trunk and took my money and they made their headquarters at Carrollton, 8 miles from my house and they stayed there 8 days and they were at my house every day foraging. They took my horses and cattle and hogs, sheep, geese, poultry and everything that came in their way and when they were going to leave they burned all of my dwelling houses and all of my out houses and a large new frame house tnat we was selling goods in and burned my barns and wheat fam and some grain and farming utencils and blacksmith shop and all it contained. The damage they did that is both brigades at the least figures $22,500 dollars and I had to fly and leave to save my life and go to Texas".

Children: First nine (9) born in Overton Co., Tenn. Last two (2) in Carroll Co., Ark.

1. Asenath, born 5 Dec., 1818; died in Carroll Co. Ark, in 1849
Married Wm. Morris.

2. Claborn, born 4 Feb., 1821; died in Overton Co., Tenn., in 1822.

3. Arminta, born 14 Feb. 1823; died in Carroll Co., Ark., 16 Mch. 1848.
Married Wm. Coker. 1 child.

4. MARTHA JANE, born 10 Aug., 1825; died Carroll Co., Ark., in1899.
Married Wm. Boatright. 7 children.

159 5. Hampton Bynum, born 9 Jan. 1828.

6. Sarah Amanda, born 26 Aug. 1830; died Carroll Co., Ark., 1899.

160 7. Thomas Washington, born 24 Jan., 1833.

8. Margaret Catherine, born 6 Aug. 1835; died in Osage 1908/9.
Married James Wick Kenner.

9. Henrietta, born 23 Jan. 1838; married in Osage, 23 Jan. 1857,
Dr. Robert Temple Dickson, b. in Bedford Co., Tenn.,
18 July 1831; died Thorps Springs, Texas 7 Nov, 1867. 5 ch.

161 10. James Polk, born in Carroll Co., 13 Oct. 1842.

11. George M. Dallas, born in Carroll Co., 9 Nov. 1846; died there
9 Sept., 1847.

MARTHA JANE FANCHER, born 10 Aug. 1825, Overton Co., Tenn; died Carroll Co., Arkansas, Oct. 21, 1900. (Inscriptions from tombstone, Liberty Cemetery, Newton Co., Ark.) Married William A. Boatright who was born March 1, 1814, and died Sept. 4, 1889 (Buried at Liberty). 7 children, 2 of whom were:

Evaline, born Feb. 22, 1841; died July 14, 1929, m. Abraham Seitz
Margaret Elizabeth, born Apr. 12, 1855, near Kingston, Ark.
Died Feb. 3, 1941. Married Joel Nathaniel Bunch.

SEITZ BIBLE RECORD

The family record of Jesse and Jane Seitz, written in brown ink on two Family Record sheets from a small Bible. Copied June 13, 1966, from these two Record Sheets, at that time in the possession of J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark. Copied by Geneva King, Nowata, Okla.

Jesse Seitz was born on the 12th Day of April A.D. 1807.
Jane Seitz was born on the 20th day of September A.D. 1814.
Jesse Seitz was married to Jane Smith on the 7th day of February, 1830.
Abraham Augustine Seitz was born on the 12th Day of January, 1831.
P (eter) Britton Seitz was born on the 16th day of November 1832.
Margaret Seitz was born on the 4th day of April, 1834.
Rebecca Seitz was born on the 6th day of May, A.D. 1837.
Mary Ann Seitz was born on the 19th October, A.D. 1839.
Nancy Seitz was born on the 24th day of M---, A.D. 1842.
Jesse Tucker St--l Seitz was born on the 13th September A.D. 1844.
Lawson Henry Seitz was born on the (20th?) day of October A.D. 1846.
Martha Jane Seitz was born on the 15th day of January 1849.
Daniel Seitz was born on the 3rd day of May, 1851.
Susan Caroline Seitz was born on the 26th day of March A.D. 1857.
  and Departed this life on the 13th day of October 1860.

- - - - - - - - -

A separate sheet of paper, in the handwriting of J.B.Bunch, has these notes:

1. Abraham Seitz m. Eva Boatright.
2. Peter Britton Seitz - Winnie Usery
3. Margaret Seitz - John Walker? or Walden? or ----?
4. Rebecca Seitz - ----- Wilson
5. Mary Ann Seitz - ---- Reeves (Pleasant "Ples" Reeves, son of John)
   (Mary Ann was mother of Elizabeth Reeves Bunch, see #1-10-1)
6. Nancy Seitz - (Non?) Smith
7. Jesse Tucker Seitz - ----- (Sneed?)
8. Lawson Henry Seitz - ------ Sneed.
9. Martha Jane Seitz - ------ Smith. (had m. to Lark B.?)
10. Daniel Seitz - ----- Sieco
11. Susan Caroline Seitz, died at about the age of 3.

This is the Jesse Seitz Record. Married in Tennessee. Came her to Arkansas in about 1840. Settled on the Roy Wilson farm.

- - - - - - - - -

1-8-13-2

BUNCH

J. B. (JENNINGS BRYAN) "SAM" BUNCH

Rt. 2. Huntsville, Arkansas

Oct. 7, 1895	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Dec. 19, 1915	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas

Charles Bradley ( ), Nathaniel ( ), Nathaniel (1)
Bargaret Bee Seitz, dau of Abe & Evelyn (Boatright) Seitz

MARY "EDNA" GRIGG

Sept. 20, 1896	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas	
April 28, ~~1896~~ 1959	~~home~~ Boone Co ~~Liberty~~ Hospital	~~Newton Co~~	~~Ark~~	11:15 A.M.
May 1, 1959	Liberty Cem.	Newton Co	Ark	2:00 P.M.

Jasper Rison (called J.R.) Grigg
Julia Melvina Norris

Margaret Guindolyn Bunch b+d June 3, 1917 (95)
June ~~5~~, 1917 Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark. 1-8-13-2-1
June ~~5~~, 1917 (Stillborn) Burial at Liberty.
buried Liberty Newton Co Ark.

J.B. married 5 March, 1966, at Green Forest, Carroll Co., Ark., to:

Mrs. Edna Louvenia (Daniel) Studyvin, a widow, b. 19 Oct. 1902 at Capps, Boone Co., Ark., the day of P.H. Daniel and Mahaley Frances Thacker.

Clipping: "Bunch-Studyvin Wedding Announced J B. Bunch of Dinsmore, Ark., and Mrs. Edna Studyvin of Derby, Kans. were married Sat. March 5, at the home of Rev. John Stamphill, who read the marriage ceremony. They will be at home on Mr. Bunch's farm at Dinsmore. Mrs. Bunch is a former resident of Green Forest, Ark."

from Edna Bunch, 1958

1-8-13-3.

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full WILLIAM M.LEO "WILLIE" BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Dec. 3, 1897/8	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage				
Death	Apr. 6, 1954			
Burial		Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Charles Bradley Bunch-#5, Nathaniel ##9, Nathaniel-1.

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Bee Seitz

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full IDA JOHNSTON Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death	Sept.25, 19__			
Burial		Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Vernon Bunch	Birth					1-8-13-3-1
Married to	Death					
Wilma	Mar.					
2. Carroll Bunch	Birth					1-8-13-3-2
Married to	Death					
Dolly Garrison	Mar.					
3. Juanita Bunch	Birth					1-8-13-3-3
Married to	Death					
1. Henry Leroy Barnes	Mar.					
4. Billy Robert Bunch	Birth					1-8-13-3-4
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

~~###~~ 1-8-13-3-1.

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in Full VERNON BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage	May 23, 1952	Washington, Olympia,		
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Leo Bunch ~~(#233)~~, Chas. Bradley ~~(#75)~~, Nathaniel ~~(#6)~~, Nathaniel (1)

Mother's Maiden Name Ida Johnston

Residences & Removals

Occupations

Military Service

Other Data

WIFE: Name in Full WILMA Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

CHILDREN: (1 child) Julia Paulette Apr. 21, 1953

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Birth					1-8-13-3-1-1
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and other data such as residences; talents; education; schools; religion; Civil & Military Service; Clubs; Offices held; Family Bible records and interesting family notes.

1-8-13-3-2

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full CARROL BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Leo Bunch Chas. Bradley-XXX Nathaniel-XX Nathaniel-IX

Mother's Maiden Name Ida Johnston

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full DOLLY GARRISON Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Russel Wayne Bunch	✓ Birth					1-8-13-3-2-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Carolyn Kay Bunch	✓ Birth					1-8-13-3-2-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	John Carrol Bunch	✓ Birth					1-8-13-3-2-3
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Stanley Bunch	✓ Birth					1-8-13-3-2-4
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-13-3-3

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BARNES

FATHER: Name in Full Henry LEROY BARNES Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full JUANITA BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Leo Bunch Chas. Bradley-[illegible], Nathaniel[illegible], Nathaniel-[illegible].

Mother's Maiden Name Ida Johnston

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Bradley Lee Barnes	✓ Birth	Oct[illegible]. 14, 1957	Coos Bay,		Oregon	1-8-13-3-3-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

~~#23~~
1-8-13-4.

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full CECIL / BRADLEY BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	July 3, 1900	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage	Feb. 5 1922			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Bradley Bunch ~~(#75)~~, Nathaniel ~~(#9)~~, Nathaniel ~~(#1)~~
Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Bee Seitz
Residences & Removals
Occupation
Military Service
Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full BESSIE MC FERRIN Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	aug 16 1899	Kingston	Modison	ark
Death	~~Aug 16 1899~~			
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name
Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Chrystal Bunch	Birth					1-8-13-4-1.
	Married to	Death					
	Henry Stockdale	Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

~~#344~~
1-8-13-4-1.

FAMILY RECORD

Surname

HUSBAND: Name in Full HENRY STOCKDALE Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupations

Military Service

Other Data

WIFE: Name in Full CRYSTAL BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name Cecil Bunch (~~#374~~), Chas. Bradley (~~#75~~), Nathaniel (~~#9~~), Nathaniel (1)

Mother's Maiden Name Bessie McFerrin

Other Data

CHILDREN: (one child)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Randy Stockdale	Birth					1-8-13-4-1.
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and other data such as residences; talents; education; schools; religion; Civil & Military Service; Clubs; Offices held; Family Bible records; many interesting family notes.

#1235
1-8-13-6.

FAMILY RECORD

Surname MIX

FATHER: Name in Full FRED MIX Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full TINA ALICE BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Bradley Bunch ~~[illegible]~~, Nathaniel ~~[illegible]~~, Nathaniel (1)

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Bee Seitz

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Charles Mix	Birth					1-8-13-6-1.
	Married to	Death					
	Christine Ann Fix	Mar.	June 21, 1958	Yakima,		Washington	
2.	Mary Alice Mix	Birth					1-8-13-6-2.
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Billy Fred Mix	Birth					1-8-13-6-3.
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-13-6-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname MIX

FATHER: Name in Full CHARLES MIX Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage	June 21, 1958	Yakima,		Washington
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Fred Mix

Mother's Maiden Name Alice Bunch ~~(XXXX)~~, Chas. Bradley Bunch ~~XXXX~~, Nathaniel ~~XXX~~ ~~XXX~~

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full CHRISTINE ANN FIX Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Christian Fix

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies, offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

~~#279~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH 1-8-13-7.

HUSBAND: Name in full FLOYD BUNCH Family No

Address Rt 2 Box 172 Huntsville

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Oct. 25, 1906/7	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Arkansas
Marriage	Mch. 2, 1935	Berryville,	Carroll Co.	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Bradley Bunch ~~(#75)~~, Nathaniel ~~(#9)~~, Nathaniel (1)

Mothers Maiden Name Margaret Bee Seitz

WIFE: Name in full HAZEL OPAL LOGAN Family No

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	June 7, 1909	Dryfork,	Carroll Co.	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Frank Logan

Mothers Maiden Name Eva Sims

Children: (No heirs)

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and data as to residences; talents; education; schools; religion; civil & Military services, offices held; etc.

18-13-8 XXXXXXXX

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full JOHN FRANCES BUNCH Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Oct. 5, 1910	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Bradley Bunch [illegible], Nathaniel [illegible], Nathaniel [illegible]

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Bee Seitz

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full JEWELL HUDSON Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	John Olan Bunch ✓	Birth					1-8-13-8-1
	Married to	Death					
	Joann Jensen ✓	Mar.					
2.	Margarett Pearl Bunch ✓	Birth					1-8-13-8-2
	Married to	Death					
	Bill L. Perry ✓	Mar.	June 14, 1958	Kansas City,		Missouri	
3.	Karen Lee Bunch ✓	Birth					1-8-13-8-3
	Married to	Death					
	Bob Garner ✓	Mar.					
4.	Lary Wayne Bunch ✓	Birth					1-8-13-8-4
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-13-8-1

FAMILY RECORD

Surname BUNCH

FATHER: Name in Full JOHN OLAN BUNCH Family No.

Address: 1958 Reunion- Parkfield Road- San Miguel Calif.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John Frances Bunch- , Charles Bradley,-##, Nathaniel-#, Nathaniel##.

Mother's Maiden Name Jewell Hudson

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full JOANN JENSEN Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

Children:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Mary Ann Bunch	/ Birth					1-8-13-8-1-1
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	David Bunch	/ Birth					1-8-13-8-1-2
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					1-8-13 8-1-3
3.	Frances Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

1-8-13-8-3

FAMILY RECORD

Surname GARNER

FATHER: Name in Full BOB GARNER Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name
Residences & Removals
Occupation
Military Service
Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full KAREN LEE BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John FrancesBunch- , Chas. Bradley-##, Nathaniel-## Nathaniel-##
Mother's Maiden Name
Other Data

Children:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Shirma Dawn Garner	Birth					1-8-13-8-3-1
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

CHESS BUNCH

Apr. 10, 1912 Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas
Oct. 29, 1931 Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas

Chas. Bradley Bunch
Margaret Bee Seitz

ELZA RUTH CARLTON

Aug. 12, 1912 near Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas

Sherman Carlton
Minnie Mae Matlock

Charles Carlton Bunch	Sept. 23, 1933	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-13-9-1^{x}
Bobbye Lou Anderson	Mch. 1, 1954	Harrison,	Boone Co.,	Ark.	
Joe Dean Bunch	Aug. 21, 1935	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	1-8-13-9-2
Sandra Davis	July 6, 1957	Albany,		Mo.	
Chestene Bunch	Aug. 21, 1943	Berryville,	Carroll Co.	Ark.	1-8-13-9-3
Robert Taylor	Jan. 25 ____	Bethany		Missouri	

Copy of clipping: " BUNCH - TAYLOR

Albany, Mo. The marriage of miss Chestine Bunch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chess Bunch, Albany, to Robert Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene R. Taylor Bethany, Mo., was solemnized at the First Bapt Church in Bethany Jan 25. The ceremony waspefromed by the Rev. James Crubbs.

Mrs. Gary Toombs was matron of honor and Mr. Toombs was best man. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the grooms parents.

After a short wedding trip, the couple resides in Maryville, where the groom is attending Northwest Missouri State College./"

Source: Elza, 1959.

1-8-13-9-1.

CHARLES CARLTON BUNCH

Sept. 23, 1933	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
March 1, 1954	Harrison,	Boone Co.	Arkansas

Chess Bunch
Elza Ruth Carlton

BOBBYE LOU ANDERSON

June 12, 1937

Luke Anderson
Mary (Triphenia?) Wilson

Debra Gay Bunch	Oct. 31, 195~~4~~5	Lawton,	Okla.	1-8-13-9-1-1.
Dany Charles Bunch	Dec. 4, 1956	Bethany,	Missouri	1-8-13-9-1-2

Source: Elza, 1959

#

DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW J. AND NANCY (BUNCH) WHITELEY

1-9 NANCY BUNCH (Dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Wade(Ray) Bunch, b, Jan.24,1826. in Tenn. Mar: Dec.12,1846, Andrew J. Whiteley, b, March 15, 1827, in Ala. Son of Samuel & Lucy (Mainard) Whiteley. Nancy died Dec.23,1853. Andrew Marr: 2nd. Phoebe Allred, neice of Nancy- dau of her sister, Anna Allred. For record of descendants of Andrew & Phoebe, see no 1-3-6. For a record of the ancestry of Andrew J. Whiteley see No. 1-10-1-5. Andrew J. Whiteley & wife Nancy lived at Boxley on Buffalo, Newton Co. Ark. Their Children:

1-9-1 Isaac. B Whiteley , b,Dec.4,1849, near Boxley Ark.
1-9-2 Nathaniel"Bunch" Whiteley, b, March 7, 1852, Mar: Mary Calfernia Luttrell. Bunch Whiteley lived at Ponca Ark.
1-9-3 Sarah Wade Whiteley, b, Nov.7,1853. died July 18, 1859.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

STATE OF ARKANSAS, COUNTY OF CARROLL

The following transcripts of family records of Nathaniel Bunch, contained in the Holy Bible, containing the Old & New Testaments, published in the year 1832, Leather bound.

FAMILY RECORD MARRIAGES

Nathaniel Bunch married to Sarah Ray, November 18, 1810

BIRTHS

Nathaniel Bunch was borned April the 23rd, 1793
John Bunch was borned December the 1st. 1812
Anna Bunch was borned March 27th. 1814.
Charles Bunch was borned October the 29th. 1815.
Calvin Bunch was borned March 4th 1817
Bradley Bunch was Borned December the 9th 1818.
Obedience Bunch was borned March 12,1820.
Nathaniel Bunch was borned June 14th 1824
Nancy Bunch was borned January 24th 1826
Larkin Bunch was borned October 24th 1827

I Jas. P. Fancher, Clerk of the County Court within and for the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that the foregoing two pages contain a true and exact copy of the family record of Nathaniel Bunch which was this day presented to me, contained in the Holy Bible, Old & New Testaments, published in the year 1832. Leather Bound, and the the records have every appearance of being genuine.

Witness my hand and official seal--
Jas. P. Fancher, Clerk Oct. 27,1873

1-9.

ANDREW J. WHITELEY (for 2nd mar. see 136)

Lived at Boxley on Buffalo River. NEW10 Co (APB-51)

Mch. 15, ~~1826x~~ 1827 Alabama
Dec. 12, 1846
Nov. 4, 1905

Samuel Whiteley
Lucy Mainard

NANCY BUNCH (Aunt of Phoebe Allred, 136, who was 2ndwife)

Lived at Boxley, on Buffalo, Newton Co, Ark - A.P.B.

Jan. 24, 182~~6~~5 Tennessee
Dec. 23, 1853

Nathaniel Bunch
Sarah Wade Ray

Isaac B. Whiteley	Dec. 4, 1849	near Boxley,	Ark.	1-9-1.
Nathaniel Bunch Whiteley	Mch. 7, ~~1851/52~~ 1852		Ark	1-9-2.
Mary Calfernia Luttrell				
Sarah Wade Whiteley	Nov. 7, 1853 July 18, 1859			193

Bunch lived at Ponca, Ark.

> "Nancy Bunch married Andrew Whiteley.
> Three children were born to them:
> Isaac Whiteley
> Bunch Whitely
> Sarah Wade Whitely
> Aunt Nancy died. Sarah Wade died when small."
> --- Biddie Marrs Carlton.

"Whiteleys of NW Ark" Frances T. Graves', 1958.
p. 11-12

1-9-3.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **NATHANIEL "BUNCH" WHITELEY**

Remarks: lived at Ponca, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Mch. 1852			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Andrew J. Whiteley Mother's Name Nancy Bunch

WIFE MAIDEN NAME: **MARY CALFERNIA LUTTRELL**

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Walter Lackey knew Bunch. Board'd with him.

Bunch Whiteley at one time was proprietor of the Miller Hotel & Boarding House, Ponca, Ark.

in a picture made about 1917, showing a group of Miners atPonca going to work, one is listed as "Bunch Whiteley".

Source: Submitted by:

CENSUS RECORDS

1850, Van Buren Township, Newton County, Arkansas, Nov. 1, 1850

Whiteley, Andrew J.	24	Farmer	Born	Alabama
Nancy	25	Wife		Tennessee
Isaac	1	Son		Arkansas
Alread, Obadiah	16	Farmer		Tennessee

1860, Van Buren Township, Newton County, Arkansas, June 21, 1860.

Whiteley, Samuel	63	Farmer	Born	Virginia
Andrew J.	33	Farm Hand		Alabama
Phebe J.	22	Daughter		Tennessee
Isaac B.	10	Son		Arkansas
Nathaniel B. ("Bunch")	8	Son		Arkansas

1850, Van Buren Twp., Newton Co., Ark., Nov. 1, 1850

Samuel, Whiteley, a farmer, born in Va., 1797
Lucy, his wife, born in N.C. 1798

They came to Van Buren Twp when Ark was still a territory. The Whitleey's being the first settlers in this new wilderness county, had their choice of land and location. They established their home on a strip of bench land overlloking the beautiful narrow valley of the Buffalo River south of Boxley.

Children, 1850, were:
George W., born ala., abt 1828
Jacob, 15, born Van Buren Twp.
Lucinda, 12, born Van Buren Twp.
Mathew, 9, b. Van Buren Twp.
Carolina Whiteley, born Tenn, 1831, lived with Samuel Whiteley family.

WHITELEY

Among FIRST TO HOLD TITLE to land in Newton County; in Township 15 North, Range 23 West were:

Samuel Whiteley

40.49 acres in a fraction of the northwest quarter of Section 2, 10/28/59.
40 acres, southeast qtr of the southeast qtr. Section 15, 12/7/1846.

Andrew J. Whiteley

40 acres, southwest qtr of the southeast qtr, Section 15, Dec. 13, 1850.

SKIRMISH AT WHITELEY'S MILL (Boxley) on April 5, 1864.

Report of Maj. James A. Melton, 2nd Ark. Cavalry (Union), Apr. 10, 1864.

"General: I have the honor to report that on the 5th instant, a scout of this regiment numbering 50 men, under Capt. Orr, Co. C, and Lt. Bell, Co. I, attached the enemy under Cecil, Cooper, Patton and not unlikely Green, all chiefs of the guerilla bands, concentrated to the number of 250 men atWhiteley's Mills on the headquarters of Buffalo River.

The enemy had been warned of the approach of Capt Orr and had formed to receive him. They were partly mounted and partly dismounted. Capt. Orr dashed into their camp and twice broke their line of cavalry. After a fire of musketry about two hours duration, the ammunition being nearly exhausted, Capt. Orr withdrew, with the loss of private John H. Murry, Co. F., killed, and Obed W. Patty, Co. I, missing. Private Gustavus Bishop, Co. C. was wounded. The man missing had his horse shot dead under him, and is probably a prisoner, if not killed.

The loss of the enemy had not been ascertained, beyond one wounded. The same day, a detachment of 15 men, under Sgt. ___, Co. I. was sent out on a reconnaisance. The party, through some misunderstanding, divided into two squads, one of which (7 men in all) undertook to escort some refugee families they met with the lines, while the other squad moved in another direction. Those 7 men thought themselves comparatively secure, being 3 or 4 miles from camp. At a distance of less than 2 miles from camp the unfortunate squad was charged and fired upon from the rear, and Pvt. Simeon Meek, William E. White, Co. F., and Charles A. Dilda, Co. I., were killed or wounded (& since died) before they were aware of danger. The rest made their way safe into camp.

I am, general, very respectfully, your obedience servant,

James A. Melton.

James Larkin Villines was 2 years old when the battle of Whiteley's Mill was fought. (He was son of Robert and Matilda C. (Whiteley) Villines). As a young boy he later saw much of the battle ground. The Whiteley Mill then stood on the same ground that the present old water mill stands, and where Mr. Villines was miller for many years. He says that the rebel army was camped opposite the present Duty store (Boxley) and that the Union Army attacked the enemy with mounted and unmounted tropps, being assisted by cannon located on the flinty ridge. John Cecil, the well-known, well-loved, sheriff of Newton Co., was the leading rebel Capt. in this battle. Mr. Villines can see the old Water mill, built in 1870, from his front porch.

WHITELEY POSTOFFICE

Whiteley postoffice was established Dec. 1, 1851, with Jesse T. Casey, postmaster. Jan. 15, 1853, John Arington; Aug. 4, 1853, Thomas Clark; March 29, 1856, Joseph I. Marshburn; March 17, 1857, Abner E. Casey; the office was kept in the homes of the postmasters and all lived in the community of what is now Walnut Grove school house, south of the present Boxley postoffice. Mail was received and returned once a week from Huntsville, Madison County. Office was discontinued Sept. 1866. This postoffice was named in honor of Samuel Whiteley, first settler of what is now Boxley.

TOWN OF BOXLEY:

Located on the head waters of Big Buffalo in Section 10, Township 15 North, Range 23 West. It is a very old community, first settled by the Whiteley's, Caseys and Villines. It was first known as Whiteley. After the Civil War a merchant by name of Boxley had moved into the community. The name of the community and of the new established postoffice became known as Boxley. Boxley, the location of the historical saltpeter cave, was a hot spot during the Civil War.

WHITELEY MILL:

The old water mill, first built by Abner Casey, below the Boxley spring, was a godsent to the early settlers of the upper Buffalo River valley. Abner Casey, Sr., born in S.C. 1786, was an experienced miller before coming to the Buffalo River vally about 1840. Samuel Whiteley was born in Virginia, 1797, and was one of the first settlers of the Buffalo River vallgy. He soon became the owner and operator of the mill built by Casey. The mill then became known as the Whiteley Mill.

-- Walter Lackey, 1959.

SAMUEL WHITELEY:

Samuel Whiteley was born about 1796 or 1797 in Virginia, married Lucy Mainard about 1816. He was shot down at his mill on or October 12, 1862.

-- page 6, "Whiteley's in America", 1922.

Samuel Whiteley, born 1797 in Virginia, married Lucy Mainard, daughter of Jess and Martha (Lawrence) Maynard, probably in Tenn. Established a Mill on the Buffalo River in Newton County, Ark. Also founded a church in Newton County in 1833 (?). Lucy died Feb. 24, 1860 (Bible record). Samuel died Oct. 11, 1864 (Bible record). Samuel is buried Liberty Cemetery.

-- Page 8, "WhiteleyIs of Northwest Ark"
8 by Frances T. Graves, 1958.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full SAMUEL WHITELEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	1796	Nashville,		Tennessee Va-1860
Marriage	1816			
Death	Oct. 12, 1862			
Burial		Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Joseph Whiteley, Jr.

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Stoppleton

WIFE: Maiden Name LUCY MAINARD

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	1798			North Carolina
Death	Feb. 24, 1860			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Martha Whiteley	Birth	Sept 18, 1818			Alabama
	Married To	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	Charles Booth Whiteley	Birth	Feb. 18, 1820			Alabama
	Married To	Death				
		Mar.				
3.	Rachel Whiteley	Birth	May 6, 1822			Alabama
	Married To	Death				
		Mar.				
4.	Jessie N Whiteley	Birth	Mch. 8, 1824			Alabama
	Married To	Death				
	Elizabeth	Mar.				
5.	James T. Whiteley	Birth	Aug. 6, 1825			Alabama
	Married To	Death				
	Alta L. or Z	Mar.				
6.	Andrew J. Whiteley	Birth	Mch. 15, 1827			Alabama
	Married To	Death				
	Nancy Bunch	Mar.				
7.	George W. Whiteley	Birth	Feb. 4, 1829			Alabama
	Married To	Death	Aug. 12, 1863			
	Caroline Jones B. abt 1831 Tenn	Mar.				
8.	Sally Ann Whiteley	Birth	Aug. 26, 1831			Alabama
	Married To	Death	Sept 10, 1833			
		Mar.				
9.	Phoebe Jane Whiteley	Birth	Sept. 3, 1833			Alabama
	Married To	Death	1925			
	B.	Mar.				
10.	Isaac Whiteley Jacob?	Birth	May 14, 1836	Van Buren,		Arkansas
	Married To	Death				
	Mary E.	Mar.				
11.	Lucy Susanaher Whiteley	Birth	Aug. 18, 1838	Van Buren,		Arkansas
	Lucinda Married To	Death				
		Mar.				
12.	Matilda Catherine Whiteley	Birth	Mch. 30, 1841	Van Buren,		Arkansas
	Married To	Death				
		Mar.				

1-9.

from Blanche Pratt. Ruby Head, 28 Elk St., Eureka Sprgs, obtained above record from member of D.A.R. in Eureka Springs. 1960.

(over)

Dr. Joseph Whiteley and his wife, parents of Joseph Whiteley, Jr., came to America in 1755. They settled in Jamestown, Virginia. Dr. Joseph Whiteley died Aug. 1770 of malaria fever in Jamestown, Va. Their previous home was Whitehaven, Cumberland, England. (This information from Mrs. Wm. Abel, Regina, Sask., Canada). From Blanche Pratt. 1960.

DESCENDANTS OF LARKIN C. BUNCH 1827-1864

(Compiled by Blanche Whiteley Pratt and Carl Bunch)

1-10 LARKIN C, BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Sarah) b, Oct.24,1827, in Overton Co. Tenn. Lived in the Dinsmore community of northwest Arkansas on the land that his father was awarded for his service in the War of 1812. The land is still owned by the descendants of Larkin (See 1-10-1-7) Larkin was a Captain in J. D. Walker's Regt.Company "B" during the Civil War. He was killed Sept. 24, 1864, in the Battle of Pilot Knob Mo. near St Louis, was carrying the flag when killed. Was buried in the same grave with his nephew, John Allred.

The following is a letter he wrote to his wife.

Elm Springs, Sept. 10th, 1862

Dear Eliza: This leaves me well, & the health of the boys is very good. We left 4 of the boys at Mount Comfort 4 miles from Fayeteville, they live in the other end of the county. Alexander McCollough has had the measels. He has been with us all the time, but one day we left him at Fayetsville. It was raining, he came up that night. He is now nearly well. He is about whenever he pleases. The 1st Regiment is started this morning to meet the Feds which is Reported to be advancing on us. We have here in all the commnads, some 20,000 troops. We are ordered to stay here till we are armed. We will be here some time if no bad luck in the advancing troops. I have nothing of interest to write,you.heard of our stampede at Huntsville. So no more at present.

Larkin Bunch

# # # # # # # # # # #

Larkin was Mar: on Oct.24, 1852, to Eliza Maxwell, who was b, May 8, 1835, in Overton Co. Tenn. Dau of Joel& Clarissa(Moore)Maxwell. On Nov.28,1878, Eliza mar:(2nd) J.C. Reeves of Dry Fork Ark, she died April 12,1891, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery.

OBITUARY

REEVES- Mrs. Eliza Reeves (nee Maxwell) dau. of Joel & Clarissa Maxwell, was b. in Overton Co.Tenn May 8, 1835. At the age of 4 she, with her parents moved to Ill, where her father died. Two yrs after with her widowed mother she removed to Johnson Co. Ark. where they remained 5 yrs, and then removed to Franklin Co. In Sept. 1852, while on a visit to her grandfather Moore's in Madison Co, she was converted at the Methodist Camp-ground on King's river, & on the 24th day of the following October she was happily married to Larkin Bunch of Newton Co. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church, a bro. of Hon. Bradley Bunch of Carroll Co. A man of good repute. In 1855 she joined the M.E.Church South, at Shiloh and from the day of her accession to the time of her triumphant departure, she was a devoted and useful member. In 1864, her husband, Capt. Bunch, was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob. She was left with 5 helpless children to raise. By her industry and economy she did this creditably. They are all living, and all save one are members of the Church, two Methodist, and two Free-will Baptist, all are honorable & respectable citizens. The present Circuit Clerk of Madison Co. is a son of hers. Nov. 28,1878 she was again happily married to J.C. Reeves, of Dry Fork, Uncle John, as he was called by his neighbors, was a leading member of both the M.E. Church South and the community, a well-to-do farmer. Her home was always characterized by a generous hospitality. It was the home of both Methodist, and Baptist preachers. Eight years ago, this writer, together with her pastors, G.P,R.Bandzant, P.C. & H.C.Jolly P.E., had the pleasure of a visit to her happy home. All who came under her roof felt that hers was a happy home, and that all the inmates thereof, were heaven bound. I am told by her pastor, J.W.Griffin that she every morning, despite the pressure of business, read a chapter in the Bible. She was held in high esteem by a host of faithful friends from whom she, by the consistency of her christian life, drew about her. She got the LaGrippe, & Pneumonia,& tho her friends & devoted husband did all they could, on April 12,1891, she died in Peace. She leaves her aged mother, 4 sons,1 Dau, & sorrowing husband who says"She was a good Christian Woman". A large company of neighbors attended her burial. "Let me live the life of the righteous, and let my last be like hers.

--Alex Mathes

From Berryville, Ark., paper, 1954. Article on ELIZABETH JANE REEVES-BUNCH When She was 95 - by Edith McCall.

I am afraid that I'll have to disagree with the person who said"Beauty is only skin deep", for after meeting this precious soul, who last July passed her 95th birthday, I find her to be one of the prettiest women I have ever met and her beauty comes from her very heart and soul. To better describe Elizabeth Jane is to put it into words like this:

She is good as she is fair,
None here on earth above her;
As pure in thought as Angels are,
To know her is to love her.

Ples and Mary Reeves were among the pioneer people who settled in the Dry Fork community and helped to establish the Shiloh Methodist church in order that their children and neighbor's children would have a place to worship. It seems that this church has been there from the beginning with the community growing around it. What a wonderful foundation to build a community.

Elizabeth Jane was the oldest of the three Reeves children and was one of the many children who grew up in the shadow and shelter of this little church. She also grew up knowing that every garment she owned must first begin with a tiny boll of cotton picked and carded, then to the spinning wheel, on to the loom and then many hours sewing by hand before that beautiful Lindsay dress became a reality.

At the age of seventeen, Elizabeth became the bride of Stillman Bradley Bunch a descendant of the Honorable Bradley Bunch who was a farmer of Carroll county and was known as one of the most prominent citizens of Northwest Arkansas. From those I have met, these Bunch men, have a "knack" for choosing wonderful women.

The wedding took place on February 1, 1877, in the home of Elizabeth's parents with only a few close friends present. The late Isaac Whiteley, a United Baptist minister read the ceremony. Following their marriage, Mr. Bunch took his bride home to the house where he was born. Today part of her home is the original house she went to as a bride.

Seven children came to bless this couple; six girls and one boy who passed away at the age of fifteen following a severe case of appendicitis. The daughters are: Mrs. Sally Eden of Rocky, Oklahoma, Mrs. Ova Eden of Preston, Texas, Mrs. Mary Whiteley of Twin Falls, Idaho, Mrs. Mirtie Armes of Boulder, Colorado, Bell and Genia Fancher both of Huntsville, Route 4.

Mr. Bunch passed away on his birthday, August 27, 1935, following a short illness.

Can you imagine Elizabeth keeping dresses made for all those six daughters, to say nothing of the clothes for the rest of the family? At this point of our conversation, I asked her if she didn't find the going pretty rough in those days with all the work that had to be done in preparing cloth before it could be made into clothes. She only laughed at my question and went on to say how she sat up nights weaving and spinning with no light except that from the old fashioned fireplace.

What a beautiful picture that must have made, this little mother, with the face of an Angel, sitting there making her spinning wheel hum to the tune of the many religious songs she sang such as "Savior like a Shepherd lead us, much we need thy tender care, In they blessed pastures feed us, all thy joys and love to share".

Elizabeth has always been some what of a perfectionist in everything she did, but the one thing that made her "get up early and work late" was the mere sight of a weed in her garden; she hoed weeds; she pulled weeds, she literally went down into the good earth after them. It was certain death to any weed that happened to pop up overnight. She kept up the battle of "Elizabeth vs Weeds" until she passed her 90th birthday.

She is a person who could never stand to be idle and when she could no longer work in her garden she began asking her neighbors for rags to be made into rugsstrings; they brought her sacks of them and it was not long before those neighbors and friends were being paid dividends for their rags, "Aunt Elizabeth" repaid them in the prettiest crocheted rug patterns you ever saw.

Did I say before that she is sweet? Well she is more than that, she is so precious she is priceless and most certainly a person who can never be forgotten by those who know her.

Aunt Elizabeth has never had the worry of moving around. In fact she lives within three miles of the place where she was born.

She has 41 grandchildren, 66 great-grandchildren and 14 great-great-grandchildren. At Christmas last year these children were in doubt as to the gifts to give her, so they finally decided to each giverher a dollar, now this idea did not make her a rich woman, but count up the number of dollars she received. No, she tells me, "I love these grandchildren of mine and I am proud of everyone of them, and I do know this - to have so many they are the best bunch on earth, not a heartache from any of them."

Aunt Elizabeth, I have always said no one on earth come come up to my mother when it comes to patience, love and kindness, but you surely run a mighty close second to her.

- - - - - - - - -

Contributed by Blanch Whiteley Pratt
Jerome, Idaho. 1960.

From Eureka Springs, Arkansas paper. Article on ELIZABETH JANE REEVES-BUNCH when she celebrated her 100th Birthday on July 14, 1959.

Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Reeves-Bunch celebrated her 100th birthday anniversary at her home at Dinsmore, Ark., Tuesday, July 14, with relatives and friends dropping in to congratulate her. She received many cards of good wishes. A big dinner was served, with four beautifully decorated cakes.

The day was spent visiting and taking pictures. When the above picture was taken by her great grandson, Joe Head, of this city, she said, with a sly grin, "I don't look so old, do I?"

On February 1, 1877, she married Stillman Bradley Bunch, who passed away in 1935. They were the parents of six daughters and one son. Living are: Mrs. Sallie Eden of Rocky, Okla., Mrs. Ova Eden, Princetown, Texas, Mrs. Mary Whiteley, Twin Falls, Idaho, Mrs. Belle Fancher, and Mrs. Genia Fancher of Rt. 4, Huntsville. Deceased are Ottie Bunch, who passed away at the age of 16, and Mrs. Mirtie Armes. She has forty living grandchildren and five deceased, 83 great-grandchildren and 27 great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Bunch is living on the farm where her late husband was born and where she has lived since he took her there as he bride eighty-one years ago. She has led a very busy and full life, but for the past two years her health has been so that she could not have much activity or excitement. However, she is able to spend several hours each day out of bed.

Out-of-state relatives present for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Noble Whiteley and daughters, Beverly and Brenda, of Twin Falls, Idaho, Mr. and Mrs. Winfred Eden, Rocky, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Eagleson, Columbus, Kansas, Mrs. John Bowman and son, John Alan, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, John Alan was the only great-great grandchild present.

Relatives from Eureka Springs were Mrs. George Head and son, Joe, accompanied by Miss Kathryn Clark, of Berryville.

Mrs. Bunch says "Live a clean life, keep busy and stay happy", her recipe for living to be 100 years young.

- - - - - - -

Contributed by Blanch Whiteley Pratt.
Jerome, Idaho. 1960.

The following was copied from an "Arkansas History" published in 1889, copied by Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark., on 1 Dec 1953.

"Bunch Brothers. The mercantile interests of Madison Co., Ark., are ably represented by the above named firm, which consists of Joel N. and John A. Bunch. They began their mercantile career in Kingston in 1880, and by their industry, honesty and good business managment have secured a large and lucrative trade. The senior member of the firm, Joel N., was born in Newton Co., Ark., April 21, 1856, and received a liberal education in the home schools. In 1875 he engaged in tilling the soil, which occupation he continued until 1880, when he came to Kingston and engaged in merchandizing. In 1884 he was elected to represent Madison Co in the State Legislature for one term, and served with entire satisfaction to his constituents. He is a Democrat and a Mason, being a member of the chapter, and represented his lodge in the Grand Lodge in 1886.

February 18, 1875 he was married to Margaret Elizabeth Boatright, a daughter of William A. Boatright, and their union has resulted in the birth of five children, four of whom are living: Alvin B., Ora B., Ola and Virgie E.

John A. Bunch, the junior member of the firm, was born in Newton Co., Ark., Sept 15, 1860, and received a liberal education at Berryville Acadamy. He worked on a farm the early part of 1880, and was then appointed Deputy Clerk of Newton Co. In the latter part of the same year he came to Kingston and engaged in business with his brother. In 1888 he received the nomination as County Clerk by the Democratic Convention, and if elected will prove an able and efficient officer. Sept 7, 1882, he married Ala F. Ogden, a daughter of W.R. Ogden, by whom he has four children: Joel Burton, Eliza Imogene, Vera Eva, and an infant unnamed. His wife is a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and he is a member and secretary of the A.F.&A.M., and is a Democrat in politics. The parents of these two gentlemen are Capt. Larkin and Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch. The former was born in Overton Co., Tenn, Oct 24, 1827, and was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob, near St Louis, Mo, Sept 24, 1864. He came with his parents to Newton Co., Ark., in 1841, and was always an honest tiller of the soil. During the early part of the war he was elected captain of a company of State Troops, and he soon after organized a company of Confederate Troops, and was chosen its Captain, and was a participant in many hotly contested battles. He was a Democrat, a Mason and a member of the Baptist Church. His wife was born in Tennessee, May 8, 1835, and moved with her parents to Illinois, and afterward to Franklin Co., Ark. She is still living, the wife of J.C. Reeves, and resides on the old homestead in Newton Co., Ark. She and Capt. Bunch became the parents of five children: Stillman B., born August 27, 1853; Joel N., born April 21, 1856; Clarissa E. (Kay), wife of John P. Stamps; John A., born Sept 15, 1860; and William Larkin, born June 27, 1864."

Note from Carl Bunch: The above business establishment founded by the late Joel N. Bunch, in the fall of 1880, has never been out of the Bunch family, is now owned and operated by Alvin B. Bunch, son of the founder.
This store has operated under the following names:

J.N. Bunch (Owner)
J.N. Bunch & Brother (Owners J.N. Bunch & John A. Bunch)
Bunch & Boatright (Owners J.N. Bunch & R.D. Boatright)
Bunch Bros & Co (Owners J.N. Bunch, W.L. Bunch & R.D. Boatright)
Bunch Trading Co (Owners J.N. Bunch, R.D. Boatright, A.B. Bunch)
A.B. Bunch (Sole owner and operator)

Children - all born in Dinsmore Co. Ark.

1-10-1* Stillman Bradley Bunch, b, Aug 27, 1853; Mar; Elizabeth Jane Reeves
1-10-2* Joel Nathaniel Bunch, B. Apr.21, 1856; Mar: Margaret E. Boatright
1-10-3* Clarissa E. Bunch ,b,Mar.24,1858, Mar: John P. Stamps
1-10-4* John Alvin Bunch, b, Sept.15,1860, Mar: Ala F. Ogden
1-10-5* William Larkin Bunch, b, June 27,1864, Mar: Ella M Boydston.

Descendants of Stillman Bradley Bunch, 1853-1935

1-10-1 STILLMAN BRADLEY BUNCH (Son of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch) b, Aug 27,1853. Mar: Elizabeth Jane Reeves, b, July 14, 1859, in Osage,Newton Co. Ark. Dau. of Pleasant (Ples) & Mary Ann (Seitz) Reeves, on Feb.1,1877. "Tim" as he was always known to his friends and relatives was born and lived all his life on the old home place. He owned the land that was his fathers, & his fathers before him & took Elizabeth Jane there as a bride. She lived the rest of her life there, which was 100 yrs.3 mo. & 12 da. Stillman Bradley died on his birthday, Aug 27,1935. Elizabeth died on her dau.(Mary Eliza,Bunch Whitely) birthday, Oct. 26,1959. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

THE CLIPPING IN THE BERRYVILLE PAPER ON ELIZABETH JANE REEVES-BUNCH

When she was 95, - by Edith McCall

I am afraid that I'll have to disagree with the person who said, "Beauty is only skin deep". for after meeting this precious soul, who last July passed her 95th.Birthday, I find her to be one of the prettiest women I have met & her beuaty comes from her very heart & soul. To better describe Elizabeth Jane is to put it into words like this:

1She is good as she is fair,
None here on earth above her

2, As pure in thought as Angels are,
To know her is to love her.

Ples & Mary Reeves were among the pioneer people who settled in the Dry Fork Community, & Helped to establish the Shiloh Methodist Church in order that their children & neighbors children would have a place to worship. It seems that this church has been there from the beginning with the community growing around it. What a wonderful foundation to build a community.

Elizabeth Jane was the oldest of the three Reeves children and was one of many children who grew up in the shadow and shelter of this little church. She also grew up knowing that every garment she owned must first begin with a tiny boll of cotton picked and carded, then to the spinning wheel, on to the loom & then many hrs of sewing by hand before that beautiful Lindsay dress became a reality.

At the age of 17, Elizabeth became the bride of Stillman Bradley Bunch, a descendant of the Honorable Bradley Bunch who was a farmer of Carroll Co & was known as one of the most prominent citizens of Northwest Arkansas. From those I have met, those Bunch men, have a "Knack"for choosing wonderful women.

The wedding took place on Feb.1,1877, in the home of Elizabeth's parents with only a few close friends present. The late Isaac Whiteley, a United Baptist minister read the ceremony. Following their marriage Mr. Bunch took his bride home to the house where he was born. Today part of her home is the original house she went to as a bride.

Seven children came to bless this couple; six girls and 1 boy who passed away at the age of 15, following a severe case of appendicitis. The daughters are; Mrs. Sally Eden of Rocky, Okla, Mrs. Ova Eden of Preston Tex. Mrs. Mary Whiteley of Twin Falls Idaho, Mrs. Mirtie Armes of Boulder Colo. Bell & Genia Fancher, both of Huntsville, Route 4.

Mr. Bunch passed away on his birthday, Aug.27,1935,following a short illness.

Can you imagine Elizabeth keeping dresses for all those six daughters, to say nothing of the clothes for the rest of the family? At this point of our conversation, I asked her if she didn't find the going pretty rough in those days with all the work that had to be done in preparing cloth before it could be made into clothes. She only laughed at my question and went on to say how she sat up nights weaving & spinning with no light except that from the old-

fashioned fireplace.

What a beautiful picture that must have made, this little mother, with the face of an angel, sitting there making her spinning wheel hum to the tune of the many religious songs she sang such as, "Savior like a Shepherd lead us."

Elizabeth has always been some what of a perfectionist in everything she did, but the one thing that made her "get up early and work late", was the mere sight of a weed in her garden; she hoed weeds, she pulled weeds, she literally went down into the good earth after them. It was certain death to any weed that happened to pop up overnight. She kept up the battle of "Elizabeth vs. Weeds" until she passed her 90th birthday.

She is a person who could never stand to be idle and when she could no longer work in her garden she began asking the neighbors for rags to be made into rugs they brought her sacks of them, & it was not long before those neighbors & friends were being paid dividends for their rags, "Aunt Elizabeth" repaid them in the prettiest croched rug patterns you ever saw.

Did I say before that she is sweet? Well she is more than that, she is so precious she is priceless and most certainly a person who can never be forgotten by those who knew her. Aunt Elizabeth has never had the worry of moving around. In fact she lives within 3 miles of the place where she was born.

She has 41 grandchildren, 66 great-grandchildren, and 14 great-great-grand children. At Christmas time last year these children were in doubt as to the gifts to give her, so they finally decided to each give her a dollar, now this idea did not make her a rich woman, but count up the number of $ she received. No, she tells me, "I love these grandchildren of mine and I am proud of every-one of them, and I do know this- to have so many they are the best bunch on earth, not a heartache from any of them.

Aunt Elizabeth, I have always said no one on earth could come up to my mother when it comes to patience, love, and kindness, but you surely run a mighty close second to her. # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

THE FOLLOWING IS THE CLIPPING IN THE EUREKA SPRINGS ARK. PAPER ON ELIZABETH JANE REEVES-BUNCH, WHEN SHE CELEBRATED HER 100th BIRTHDAY ON JULY 14,1959.

Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Reeves-Bunch, celebrated her 100th birthday anniversary at her home at Dinsmore Ark. Tue July 14, with relatives and friends dropping in to congratulate her. She received many cards of good wishes. A big dinner was served, with 4 beautifully decorated cakes.

The day was spent visiting, and taking pictures. When the above picture was taken by her great-grandson, Joe Head, of this city, she said, with a sly grin, "I don't look so old, so I?

On Feb.1, 1877 she was married to Stillman Bradley Bunch, who passed away in 1935. They were the parents of 6 dau & 1 son. Living are; Mrs. Sallie Eden of Rocky Okla. Mrs. Ova Eden, Princetown Tex. Mrs. Mary Whiteley, Twin Falls Idaho, Mrs. Belle Fancher, and Mrs. Genia Fancher of Rt.#4 Huntsville. Deceased are Ottie Bunch, who passed away at the age of 16, and Mrs. Mirtie Armes. She has 40 living grandchildren, 5 deceased, and 83 great-grandchildren, and 27, great-great grandchildren.

Mrs. Bunch is living on the farm where her late husband was born and where she has lived since he took her there as his bride 81 yrs ago. She has led a very busy and full life, but for the past 2 yrs her health has been so that she could not have much activity or excitement. However, she is able to spend several hours each day out of bed.

Out-of-state relatives present for the occasion were Mr&Mrs.Noble Whiteley, & dau. Beverly & Brenda, of Twin Falls,Idaho, Mr.& Mrs. Winfred Eden, Rocky Okla. Mr.&Mrs.Earl Eagleston, Columbus Kan. Mrs.John Bowman, & son John Alan, of Tulsa Okla, John Alan was the only great-great grandchild present. Relatives from Eureka Springs were Mrs. Geo.Head & son Joe, accompanined by Miss Kathryn Clark of Berryville. Mrs. Bunch says"Live a clean life, keep busy, and stay happy" her recipe for living to be 100 years young.

Continued - DESCENDANTS OF LARKIN C. & ELIZA (MAXWELL) BUNCH
Children, all born in Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark.
1-10-1-1* Sally Bunch, b, June 13, 1878, Mar: Francis Eden
1-10-1-2* Ova Bunch, b, Dec.23,1880, Mar: Arthur Eden
1-10-1-3 Ottie Bunch, b, Nov.1,1883, died on his mother's birthday.,July 14, 1898, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery.
1-10-1-4* Belle Bunch, b, Nov. 7, 1886, Mar: Robert Lee Fancher
1-10-1-5* Mary Eliza Bunch, b, Oct 26,1889, Mar: Archie Lee Whiteley
1-10-1-6* Mirtie Bunch, b, Jan. 17, 1894, Mar: Johnnie Armes.
1-10-1-7* Genie Bunch, b, May 20, 1896, Marr: Henry Fancher

OBITUARIES

STILLMAN BRADLEY BUNCH DIES ON 82nd BIRTHDAY (1935)

Stillman, Bradley Bunch, better known as Tim Bunch, died in the Elizabeth hospital at Prarie Grove Tue eve on his 82nd birthday. Funeral services, conducted by, Rev. Robt. Whiteley, & Rev. Logan Yingst, will be held today at Liberty church near his home, in the northwest part of Madison Co. where he was born and resided all his life. Mr. Bunch is survived by his wife, and 6 children, Mrs. Sallie Eden, & mrs. Ova Eden of Rocky Okla. Mrs. Belle Fancher Connor Ark. Mrs. Mary Fancher of Dinsmore; also by a brother, Larkin Bunch of Rocky Okla. All will be present at the funeral except the dau in Colo. There are 42 grand children, and 16 great-grandchildren.

Elizabeth Jane Bunch (1959)

Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Bunch, who celebrated her 100th Birthday July 14, died at her home in the Dinsmore community Monday. She was born July 14, 1859. near Dinsmore. Her parents were Ples Reeves, and Mary Seitz Reeves. She was a member of the United Baptist Church. Survivors are five daughters: Mrs. Sallie Eden of Rocky Okla, Mrs. Ova Eden of Dallas Tex. Mrs. Belle Fancher,& Mrs. Genie Fancher of Rt.4, Huntsville; & Mrs. Mary Whiltley of Twin Falls Ida. 41 grandchildren, 83, great-grandchildren, and 27 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wed. afternoon at 2 P.M. at the Liberty Church conducted by Rev. Cecil Garison of Springdale. Burial was in the Liberty Cemetery under the direction of Bradshears Funeral Home.

1-10-1-1 SALLY BUNCH. (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth (Reeves) Bunch). b, June 13, 1878, Mar: Nov. 18,1900, to Frances Eden, b, April 3, 1878, in Purdy, Barry Co.Mo. son of William Marion & Mary Jane(Martindale) Eden. Frances & Sally live in Rocky Okla. Children:
1-10-1-1-1* Omah Eden, b, Nov.4,1901, Married J.W. Hardwick.
1-10-1-1-2 William Eden, b, Jan.26,1904, in Purdy Mo. died Nov.27,1907,from hitting his head on the edge of a sewing machine.
1-10-1-1-3 Ena Eden, b, May 1,1906, in Golden, Barry Co. Mo. Mar: July 1955 Earl Eagleson, b. Mar.22, 1906, son of Herbert & Anna (Lee) Eagleson. Earl & Edna live in Columbus Kans.
1-10-1-1-4* Winfred Eden, b, Nov.5,1907, Married Mattie Devin.
1-10-1-1-5 Ada Eden, b, July 25, 1909 in Golden Mo. Mar: Sept 1, 1951.Ralph Leonard, b, Apr.18,1912. son of Arthur J.& Rosa Belle (Riley)Leonard.
1-10-1-1-6* Wilburn Eden, b, May 29,1911,in Purdy Mo. Mar: Virginia Lee,
1-10-1-1-7* Flora Eden, a twin, b, June 15, 1913, Mar: Pete Meget. (Twins)
1-10-1-1-8* Florence Eden, b,June 15,1913; Mar. Asa Marshall
1-10-1-1-9* Wayne Eden, b, Sept.2,1916: mar, Opal Hill
1-10-1-1-10* Mary Eden, b, Aug.12,1918; Mar,Elmo Alexander.
1-10-1-1-11* Willard Eden, b, Apr.7,1920; Mar; Ina faye Balding.
1-10-1-1-12 Virginia (Virgie) Eden, b, Aug.23,1921, Golden Mo. d.Oct.12,1939.

1-10-1-1-1 OMAH EDEN (Dau of Frances & Sally(Bunch) Eden, b, Nov.4,1901,Mo. Mar; Mar.23,1923, to J.W. Hardwick, son of Al & Amanda Ellen(Dixon) Hardwick.

1-10-1111 Roy Hardwick, b, Nov. 24, 1923, in Golden Mo. Mar; Sept.7,1947, Betty Jean Cox. Children:
1-10-11111 Carla Ann Hardwick, b, Apr. 16, 1952.
1-10-11112 Kevin Roy Hardwick, b, Oct.3, 1954.
1-10-1112 Ruby Hardwick, a twin of Roy's, b, Nov. 24,1923, Golden Mo. Mar: Dec.7,1941, Rollan Armer, Children:
1-10-11121 Judy Armer, b, Nov. 12, 1946.
1-10-11122 Linda Armer, b, Feb.4,1950
1-10-1113 Nolan Hardwick, b, Mar. 10,1925,in Greeley, Weld Co. Colo.Mar:Oct.8, 1945,Betty Lou Swart. Children:
1-10-11131 James Hardwick, b, Aug.4,1946.
1-10-11132 Barbara Hardwick, b, Jan. 27,1948.
1-10-11133 Kenneth Hardwick, b,May . 1950.
1-10-11134 Randy Hardwick, b, Aug. 1956.
1-10-1114 Eileen Hardwick, a twin, b, Jan 27,1929, in Golden Mo. Mar: Oct.8, 1945, Hershel Graves. Children:
1-10-11141 Rebecca Graves, B June 13,1951.
1-1011142 Larry Graves, b, Apr.5,1956.
1-10-1115 Irene Hardwick, a twin, b, Jan 27, 1929,in Golden Mo. Mar: Aug 22,1951. Fred Coleman. Children:
1-10-11151 Connie Coleman, b, Oct.16,1954.
1-10-11152 Keith Coleman, b, Oct. 17, 1958.
1-10-1116 Robert Hardwick, b, June 6,1938, in Grandview Carroll Co. Ark.

1-10-1-1-4 WINFRED EDEN (Son of Francis & Sally (Bunch)Eden, b, Nov.5,1907, Golden, Barry Co. Mo. mar: Mar.25,1933, in Carroll Co.Ark. Mattie Devin, dau. of Henry & Kate Devin. Children:
1-10-1-1-4-1 Jimmy Eden, b, Mar.26,1934,Hobart Washita Okla.
1-10-1-1-4-2 Jane Eden, b, July 26,1936,Hobart Washita Co. Okla. Mar:Dec.21, 1954, Don Burke, Children:
1-10-1-1-4-2-1 Max Don Burke, B Dec.19,1957.
1-10-1-1-4-3 JoAnn Eden, b, Nov. 24,1938, Hobart,Washita Okla. Mar: June 30, 1956, Larry Price. Children:
1-10-1-1-4-3-1 Mica Lynn Price, B, Apr. 14,1957.

1-101-1-6 WILBURN EDEN. (Son of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden). b, May 29, 1911. Purdy, Barry Co. Mo. Mar: Aug 29:1943, Virginia Lee, b, Feb.23,1919, dau of Emerson, & Rose (Klusmeyer) Lee. Children:

1-10-1161 Jerry Lee Eden, b, Sept. 4,1947,Eakly Caddo Co. Okla.

1-10-1-1-7 FLORA EDEN (Dau of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden, B June 15, 1913. Purdy Barry Co. Mo. Mar: June 1, 1941, Pete Meget, son of Guss, & Matilda (Prahtz) Meget. Children:
1-10-1171 Pamela Meget, b, July 29,1946, Cordell,Barry Co. Okla.
1-10-1172 Mark Meget, b, Oct.1,1948, Cordell, Barry Co. Okla.
1-10-1173 Mary Beth Meget, b, Oct.13,1950, Cordell, Barry Co. Okla.

1-10-1-1-8 FLORENCE EDEN (Dau. of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden). B. June 15,1913. Purdy, Barry Co. Mo. a twin of Flora's. Mar: July 14, 1935, Asa Marshall, b, May 28,1915, a son of Henry, & Ella Mae(Penton) Marshall. Children:
1-10-1181 Theresa Marshall, b, May 11, 1937, Weatherford, Okla, Mar: Aug.18, 1958, Alfred Penner.
1-10-1182 Philip Marshall, b, May 3, 1943, Oklahoma City Okla.

1-101-1-9 WAYNE EDEN (Son of Francis & Sally(Bunch) Eden. b, Sept.2,1916.in Grandview, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Feb.25,1939, Opal Hill, dau of Lee Hill. Ch:
1-10-1191 Gary Eden, b, Aug.8,1941, Cordell, Okla.
1-10-1192 Darla Sue Eden, b, Aug.13,1944, Cordell Okla.
1-10-1193 Billy Max Eden, b, Feb.9,1947, Duncan Okla.

1-10-1-1-10 MARY EDEN. (Dau. of Francis & Sally (Bunch)Eden, b, Aug.12,1918, Golden, Barry Co. Mo. Mar: July 11,1937, Elmo Alexander, b, July 29,1917,son of Doss & Opal(Parten) Alexander. Children:
1-10-111-1 Glenna Alexander, b, April 29,1941, Sentinel,Barry Co. Okla.

1-10-1-1-11WILLARD EDEN. (Son of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden. b, April 7,1920. Golden, Barry, Co. Mo. Mar: Aug.29,1949, Ina Faye Balding. b, Sept.6,1927,dau. of Olen & Velma (Greenhaw) Balding. Children:
1-10-1-1-11-1 Cheryl Kay Eden, b, Dec.19,1949, Sentinal Okla.
1-10-1-1-11-2 Belva Eden, b, Aug.15,1955, Sentinal Okla.

(Data on Descendants of Sally(Bunch) Eden was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Sally Eden, Rocky Okla.)

1-10-1-2 OVA BUNCH (Dau of Stillman Bradley, & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch) B. Dec.23,1880, Mar: June 4,1905, Arthur Eden, b, April 20,1884. son of William Marion & Mary Jane(Martindale) Eden. Arthur is a bro. to Francis Eden that mar: Sally Bunch, sister of Ova. Arthur & Ova Eden lived in Mo. & Ark. They owned & operated a ranch in Okla, and now live in Texas. Children:
1-10-121 Ernest Glen Eden, b, June 24, 1906, Purdy Mo. Mar: May 30,1955 Dorothy Kennerly
1-1-122 Norman Bradley Eden, b, Jan. 21,1908, Golden Mo. Mar: May 19,1928, Vernelle Roberts, Children:
1-10-1221 Larry Eden
1-10-1222 Norma Jean Eden.
1-10-123 William Loyd Eden, b, Dec.5,1909, Golden Mo. Mar: Feb.6,1934.Nola Odom
1-10-1231 Gwen Eden
1-10-124 Elsie Avo Eden, b, Dec.25,1911, Golden Mo. Mar: July 21,1928, Clarence Herrin. Children:
1-10-1241 Ronald Herrin
1-10-1242 Chloe Anne Herrin
1-10-125 Noel Arthur Eden, b, Feb.1,1916, Grandview, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Oct. 26,1941, Barbara Brown. Children:
1-10-1251 Van Eden
1-10-1252 Mary Eden
1-10-126 Noble Wilson Eden, b, July 21,1917, Grandview, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: June 1,1941, Velma Greenhaw. Children:
1-10-1261 Barry Eden
1-10-1262 Beth Eden
1-10-1263 Marcia Eden
1-10-127 John Alvin Eden, b, Sept.6,1919, Grandview,Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: June 12, 1945,Eurille Sasseen. Children:
1-10-1271 Mark Eden.
1-10-1272 Paul Eden.
1-10-128 Clerrissa Mabel Eden, b, Nov. 24,1921,Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Apr.9,1949, John W.(Jack) Roberts. Children:
1-10-1281 Todd Roberts
1-10-1282 Brad Roberts
1-10-1283 Leslie Roberts
1-10-1284 Janie Roberts
1-10-129 Richard Reeves Eden, b, May 4,1923,Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Sept. 26,1953, JoAnne Lemmons.

(Data on Descendants of Ova(Bunch) Eden given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by, Mrs. Ova Eden, 6322 Ridgecrest Rd. Dallas Texas.)

1-10-1-4 BELLE BUNCH. (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch.) b, Nov.7,1886, Mar: Robert Lee Fancher, b, Jan. 15,1875, son of J. Polk, & Mattie (Wilkins) Fancher, died May 10,1960. at his home in Connor,Carroll Co. Ark. Lee & Belle lived most of their married life on their farm at Connor Ark. The farm is run by their two youngest sons, Ward, & Jack, that live at home with their mother. For Fancher ancestry see # 1-8-13.

ROBERT LEE FANCHER

ROBERT LEE FANCHER, son of J. Polk & Mattie Wilkins Fancher was b, Jan. 15,1875, in Boone Co, and d, May 10, 1960, at his home five miles Southwest of Metalton Ark. at the age of 85, yrs,3 Mo.25,days. He was united in mar to Belle Bunch, and to this union 10 children were born. One dau. Anna Lee Fancher, preceded him in death. Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Belle Fancher, of the home. 5 dau. Mrs. Mattie Roberts of Green Forest, Mrs. Marie Fry of Osage, Mrs.Ulah Hayes of Rogers, Mrs. Margaret Mathis of Englewood, Calif, Mrs. Dixie Clark of Metalton, 4 sons, Clifford Fancher, of Connor, Tim Fancher, Ward Fancher, & Jack Fancher, all of Rt.4, Huntsville, 3 sisters, Mrs. Addie Pharis of Kingston Ark. Miss Kate Fancher of Huntsville, Mrs. Buna Stephenson of Pryor Okla. One bro. Grover Fancher, of Kingston, 12 Grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Fri. May 13,at 1:30 P.M. at the Liberty Church, Rev. Gus Poole Officiating. Burial in Libetty Cemetery.(Nelson Funeral Home,Berryville)

(Children of Robert Lee & Belle (Bunch) Fancher)

1-10-1-4-1* Mattie Fancher, b, Apr.7, 1909; Mar: John Roberts
1-10-1-4-2* Marie Fancher, b, Apr.22, 1911, Married Auburn Fry.
1-10-1-4-3 Margaret Fancher, b, Nov.10,1913, Kingston Ark. Mar: Sept.1942, Ivon Mathis. Children:
1-10-1431 Michael Mathis, b, Sept. 4, 1945. Inglewood Calif.
1-10-1-4-4* Clifford Fancher, b, Jan. 13, 1917, Mar: Wanda Elmore.
1-10-1-4-5 Tim Fancher, b, June 26,1919, Mar: Margie Marshall
1-10-1-4-6 Annalee Fancher, b, Feb.8, 1921, Connor Ark. Died May 27, 1940.
1-10-1-4-7 Dixie Fancher, b, Mar.6, 1924, Connor Ark. Mar Feb.11, 1942. Hugh Clark, son of Jess & Maud (Walker)Clark.
1-10-1-4-8* Eula Fancher, b, Apr. 17, 1925, Mar: Dotson Hayes.
1-10-1-4-9 Ward Fancher, b, July 1, 1926, Connor Ark.
1-10-1-4-10 Jack Fancher, b, Aug 19,1932, Connor Ark.

1-10-1-4-1 MATTIE FANCHER. (Dau. of Robert Lee & Belle (Bunch) Fancher. b. April 7, 1909, Kingston Ark., Mar: John Roberts, son of John & Lou (Dunlap) Roberts. John was killed at the age of 38, by some men that blocked the highway, about a mile from his home in Connor Ark. John was a brother to Dr. D.C. Roberts. Children:

1-10-1411 Edna June Roberts, b, July 21, 1928, Green Forest Ark. Mar: Oct.1946, Jim Jenkins. Children:
1-10--14111 Linda Jenkins b, 1948.
1-10-14112 Kim Jenkins, b, 1956.
1-10-1412 James Fancher Roberts, b, Jan. 27, 1933, Green Forest Ark. Mar: May 14, 1953, Billie Sue Anderson, Children:
1-10-14121 Suellen Roberts, b, 1955/56
1-10-14122 Louann Roberts, B, 1958.
1-10-14123 Maribeth Roberts, b, Feb. 1960.
1-10-1413 William Tim Roberts, b, July 27, 1940, Green Forest Ark.

1-10-1-4-2 MARIE FANCHER. (Dau. of Robert Lee, & Belle (Bunch) Fancher.) B. Apr 22, 1911, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec. 20,1932, Auburn Fry, b, Oct.8,1911, Green Forest Ark., son of Will & Ruthie (Galloway) Fry. Children:

1-10-1421 Sibyl Sue Fry, b, Mar. 31,1935, Green Forest Carroll Co. Ark.
1-10-1422 Larry Lee Fry, B Mar.9, 1939, Farmington, San Juan Co. New Mexico.

1-10-1-4-4 CLIFFORD FANCHER,(Son of Robert Lee, & Belle(Bunch) Fancher) b, Jan. 13, 1917, Kingston, Ark. Mar; March 11, 1944, Wanda Elmore who died Nov. 21,1954, dau of Lee & Jennie (Collier) Elmore. Children:

1-10-1441 Ronald Gary Fancher, b, Dec. 25, 1944, Green Forest Ark.
1-10-1442 Terry Lynn Fancher, B, Apr. 6,1948, Green Forest Ark.

1-10-1-4-5 TIM FANCHER. (Son of Robert Lee, & Belle (Bunch) Fancher). b, June 26,1919, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Sept. 13,1942, Margie Marshall, b, Nov. 25,1926, Huntsville, Madison, Co. Ark. Dau. of T.R.& Cora (Holland) Marshall, Tim & Margie live on Rt.#4 Huntsville Ark. Children:

1-10-1-4-5-1 Timmy Michael Fancher, b, Aug. 24,1943, Huntsville Ark.
1-10-1-4-5-2 Patsy Yvonne Fancher, b, Aug,3,1945, Huntsville Ark.
1-10-1-4-5-3 Denton Lee Fancher, b, Nov. 15, 1946, Huntsville Ark.

1-10-1-4-8 EULA FANCHER.(Dau. of Robert Lee & Belle (Bunch) Fancher,) b, Apr. 17, 1925,Connor Ark. Mar: Apr. 26,1947, Dotson Hayes, b, Oct. 18,1924,son of Byron, & Minnie (Fancher) Hayes, Dotson died June 24,1957, in Springfield Mo. & is buried at Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-1481 Barney Dotson Hayes, b, Jan.2,1952, Harrison Ark.

(Data on the Descendants of Belle (Bunch) Fancher, was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Belle Fancher, Rt. #4 Huntsville Ark.)

1-10-1-5 MARY ELIZA BUNCH,(Dau of Stillman Bradley, & Elizabeth Jane (Reaves) Bunch, b, at Dinsmore Ark, Oct.26, 1889, Mar: Archie Lee Whiteley on Sept. 15, 1907 Shiloh, Ark. Archie Lee Whiteley**b, Jan. 19,1886 Dinsmore Ark. son of Rev. Robert Andrew & Anna (Ogden) Whiteley, Arch & Mary were farmers in Madison Co. Ark. and lived for a short time on a ranch in Wyo. In Sept 1943, they moved from Purdy, Madison Co. Ark. to Twin Falls Idaho, where Arch worked for Northrup King Seed co. where he still works part time. Arch & Mary live at their home at 328-4th Ave. E. Twin Falls Idaho. Children:

1-10-1-5-1* Ruby Cora Whiteley, b, July 28, 1908, Mar: Geroge Alec Head.
1-10-1-5-2* Noble Alvin Whiteley, b, Jan.9,1911, Mar: Cleo Sammie Fancher.
1-10-1-5-3* Eura Elizabeth(Midge)Whiteley, b,Sept.27,1912,Mar:Jess N. Moore
1-10-1-5-4* Mary Berniece Whiteley, B. Jan. 17, 1918, Mar: Mack G. Bolinger
1-10-1-5-5* Virginia Lee Whiteley, b, June 20,1924,Mar: Harold Wayne Garton
1-10-1-5-6* Blanche Jeannette Whiteley, b, Oct.20,1926, Mar: Robert S. Pratt.
1-10-1-5-7* Marietta Whiteley, b, Apr. 24,1932, Mar: Robert L. James.

MEMORANDA

**Archie Lee Whiteley, b, Jan. 19, 1886, son of Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley, (United Baptist Minister of Madison Co. Ark.) b, Mar 8, 1860, died Dec. 23, 1935, at Marble, Madison Co. Ark. buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley Mar: Nov. 4,1880,Anna Ogden,b, Feb.17,1857, died Mar 17, 1948, dau. of Frank & Anna (Dunn) Ogden. Rev. Robert Whiteley was the son of George Whiteley, b, Feb.4,1829, in Ala. died Aug.12,1863, in Ark. and Caroline (Jones) Whiteley, b, 1813, in Tenn. George Whiteley was the son of Samuel Whiteley, b, 1796/7 in Virginia. & Lucy Mainard Whiteley, b, 1798 in N.c. dau of Jess & Martha(Lawrence)Maynard. George Whiteley was also a brother to Andrew J. Whiteley, who married (1) Nancy Bunch, see no 1-9, and mar: (2) Nancy's niece, Phoebe Allred, see, no.1-3-6. Samuel Whiteley was one of the first settlers in Boxley Ark. Samuel was a son of Joseph Whiteley Jr. & Sarah(Stoppleton) Whiteley. Joseph Jr. came with his parents, Dr.Joseph & Mrs.(Name not known) Whiteley, Sr. and brother, John Whiteley, from Whitehaven, Cumberland Co. Eng. to Jamestown Va. about 1755.

1-10-1-5-1 RUBY CORA WHITELEY.(Dau of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch)Whiteley) B, July 28, 1908, Marble Ark. Mar: Sept.11, 1926, Berryville Ark. George Alec Head, b, Feb.21,1906,Salem Mo. son of Frank W. & Anna Elizabeth(Doty) Head. George & Ruby live at Eureka Springs Ark. where George is employed as an electrician. Children:

1-10-1-11* Genevieve Gwendolyn Head, b, Mar. 27, 1930, Mar: John Bowman.
1-10-1512* Doris Head, b, Dec.9,1931,Mar: Charles Darnell
1-10-1513* Joe Fenner Head, b, Nov,6. 1935,Eureka Springs Ark. Mar: Sept.26, 1959, Kathryn Clark, b,Dec.9,1942,dau. of A.J.& Marjorie Clark of Springfield Mo. Kathryn & Joe live at Eureka Springs Ark, works forP.O.

1-10-15131 Gary Head, b, Aug.16, 1960

1-10-1511 GENEVIEVE GWENDOLYN HEAD (Dau. of George Alec & Ruby Cora(Whiteley) Head, b, Mar.27,1930. Eureka Springs Ark. Mar: Apr.11,1949, Eureka Springs A. John Bowman, b, Dec.24,1926,Eureka Spgs A, son of Robert & Doris(Brashear) Bowman. Genevieve & John live in Tulsa Okla. Children:
1-10-15111 John Alan Bowman, b, May 28, 1951, Eureka Springs Ark.

1-10-1512 DORIS JANE HEAD (Dau. of George Alec & Ruby Cora(Whiteley)Head). B, Dec.9,1931, Eureka Springs Ark. Mar: Sept 11, 1949, Eureka Springs Ark. Charles Darnell. Doris & Charlie live in West Helena Ark. Children:
1-10-15121 Alec Lowell Darnell, b, Jan. 26, 1951, Eureka Springs Ark.
1-10-15122 Charla Lee Darnell, b, Jan.5,1953. Eureka Springs Ark.
1-10-15123 Steven Chris Darnell, b, May 29,1956, West Helena Ark.

1-10-1-5-2 NOBLE ALVIN WHITELEY (Son of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch)Whiteley) B, Jan.9,1911, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec.1,1936,Cleo Sammie Fancher, b, Sept.2, 1917, Kingston, Ark. Dau of Denton & Virginia (Farris)Fancher. Noble & Cleo own a farm in Madison Co. Ark. they they rent out and they live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Noble is employed at Northrup King Seed Co. where he operates the "Electric Eye" Machine. Children:
1-10-1521 Beverly Jean Whiteley b,Apr.15, 1942, Berryville Ark.
1-10-1522 Brenda Joyce Whiteley, b, Feb.15,1946, Berryville Ark.

1-10-1-5-3 EURA ELIZABETH (MIDGE) WHITELEY,(Dau. of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza (Bunch) Whiteley) b, Sept.27,1912. Labarge, Uinta Wyo. Mar: Nov.1,1932, Huntsville Ark. Jess Newton Moore, b, June 8,1912, Kingston, Ark. son of Joel, & Dolly(Lane) Moore. Midge & Jess live in Twin Falls Idaho where Jess is employed at Union Motors. Children:

1-10-1531* Janet Marie Moore, b, Feb.4,1938, Mar: Wesley H.Dobbs
1-10-1532 Brenda Carolyn Moore, b, Oct.3,1940, Twin Falls Idaho.Died at birth.
1-10-1533 Robert Duane Moore, b, June 1, 1945, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1534 Thomas Newton Moore, b, Nov.15,1946, Twin Falls Idaho.

1-10-1531 JANET MARIE MOORE (Dau of Jess N.& Midge (Whiteley) Moore,) b,Feb.4, 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho, Mar: Sept. 27,1957, Twin Falls Idaho. Wesley H. Dobbs. Janet & Wes live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Wes works for the Police Force in Twin Falls. Children:
1-10-15311 Wiley Joel Dobbs, b, July 1,1958, Twin Falls Idaho.

1-10-1-5-4 MARY BERNIECE WHITELEY (Dau of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch) Whiteley) b, Jan.17,1918, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Sept 19,1942, Kingston Ark. Mack Gibson Bolinger, b, Oct. 18, 1915, son of Albert Quincy & Ora Mamie (Gibson)Bolinger, Mack & Berniece live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Mack is field man for Northrup Seed Co. They adopted a baby girl Mar. 5,1959, who is:
1-10-1541 Marianne Bolinger, b, Feb.24,1959, Jerome Idaho.

1-10-1-5-5 VIRGINIA LEE WHITELEY, (Dau. of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch) Whiteley) b, June 20,1924,Kingston Ark.Mar: Apr.19,1942, Harold Wayne Garton, b, Mar.16,1921,Kingston Ark. son of oward Eugene & Sarah (Steele) Garton. Virginia & Wayne live in Pendleton Oregon,he works for the Swans Down flourCo.Ch:
1-10-1551 Larry Wayne Garton, b, Aug,27,1943, Rocky Okla.
1-10-1552 Phil Harold Garton, b, Sept.16,1946, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1553 Richard Lee Garton, B,Nov.19,1953, Walla Walla Wash.
1-10-1554 Douglas Neil Garton, b, Feb.1,1957, Pendleton, Ore.

1-10-1-5-6 BLANCHE JEANETTE WHITELEY. (Dau. of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch) Whiteley). b,Oct.20,1926,Kingston Ark. Mar: Sept.7, 1947, Robert Sanders Pratt, b,May 21,1925, Idaho Falls, Idaho. son of James Dalley & Hazel Christene(Sanders) Pratt. Blanche & Bob lived from 1947- Aug.1960 in Idaho. They now live 4960 S. 4900 W. Kearns Utah. Bob is employed as a journey-man meat cutter for Grand

Central Markets in Salt Lake Utah. Kearns Utah is a suburb of Salt Lake. Ch:
1-10-1561 Robert Steven Pratt, b, Aug.125,1948, Burley Idaho
1-10-1562 Dennis Lee Pratt, b, Apr.18,1950, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1563 Noble Bradley Pratt, b,July 7,1956,Jerome Idaho.
1-10-1564 Mary Lynette Pratt, b, Dec.16, 1958, Jerome Idaho.

1-10-1-5-7 MARIETTA WHITELEY (Dau of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch)Whiteley). b, April 24,1932, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Nov.22, 1953, Twin Falls Idaho, Robert Lloyd James, b, Nov. 14, 1921,Kimberly, Idaho, son of Lloyd & Bessie(Halferty) James. Marietta & Bob live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Bob is employed as a salesman for Northrup King Seed Co. Children:
1-10-1571 Ronald Lloyd James, B, Aug.3,1954, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1572 Timothy Lee James, b, No.v20,1958, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1573 Robin Marie James,b, July 12,1960,Twin Falls Idaho.

(Most of the data on Descendants of Mary Eliza Bunch Whiteley was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by her Mother, Mrs. Mary Whiteley, 328-4th Ave. E. Twin Falls Idaho.)

1-10-1-6 MIRTIE BUNCH (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch). b, Jan. 17, 1894, Mar: Sept.10,1911, in Dinsmore Ark. to John G. Armes. b,May 4,1888, Kingston, Ark. son of J.N.& Ruth (Brown) Armes. John died Mar.18 1944, in Greeley Colo. & was buried Mar 22, 1944, in Greeley Colo. Mirtie died Feb.23,1956, & was buried in Greeley Colo. Feb.27, 1956. Children:
1-10-161* Atrel Armes, b, Nov.8,1912, Mar: Gene H.(Bill) Gibson
1-10-162* Ray Armes, b, July 15,1915, Mar: Dolly Hendershott
1-10-163* Clay Armes, b, Aug.16,1918, Mar: Oma Lee Holland

1-10-1-6-1 ATREL ARMES, (Dau. of John G.& Mirtie (Bunch) Armes). b, Nov.8, 1912,in Kingston Ark. Mar: Mar.24,1946, in Greeley Colo. to Gene H.(Bill) Gibson, b, Oct.15,1907, Greeley Colo. son of Joe O. & Drucilla(Hudspeth)Gibson Atrel & Bill live in Boulder Colo. Children:
1-10-1611 Timothy Wayne Gibson, b, Dec.15,1947, Greeley Colo.
1-10-1612 Donald Gene Gibson, b, Mar. 2,1951, Grand Junction Colo.

1-10-1-6-2 RAY ARMES (Son of John G & Mirtie (Bunch) Armes) b, July 15,1915, Kingston Ark. Mar:June 15,1941, Fallon Nev. to Dolly Hendershot, b, Feb.14, 1918, Boliver Mo. Dau. of Frank & Ellen (Wells)Hendershot. Ray & Dolly live on a farm in Greeley that belonged to his father & mother. Children:
1-10-1621 Gerald Raymond Armes. b, July 15, 1942, Greeley Colo. Mar: Jan.10, 1960,Jacqueline Marie Bender.
1-10-1622 Kathleen Sue Armes, b, Oct.23,1944, Greeley Colo.

1-10-1-6-3 CLAY ARMES (Son of John G. & Mirtie (Bunch) Armes). b, Aug.16,1918 Kingston Ark. Mar: Nov.1,1941,Greeley Colo. to Oma Lee Holland, b, July 6,1921 Gill Colo. dau of Henry Hartzel & Ethel Emma (Woods) Holland. Clay & Oma Lee live on the farm in Greeley that belonged to his father & mother. Clay & Ray work the farm together. Children:
1-10-1631 Carolyn Lee Armes, b, Oct.3,1942, Greeley Colo.
1-10-1632 Gary Clay Armes, b, Dec.6,1943, Greeley Colo.
1-10-1633 Myrna Kay Armes, b, Dec. 4,1944, Greeley Colo.

(Data on the Descendants of Mirtie Bunch Armes was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Bill Gibson, 2602 Pine, Boulder, Colo.)

1-10-1-7 GENIA BUNCH, (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves)Bunch) b. May 20, 1896, Mar: Henry Fancher, b, Feb.13,1893, Kingston Ark. son of J. Polk & Mattie (Wilkins Fancher. Henry died Mar. 16, 1949, in Dinsmore, Ark. Buried in Liberty Cemetery. (For Fancher Ancestry See-#1-8-13.) Henry & Genia lived on the old homeplace with her parents and Genia now owns the land that was given to her Great-Grandfather, Nathaniel Bunch. Genia has lived all her

life on the old homeplace, & it is very near, & dear to her. She has seen many happy times, & Many sad times in this old home. She helped her mother care for her father until his death. Then she saw her husband, son, daughter, & last her Mother that she loved very much die in this house that she was born in & has lived in all her life. So it is indeed more than just a home to her. All her children were born in this house, they are:

1-10-171* Bert Fancher, b, July 14,1920, Mar: Inez Allred
1-10-172* Vernie Maxine Fancher, B, Aug.13,1925, Mar: Carl Whiteley
1-10-173 Henry Eugene Fancher, twin to Maxine, b,Aug,13,1925,d,Feb.15,1926.
1-10-174 Vernell Fancher, b, Sept.10,1930, Mar: Maurice Lee Guess

Last rites held Wed. for Henry Fancher (1949)

Funeral services for Henry Fancher, well-known stockman of Madison & Newton Co, were held Wed. Mar.16, at 2:P.M. at the Liberty Church near Kingston, conducted by Rev. Lively. Interment was in the Liberty Cemetery.

Mr. Fancher had been in failing health for sometime, but had only been bedfast a few days, when his death occured about 2:00P.M. Mon. Mar.14. He was b, & had lived near Kingston all his life. Besides his widow, he is survived by one son,Bert Fancherof the home, two daughters, Mrs. Maxine Whiteley, of Metalton, & Miss Vernell Fancher of the home. 3 bro. Grover of Loy; Lee of Connor, & Sam of Kingston; 3 sisters, Mrs. Jim Stevenson of Pryor Okla. Mrs. Addie Pharis of Weathers, and Miss Kate Fancher of Kingston; and a host of other relatives, and friends.

1-10-1-7-1 BERT FANCHER (Son of Henry & Genie (Bunch) Fancher) B. July,14,1920 on his grandmother's birthday, (Elizabeth Jane (Reeves)Bunch) Mar: Mar 5,1950. Inez Allred, b, June 2,1927, dau of Roe & Eliza (Nunneley)Allred. Bert & Inez live on a farm in the Dinsmore community not far from his mother's place, where he was born. Children:

1-10-1711 Linda Jane Fancher, b, Mar. 6,1952, Berryville, Ark.
1-10-1712 Stillman Leon Fancher, b, Jan.1, 1958, Huntsville, Ark.

1-10-1-7-2 VERNIE MAXINE FANCHER. (Dau of Henry & Genie (Bunch)Fancher, b,at Dinsmore Ark, Aug.13,1925, Mar:Nov.20,1948, Carl Whiteley, b,Feb.26,1928, Dryfork Ark. son of John & Ova Whiteley. John Whiteley is also a Descendant of Dr. Joseph Whiteley, (See Memoranda on Whiteley's.) P.119) Maxine died Jan. 27,1959, in the old homeplace where she was born. Buried Liberty Cem.

LOCAL LADY IS WINNER OF $200.00 on T.V. PROGRAM. MRS. MAXINE WHITELEY GETS CASH & FINE AUTOMATIC WASHER.

Mrs. Maxine Whiteley, the former Maxine Fancher of Rt.2,Huntsville was awarded $200. in cash, & the latest model automatic washer on the "Strike it Rich" nationally televised program, from New York City on Dec.28. The program is primarily to help unfortunate people or the physically handicapped.

Mrs. Whiteley's sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess of Albany Mo. Wrote a letter to the "Strike if Rich" program asking aid for her sister & on Dec. 28, her letter was picked to be read on the air & as much help as could be given her, by the winner of the program. Mrs. Whitley's helping hand, as the person who actually appears on the program is called was a young actor, named Bradford Dillman. who won $200. for Mrs. Whiteley.

Officials of the Maytag Corp.,with headquarters in Newton Iowa, called while the program was on the air to say that they were sending Mrs. Whitlely the washer & that it would be installed by the Easterling Maytag Co.of Huntsville. Mr. Easterling stated that the machine had arrived here and that it would be installed in the Whiteley home as soon as the water connections could be made.

Mrs. Whiteley gave us the following information as to how she received the place on the program: On Feb. 23, 1955 I was operated on for a tumor of the spine, & it left me paralyzed from the waist down. I was in the Burge Hospital in Springfield Mo. "My sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess, Of Albany Mo. wrote a letter to "Strike it Rich" She sent the letter to Rev. Cecil Garrison of Spring-

dale to have him verify it berore sending it on to the program. About a month later, I received some papers to fill out & had Dr. Smith & Rev. Steve Montgomery verify them. "On Dec. 28, 1956, my letter was picked and a young actor, Bradford Dillman, was my helping hand. He won$200. Then the Maytag Co sent in a heartline call saying that they were sending the latest model in a Maytag Washer for which my sister asked. So I got the $200. & the washer.
"I was ironing that morning, and wasn't watching the program. In fact I didn't think my letter would ever be read, so I didn't watch very often. The Rev. Morrison of Huntsville First Baptist Church came to tell me, first. I never was so surprised. I never won anything before in my life. "I believe that my husband, Carl, & my dau. Carla Sue who is 7 yrs old were happier than I if possible, for they did most of the washing.
(Copied from a Clipping that appeared in the Madison Co. Record, by Blanche Pratt.

1-10-1721 Carla Sue Whiteley, b, Sept. 4,1949, Berryville Ark.

1-10-1-7-4 VERNELL FANCHER (Dau. of Henry & Genia (Bunch)Fancher. B,at Dinsmore, Sept.10,1930. Mar: Aug 19,1950 in Albany Mo. to Maurice Lee Guess, b, May 1, 1928,Albany Mo. a son of Wayne & Doris (Madden) Guess. Vernell & Maurice Lee live in Albany Mo. Children:
1-10-1741 David Lee Guess, b, Jan. 28, 1955, Bethany Mo.
1-10-1742 Denise Ann Guess, b, Sept. 17, 1957, Albany Mo.
1-10-1743 Marian Sue Guess, a twin, b, & died Aug.25,1959, Albany Mo. Lived 2 hrs.
1-10-1744 Marcia Lou Guess,a twin, b, & died Aug 25,1959,Albany Mo. Lived 2 hrs.

(Data on the Descendants of Genia Bunch Fancher was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Henry Fancher, Rt.#2 Box 148 Huntsville, Ark.)

# #

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL NATHANIEL BUNCH 1856- 1927

(Compiled by Carl Bunch, 1954)

1-10-2 JOEL NATHANIEL BUNCH, (Son of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch) was b, April 21,1856, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. and died Aug 14,1927. Mar: Feb.18, 1875, Margaret Elizabeth Boatright, b, Apr.12, 1855, near Kingston, Ark. the dau. of Wm.A & Martha (Fancher) Boatright. (For Fancher ancestry see #1-8-13) Margaret Bunch died Feb.3,1941, & both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Ch:
1-10-2-1 Elmore Lou Bunch, b, Nov.22, 1875, Near Kingston, Ark. died Aug 8, 1878, & is buried at Liberty.
1-10-2-2 Alvin B. Bunch, b, Mar.3,1878, Mar: Bertie Wilson
1-10-2-3* Ora Belle Bunch, b, Dec 16, 1880 Mar: Melvin Brown Presley
1-10-2-4* Mary Viola Bunch, b, Feb.20,1885, Mar: Harry C. Fields.
1-10-2-5 Virgie E. Bunch, b, Mar.4,1888 near Kingston,Madison Do. Ark. died Nov.30,1911, buried at Liberty, never married.
1-10-2-6* William Larkin"Bill" Bunch, b, Jan. 21,1891, Mar: Mayme E. Smith.
1-10-2-7* Robert Carlyle "Carl" Bunch, b, May 21, 1893; Mar; Minnie Boydston.
1-10-2-8* Eliza Jane"Jennie" Bunch, b, Apr.8,1896, Mar: Olney Floyd.

The following form an Arkansas History published in 1889 was copied in 1953, by Carl Bunch.

BUNCH BROTHERS

The merchantile interests of Madison County Ark are ably represented by the above nemed firm, which consists of Joel N. & John A. Bunch. They began their merchantile career in Kingston in 1880. and by their industry, honesty, and good business management have secured a large & lucrative trade. The senior member of the firm, Joel N. was born in Newton Co. Ark. April 21,1856, and received a liberal education in the home school. In 1875 he engaged in tilling the soil, which occupation he continued until 1880, when he came to Kingston, & engaged in merchandising. In 1884 he was elected to represent Madison Co. in the State Legislature for one term, and served with entire satisfaction to his constituents. He is a Democrat & a mason, being a member of the chapter,

and represented his lodge in the Grand Lodge in 1886. Feb.18,1875, he Mar: Margaret Elizabeth Boatright, a dau. of William A. Boatright, & their union has resulted in the birth of 5 children, 4 of whom are living. Alvin B, Ola & Virgie E. & Ora B.

John A. Bunch, the junior member of the firm, was born in Newton Co. Ark.Sept. 15,1860. and received a liberal education at Berryville Academy. He worked on a farm the early part of 1880, & was then appointed deputy Clerk of Newton Co. In the latter part of the same year he came to Kingston & engaged in business with hsi borther. In 1888 he received the nomination as county Clerk by the Democratic Convention, and if elected will prove an able & efficient officer. Sept.7, 1882 he married Ala.F. Ogden, a dau of W.R.Ogden,by whom he has 4 children. Joel Burton, Eliza Imogene, Vera Eva, & and an infant unnamed. His wife is a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and he is a member & Secy of the A.F& A.M. & is a Democrat in politics. The parents of these two gentleman are Capt. Larkin & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch. The former was born in Overton Co. Tenn. Oct. 24,1827,& was killed in the Battle of Pilot Knob, near St Louis Mo. Sept. 24,1864. He came with his parents to Newton Co. Ark. in 1841, and was always an honest tiller of the soil. During the early part of the war he was elected captain of a company of State Troops, and he soon after organized a company of Confederate troops, & was chosen its captain, & was a participant in many hotly contested battles. He was a Democtat, a Mason, & a member of the Baptist Church. His wife was born in Tenn. May 8,1835,& moved with her parents to Ill. & afterwards to Franklin Co. Ark. She is still living, the wife of J.C.Reeves. & resides on the old homestead in Newton Co. Ark. She & Capt. Bunch became the parents of 5 children: Stillman B.b,Aug.27,1853, Joel N. b,Apr.21,1856,Clarissa (Kay) wife of John P. Stamps; John A. b,Sept.15,1860. & William Larkin, b, June 27,1864.

(Note the above business establishment founded by the late Joel N.Bunch, in the fall of 1880, has never been out of the Bunch family, is now owned & operated by Alvin Bunch, son of the founder. This store has operated under the following names: J.N. Bunch, Owner; J.N. BUNCH and Brother, Owners. J.N. Bunch and John A. Bunch; Bunch & Boatright, Owners, J.N.Bunch & R.D. Boatright; Bunch Bros.& Co. Owners J.N. BUNCH, W.L.BUNCH, R.D.BOATRIGHT: BUNCH TRADING CO. Owners J.N.BUNCH, R.D. BOATRIGHT, A.B. Bunch, A.B.Bunch, sole owner & operator. --- Carl Bunch, Dec. 1, 1953.

1-10-2-2 ALVIN B. BUNCH (Son of Joel Nathaniel & Margaret Elizabeth (Boatright) Bunch, b, Mar. 3,1878, near Kingston, Ark. He Mar: Aug.12,1900, Bertie Wilson. b, May 23,1880, Harrison Ark. Dau. of Joe Wilson. Alvin B. Bunch died Oct.1959.Ch:

1-10-221 Joel Ernest Bunch, b, Aug.6,1901, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Mch 28,1927, Edyth Stokesbury, b, Oct.20,1902, at Elkins Ark. Joel E. Bunch, is Pres. & Cashier of the Bank of Elkins. Children:
1-10-2211 John Alvin Bunch, b, Oct.3,1931,Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-2212 Joel Lee Bunch, b, Feb.17,1935, at Elkins Ark.

1-10-222 William Burr Bunch, b, June 20,1903, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.3,1933, Ruth Hargis, b, Mar.16,1910, at Huntsville Madison Co.Ark. In 1954, they lived at Portales, New Mexico. Children:
1-10-2221 Joe Neil Bunch,b,Apr.3,1936, Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-2222 Kay Don Bunch, b, Oct.20,1937, Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-223 Frank C. Bunch, b, Mar.26,1905, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Dec.27, 1927, Grace Bollinger, b, Dec.24,1905, at Loy, Madison Co. Ark. In 1954 lived at Huntsville Ark. Children:
1-10-2231 Charles Robert Bunch, B. Mar. 18,1932, at Kingston, Madison Co.Ark. In 1954, was in the the U.S. Air Force.
1-10-224 Hugh S. Bunch, b, Aug.21,1910, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 6, 1943,Pauline Gross, b, Jan.4,1918 at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. In 1954

lived at Kingston Ark. Children:

1-10-2241 Bobby Burton Bunch, b, Feb.12,1944, Kingston, Ark.

1-10-2242 Jerry Wayne Bunch, B, Mch 24,1955, Springdale Ark.

1-10-225 Marguerite Bunch, b, May 20,1912,at Kingston. Mar: Apr.1, 1943,to Lee Howard, b, July 26,1912, at Marble Ark. Children:

1-10-2251 Leta Joyce Howard, b, July 3, 1946, San Jose Calif.

1-10-2252 Carl Ray Howard, b, June 23, 1950, Riverside Calif.

1-10-226 Wilson Bunch, b, Aug.18,1914, at Kingston, Mar: Apr.19,1942.Fred Even Duty, b,Sept.9,1918, at Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-2261 Garry Bunch, b,Oct.30,1946, Fayettesville Ark.

1-10-227 Josephine Bunch, b, June 18,1918, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Nov.2, 1942, to Frank Cannaday, b, June 13,1905, at Huntsville Ark. Ch(Adopted)

1-10-2271 Cecil Garron Cannaday, b, Feb.3,1951

1-10-228 Roy Burton Bunch, B, June 3,1925, at Kingston. Mar: Jan.4,1950,Betty Clark, b, Apr.1,1932,at Boxley,Newton Co. Ark. In 1954, they lived at Coquille Oregon. Children:

1-10-2281 Ronnie Bunch, b, Apr.10,1952,,Myrtle Point Ore.

1-10-229 Infant child of Alvin B. & Bertie(Wilson) Bunch, b, & died Apr.24,1907.

1-10-2-3 ORA BELLE BUNCH. (Dau. Of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright)Bunch, b, Dec.16,1880, Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Sept.17,1899, Melvin Brown Presley, b,Dec.4,1877, at Marble, Ark. son of Jas.B.Presley. Ora Belle (Bunch)Presley died Feb.27, 1941. Children:

1-10-231 Carl Arvil Presley, b, Nov.13,1901, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Apr.26,1939, Muriel Sharp of Huntsville Ark, who was b, Jan.3,1915, Carl Arvil Presley, died Oct.23,1947. Children:

1-10-2311 Charles Lee Presley,b, Jan.17,1940,Huntsville Madison Co. Ark.

1-10-2312 Joseph Carl Presley, b, Nov. 24,1941,Huntsville Ark.

1-10-232 Thomas Earl Presley, b, Sept.3,1903 Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Sept.26,1936, Thelma Garrison, of Fayettesville Ark. who was b, July 22,1903, In 1954, they lived at Savannah Mo. Children:

1-10-2321 Judith Ann Presley, b, Dec.5,1940. Washington Mo.

1-10-2322 James Melvin Presley,(Adopted) b, Apr.30,1943, Cape Gireadeau,Mo.

1-10-233 James Bunch, Presley, b, March 26,1905, Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar: May 29,1926, Kathleen Neil, of Wheaton Mo. b,Dec.25,1907. In 1954, they lived at Plattsburg Mo. Children:

1-10-2331 James Bobby Presley, b, Nov.8,1928,at St.Louis Mo. Mar:in 1947,to Rae Handley, of Plattsburg Mo.,b,June 26,1926, Children:

1-10-23311 Sherry Jo Presley, b Mch.7,1948, Kansas City Mo.

1-10-23312 James Alan Presley,b,June 19, 1953, Smithville Mo.

1-10-2332 Betty Jane Presley, b, Apr.25,1932, StLouis Mo. Mar.Oct.15,1949,to Ronald Dale Hartell, b, Mch 1,1927, Children:

1-10-23321 Reonda Lynn Hartell, b, Oct.26,1950. Columbia Mo.

1-10-23322 Sandra Jane Hartell, b, Oct.22, 1951, Ft. Leavenworth Kans.

1-10-23323 Suzen Kae Hartel, b, Sept.6,1953, Pensacola Florida.

1-10-2333 Nancy Ann Presley, b, Mch 20,1940. Kansas City Mo.

1-10-2334 Jerry Max Presley, b, Apr.14,1943, Kansas City Mo.

1-10-234 Troy Monroe Presley, b, Feb.15,1907, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 2,1934,, Mrs.Virginia(Schank)Howard, of St Louis Mo. Who was b, June 5, 1909. In 1954 they lived at St Louis Mo. Children:

1-10-2341 Mary Jean Presley b, May 7,1935, St.Louis Mo. Mar: 1st.Henry Corzine, of St.Louis, who was killed in 1952/53, by a hit & run driver. 2nd Dec.1953, to ________ Children:

1-10-23411 Del Monroe Corzine, b,June 26,1949, St Louis Mo.

1-10-23412 Patricia Jean Corzine,b,Feb.26,1951, St.Louis Mo.

1-10-23413 Henry Corzine Jr. b,Feb.5,1952, St.Louis Mo.

1-10-2342 Richard Troy Presley, b, Apr.26,1936, St.Louis Mo.

1-10-2343 Doris Virginia Presley, b, July 28,1940,St Louis Mo.

1-10-235 William Lee Presley, b, Oct.9, 1910, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark.Mar: Aug.28,1941. Mrs. Helen (Weineke) Reinhard of Union Mo. a widow with 2 sons, Charles & Richard. In 1954, they lived at Hamilton Mo.

1-10-236 Margaret "Lorene" Presley,b,Nov.2,1912,Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.10,1937, Redmond Charles Davison of Savannah,Mo. b, Jan.15,1908, In 1954 they lived at Pattonsburg Mo. Children:

1-10-2361 Connie Ann Davison, still b, Nov.17,1947, Kansas City Mo.

1-10-2361 A premature son, b, June 3,1952.

1-10-237 Mary Edith Presley, b, June 27,1915, Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 15,1938, James William Youngblood, of Savannah Mo. who was b, Sept.7,1916. at Valley Falls Kans. Children:

1-10-2371 Marsha Joy Youngblood, b, Aug.29,1939, Savannah Mo.

1-10-2372 James William Youngblood, Jr. b, June 8, 1948, Kansas City Mo.

1-10-2-4 MARY VIOLA "OLA" BUNCH (Dau. of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright)Bunch. was b, Feb.20,1885, at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: May 16,1909, Harry C. Fields, b, Dec.26,1883m at Dexter Mo. Mrs. Ola Fields lives at Springdale, Ark.Ch:

1-10-241 Joel Bunch Fields, b, Oct.3,1910, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar. Jan. 1,1930. Dorothy Clutch, b, Aug.21,1910, Kansas City Kans. In 1954, Joel Bunch Fields was a Major in the U.S. Army. Children:

1-10-2411 Dorothy Jo. Fields, b, May 6,1931,Booneville Ark. Mar:Feb.16,1951. to Kenneth Brady, b,Aug.15,1921,at Chelsea Okla. Children:

1-10-24111 Michael Fields Brady, b, May 24,1952, Anchorage Alaska.

1-10-24112 Patrick Brady, b, March 9, 1954, Anchorage Alaska.

1-10-2412 Martha Jean Fields, b, June 21,1932, Anderson Mo. Mar: Sept.21,1951. Lyman Ferguson, b, Nov.1,1928, near Habberton Ark. Children:

1-10-24121 Sharon Jean Ferguson, b, July 13,1952, Prarie Grove,Washington Co.A.

1-10-24122 Tommy Ferguson, b, June 8,1954, Springdale Ark.

1-10-242Harry C. Fields,Jr. b, July 1, 1913, Kingston Ark.Mar: Dec.23, 1939, Louise Blaylock. In 1954 he was a Lt.Col. in U.S. Army, & stationed in Budapest Hungary.

1-10-243 Grace E. Fields,b, Feb.3,1915, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: May 12, 1939, Radus Hill, who was b, Aug.18,1911, at Hindsville Madison Co.Ark.

1-10-2431 Jack Edward Hill, b, May 18,1940, Rogers, Benton Co. Ark.

1-10-244 Jack Harlen Fields, b, Jan.10,1917, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch. 14,1952, to Neomi Wisner, b, in Ind. in 1954, they lived in Ness City Kans.

1-10-245 Mary Fields, b, May 28,1921,Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.1,1948, John Randol, b, March 25,1921, Ragland Ala. In 1954, lived at Springdale Ark. Children:

1-10-2451 Michael Randol, b, Sept. 22, 1949, Springdale, Ark.

1-10-2452 Jon Charles Randol, b, June 11, 1953, Springdale Ark.

1-10-2-6 WILLIAM LARKIN "BILL" BUNCH.(Son of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright) Bunch, b, Jan.21,1891, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Feb.6,1914, at Springdale Washington Co. Ark. Mayme E. Smith, b, Dec. 19,1892, at Hindsville Madison Co. Ark. Dau. of Alfred T.& Florence (Fitch) Smith. Bill Bunch lives at Fayetteville Ark. where he has an interest in the Kelley Bros. Lumber Co. Children:

1-10-261 William Larkin Bunch,Jr. b, Dec.15,1914, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 16, 1943, to Lucile Stevens b,Jan.26,1915, in Ark. dau. of Joshua & Nannie ____ Stevens. Bill Bunch, Jr. is a Dr(M.D.) & in 1954 lived at Hattiesburg Mississippi. Children:

1-10-2611 David Larkin Bunch, b, Apr.1,1945.

1-10-2612 Donald William Bunch, b, Apr.13,1948.

1-10-2613 Janice Lucille Bunch, b, July 7,1951, in Miss.

1-10-262 Joel Alfred Bunch, b, Jan.27, 1916, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.13,1941, Grace Jewel Lincoln, of Shreveport La. b, Oct. 15,1917. dau. of Coy A.& Nona ____Lincoln. In 1954, Joel lived,Fayettesville,A.
1-10-2621 William Lincoln Bunch, b, March 14,1946, in Ark.
1-10-2622 Joel Alfred Bunch, 2nd, b, Nov. 14,1947, in Ark.

1-10-2-7 ROBERT CARLYLE "CARL" BUNCH, (Son of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright) Bunch, b, May 21,1893, Near Kingston, Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: Oct.17,1915,Minnie Boydston, b, June 30,1896, near Kingston Ark. dau. of David M & Monerva (Wilkerson) Boydston. Divorced in 1938. Carl Bunch lives at Springdale, Ark. Ch:
1-10-271 Martha Marlene Bunch, b, Oct.30,1917, near Kingston, Ark. died Dec. 19,1917, & is buried at Liberty.
1-10-272 Infant son, unnamed, b, Oct.25,1918, near Kingston. Died of flu,Nov. 5, 1918, & is buried at Liberty.
1-10-273 Virginia Karlann Bunch, b,Nov.20,1919, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Feb.4,1940, J.O. Rand Jr. who was b, Feb. 1917, at Rogers,Benton Co. Ark. They live at Rogers, Ark. Children:
1-10-2731 James David Rand, b, July 26,1943, Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-2732 Robert Clark Rand, b, Apr. 13, 1949, Rogers, Benton Co. Ark.
1-10-274 Marion Elizabeth Bunch, b, Feb.26, 1924. at Kingston Ark. Mar: Apr,17 1947, William Peter Versteeg, b, Dec.9,1916. In Rotterdam Holland, They live in Colorado.

1-10-2-8 ELIZA JANE "JENNIE" BUNCH,(Dau. of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright) Bunch, b, Apr.8,1896, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 1920, James Olney Floyd, b, Nov. 2,1894 at Marble, Madison Co. Ark. son of Lewis & Bessie(Stroud) Floyd. Jennie Bunch Floyd died Dec.2,1930. James Olney Floyd died May 16,51,Ch:
1-10-281 Jennie Nadine Floyd, b, Nov.29,1930, at Eureka Springs Carroll Co. A. Mar: Aug.20,1948, to Cecil J. Holt b,near Kingston Ark. Children.
1-10-2811 Mary Charlene Holt, b, Oct.15,1949 Fayettesville, Ark.
1-10-2812 Lee Packard Holt, b, Jan.24,1951, Fayettesville Ark.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

DESCENDANTS OF CLARISSA E. (KAY) BUNCH AND JOHN P. STAMPS

(Compiled by Carl Bunch, 1954)

1-10-3 CLARISSA E. (KAY) BUNCH. (Dau. of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, B, Mar:24,1858, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Jan. 21,1876/7. to John P. Stamps, b, Feb.13,1854, at Osage Ark. Kay Bunch Stamps died May 18, 1899. & John P. Stamps died Feb.13,1922. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Ch:
1-10-3-1* Eugene S. Stamps, b, Oct.27,1877, Mar: Josie E. Basham.
1-10-3-2* Erastus P. "Ras" Stamps, b, June 29,1880,Mar: Grace Basham.
1-10-3-3* Elijah "Bee" Stamps, b, June 25,1882, Mar: Gertie Combs.
1-10-3-4* Eliza Stamps, b, Aug.3,1884, Mar: Jasper H. Combs.
1-10-3-5* Mary Allie "Polly" Stamps, b, July 13,1886, Mar: Newton Whorton.
1-10-3-6* J. Bonnie Stamps, b, June 11, 1888, Mar: C. Bee Weathers.
1-10-3-7* Ewing I. Stamps,b, July 13, 1890, Mar: Myrtle Mae Whorton.
1-10-3-8* Minnie Stamps a twin, b, June 21,1894, Near Kingston, Madison Co.Ark. Died Feb.13,1909, age 15,Death caused by wading a river. Buried Liberty Cem.
1-10-3-9 Maggie Stamps, twin to Minnie, b, June 21,1894, near Kingston, Mar: Milt Whitaker, b, in Ark. No Children. Maggie lived -Heavener,Okla.

1-10-3-1 EUGENE S. STAMPS (Son of John P. & Clarissa (Bunch) Stamps. b, Oct.27, 1877, near Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.19,1899, Josie E Basham, b, June8, 1874, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-311* Era Stamps, b, Oct.3,1900, Mar: Albert Sparks.
1-10-312* Garland Stamps, b, Jan. 29,1903,Mar: Alma Whorton.
1-10-313* Bessie Stamps, b, Mch 22,1905, Mar: Oscar Stout.
1-10-314* Clarence Stamps, b, Sept.3,1907, Mar: Hester Suggs.
1-10-315* Polly Stamps, b, May 5,1910, Mar: Jake Yingst.

1-10-316* Floy Stamps, b, Mch,22, 1913, Mar: Clarence Perry
1-10-317* Grace Stamps, b, June 9,1916, Married Arthur Casteel.

1-10-3-1-1, ERA STAMPS,(Dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E.(Basham) Stamps. b,Oct.3, 1900, at Alabam, Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: June 15,1919, Albert Sparks, b, Jan.13, 1893, at Loy Madison Co. Ark. Children::
1-10-3111 Goldie Irene Sparks, b, Sept. 15,1921 Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Sept.10,1937, Herman Skaggs, b, in 1914, at Huntsville Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-31111 Truman Skaggs, b, Dec.7, 1939, Huntsville, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-31112 Larry Skaggs, b, Jan. 28, 1941, " " " "
1-10-31113 Lafonda Skaggs, b, May 10,1950, Buehl Idaho.
1-10-3112 Imogene Sparks, b, Sept. 14,1922,Kingston, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3113 Rema Kay Sparks, b, June 12, 1924, Huntsville Madison Co. Ark. Mar: May 10,1942, Everett C. Hill,b,at Thorney Ark. Children:
1-10-31131 Everett Carroll Hill, b, May 21,1944, Huntsville Ark.
1-10-31132 Jeanie Kay Hill, b, at Thorney Ark.
1-10-3114 James Elton Sparks, b, Oct.1,1925, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch 24,1943, Dorothy Bolinger, b, in 1928, at Wharton Madison Co. A.
1-10-31141 Charles Philip Sparks, b, at Huntsville, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3115 Mary Sparks, b, July 4, 1927, at Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch.2,1942, Howard Bolinger, b, Oct. 1923, at Wharton Ark. Children:
1-10-31151 Carolyn Jean Bolinger, b, Dec.24,1943, Wharton Ark.
1-10-31152 Garry Howard Bolinger, b, Oct.19,1946, Huntsville Ark.
1-10-3116 Roberta Sparks, a twin, b, April 12,1929, at Truth, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: July 8,1948, to Vol Gene McElhaney, b, in 1924, at Aurora,Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-31161 Susanne McElhaney, b, June 12,1951, Modesto, Calif.
1-10-31162 June Lea McElhaney ,b,Sept.18,1952, Modesto, Calif.
1-10-3117 Alberta Sparks, twin to Roberta, b, April 12, 1929, at Truth Ark. Mar: Apr.17, 1949, Leroy Keeling, b, in 1926, near Huntsville, Ark. Ch:
1-10-31171 Terry Lee Keeling, b, Nov.24,1950. Huntsville, Ark.
1-10-31172 Stanley Ray Keeling, b, in Oct. 1953, at Huntsville.

1-10-312 GARLAND STAMPS. son of Eugene S. & Jose E. (Basham) Stamps. b,Jan.29, 1903, at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch 25,1923, Alma Whorton, b, at Loy, Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3121 Flossie Stamps,b, Aug.4,1919 Loy Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Ira Thomas, b,Kingston Ark. Had 6 children 2 of whom are:
1-10-31211 Jean Thomas, b, July 6,1936, at Kingston Ark.
1-10-31212 Betty Lou Thomas, b, at Kingston.

1-10-313 BESSES STAMPS,Dau. of Eugene S. & Jose E. (Bashem) Stamps. b, Mch 22, 1905, at Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec.24,1922, Oscar Stout, b, near Hazel ValleyA. Ch:
1-10-3131 Marie Stout, b, in 1923, Kingston Ark. Mar: Dec.20,1941, Ray Brown, b, at Huntsville, Two children- son & daughter.
1-10-3132 Dixie Stout, b, in 1925, at Kingston, Ark. Mar: Gideon Howard, b, near Huntsville Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-31321 Gideon Howard Jr.
1-10-31322 Leslie Howard
1-10-3133 Audrey Stout, b, 1930 Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Died in 1932.
1-10-3134 Charles Stout, b, at Huntsville " " "
1-10-3135 Linda Jo Stout b, at " " " "
1-10-3136 Lester Stout b, at " " " "
1-10-3137 Judy Kay Stout, born in Idaho.

1-10-314 CLARENCE STAMPS. Son of Eugene S. & Jose E. (Basham) Stamps. b, Sept.3 1907, at Kingston Ark. Mar. May 10, 1931, Hester Suggs.b, Feb.2,1911, Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-3141John D. Stamps, a twin, b, Sept.25,1940, Kingston Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3142Jerry C. Stamps " " " " " "
(Another child, Billie Eugene Stamps, was born & died Feb.2,1934,B Liberty.)

1-10-315 POLLY STAMPS dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E. (Basham) Stamps, b, May 5, 1910, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar, Apr.15,1927, Jake Yingst,b, at Wharton, Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3151 Arlis Yingst, b, April 21,1929, Kingston Ark.
1-10-3152 Nadine Yingst, b, at Truth, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3153 Linnie Yingst. b, Apr. 25,1946, Kingston Madison Co. Ark.

1-10-316 FLOY STAMPS, dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E. (Basham) Stamps, b, Mch.22, 1913, at Kingston Ark. Mar: Feb.1,1933, Clarence Perry, b, Nov.10,1906,Kingston.

1-10-317 GRACE STAMPS dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E.(Basham) Stamps, b, June 9, 1916, at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.23,1931, Arthur Casteel b, at Delaney Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3171 James Casteel, b, July 6,1932, Kingston Ark. Mar: in Oct. 1950, to Maxine Lamb, b, Dec.8,1932, Children:
1-10-31711 James M. Casteel, b, Aug. 31,1951, Huntsville, Ark.
1-10-31712 Peggy Diane Casteel, b, Sept.1,1952, Ponca City Okla.
1-10-3172 Mary Lou Casteel, b, Apr.4,1940, Kingston, Ark.
1-10-3173 Wayne Casteel, B, Jan.5,1947, Huntsville, Ark.

1-10-3-2 ERASTUS "RAS" P. STAMPS, son of John P. & Clarissa Bunch Stamps. b, June 29,1880 at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Sept.24,1899 Grace Basham, b, Dec.6, 1880, Kingston, Madison, Co. Ark. "Ras" lived at Berryville Ark.Died,Jan.14,'45.
1-10-321 Eva Stamps, b, Aug.14,1900, at Kingston, Ark. Mar: Denver Morris, b, May 15,1894, at Marble Ark. Children:
1-10-3211 Irene Morris, b, Mch. 25,1919, at Purdy, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3212 Helen Morris, b, Sept.23,1925, at Blue Eye Mo. Mar: Robert Randolph Newland, b, Mch .2, 1917, at Aldrich Mo. Children:
1-10-32121 Ronda Ann Newland, b, Jan.6,1948, Springfield Mo.
1-10-32122 Morris Bruce Newland, b, May 12, 1952, Springfield, Mo.
1-10-322 Berta Stamps, b, Dec.15,1901, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec.24,1920, J.Fred Grimm, b, July 3, 1889, at Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3221 Joe Burton Grimm, b, Feb.9,1928, at Berryville, Ark. Mar: Apr.14, 1951, Martha Ann Moore,b, Feb.22,1933,Mason Michigan, Children:
1-10-32211 Joe Burton Grimm Jr. b, Feb.24,1952, Los Angeles Calif.
1-10-32212 Robert Eugene Grimm, b, May 16, 1953, Los Angeles Calif.
1-10-323 Herbert Stamps, b, Apr.18, 1908, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Jan.1, 1929, Jacqueline Minx, b, Dec.25,1910, Loveland Colo. Children:
1-10-3231 Doreen Stamps, b, Oct.26,1929, Loveland Colo. Mar: Lew Vestuti,&had:
1-10-32311 Lesli Vestuti, b, Mch,7,1954, Seattle Wash.
1-10-3232 Alanna Stamps, b, July 26, 1931, Loveland Colo. Mar:Jack Ericson.
1-10-3233 Teddy Stamps, b May 15, 1936, Loveland Colo.
1-10-324 Kate Stamps, b, Mch 1, 1912, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.19, 1937, Joe H. Gregson, b, Oct.2,1913, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Ch:
1-10-3241 Mary Angela Gregson, b, Mch. 26,1947, Almirante, Panama, died Mch28,47
1-10-325 J. Fred Stamps, b, Mch. 26,1919, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Peggy Plummer, b, Sept.5,1920, Washington D.C.
1-10-3251 David Brett Stamps, b, May 9, 1948, Washington D.C.
1-10-3252 Robert Timothy Stamps, b, Aug.7,1951, Arlington Va.

1-10-3-3 ELIJAH B. "BEE" STAMPS. son of John P. & Clarissa Bunch Stamps. b, June 25, 1882, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; July 4, 1902, Gertie Combs, b, Jan. 4, 1883, near Kingston, Ark. Children:
1-10-331 Lizzie Stamps, b, June 12, 1903, near Kingston Ark. Mar: Jan.6,1924, Dalton Parker, b, Nov. 24,1893, at Purdy, Madison Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-3311 Rex Parker, b, Apr 27,1925, near Purdy,Mar:___Turner. Children:
1-10-33111 Ricky Parker, b, Oct.16, 1948.
1-10-3312 Fred Parker, b, June 16, 1929, near Purdy, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3313 James Parker, b, June 16,1939, near Purdy Ark.
1-10-3314, J.B.Parker, b, Oct.16,1948, near Purdy Ark.
1-10-332 Otto Stamps, b, Aug.25, 1905, Near Kingston Ark. Mar: Dec.30,1931, Mamie Perry, b, Feb.20,1919, Kingston Ark. Ch:
1-10-3321 Jessie Mae Stamps, b, Nov. 5, 1932, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-333 Jesse Stamps, b, Dec.25,1907, near Kingston, Ark. Mar: Oct.27,1927, Grace Carter, b, May 9, 1910, hear Kingston, Ark. Children:
1-10-3331 Jim Bee Stamps, b, Dec.18,1928, near Kingston Ark. Mar-has 1 child.
1-10-33311 Karen Kay Stamps, b, Mch.11, 1952.
1-10-3332 Jay Stamps, b, Nov. 3, 1930, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-3333 Kay Stamps, b, Near Kingston, Died Sept 17, 1936,
1-10-3334 Guy Stamps, b, Feb.22, 1933, near Kingston
1-10-3335 Joe Stamps, b, May 16, 1939, near Kingston.
1-10-334 Eldred Stamps, b, Oct.7,1912, near Kingston, Mar: Helen Allred, b, May 12,1924, near Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3341 Jerry Stamps, c, Oct.18,1942, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-3342 Larry Stamps, b, Jan. 29, 1944, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-335 Combs Stamps, b, Jan. 29, 1918, near Kingston..Mar. Sept.10,1938, Ava Johnson, b, May 29,1923, near Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3351 Barbara Stamps, b, Oct.18,1942, near Kingston.
1-10-3352 Bonnie Stamps, b, Feb.24,1949, near Kingston.

1-10-3-4 Eliza Stamps, dau. of John P. & Clarissa(Bunch) Stamps. b,near Kingston, Aug.3, 1884, Mar: July 4, 1902. Jasper H. Combs, b. March 16, 1874, near Kingston Ark. Children:
1-10-341 William Ernest Combs, b, Mch. 28, 1903, near Kingston Ark. Mar: Aug. 13,1927, Mary Stroud. Children:
1-10-3411 J.E.Combs, b, Jan.28, 1929.
1-10-3412 Verma Jean Combs, b, Apr.21,1930; Mar: July 13, 1946, Lorel Yarbrough
1-10-34121 Ronnie Dean Yarbrough, b, July 9, 1953, at Clarkesville,Johnson Co.
1-10-342 Ella Combs, b, Feb. 12, 1905, near Kingston, Mar in Apr 1929, to Wes Bartholomew. Children:
1-10-3421 Wilma Bartholomew, b, Feb. 28, 1930.
1-10-3422 Ralph Eugene Bartholomew, b, May 13, 1935.
1-10-343 Amanda Combs, b, Oct.31,1906, near Kingston. Never Married.
1-10-344 Gertrude Combs, b, Jan. 25, 1909, near Kingston, Mar: Sept.15,1928. Melvin J. Stroud. Children:
1-10-3441 Roy Lee Stroud, b, Dec.16, 1932
1-10-3442 Marjorie Ann Stroud, b, Nov. 24, 1938.
1-10-3443 Melva Jean Stroud, b, Oct.4,1942.
1-10-345 Murel Combs, b, Feb. 14, 1911, near Kingston, Mar: Bill Neel, b, at Eureka Springs Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3451 Jimmie Neel, B, in Aug.1947.
1-10-346 Marjorie Combs, b, June 28, 1913, near Kingston, Ark. Mar: in Aug. 1933, Clint Littrell. Marjorie Combs Littrell died Feb.14,1946,1 Ch:
1-10-3461 David Lee Littrell, B, May 20,1934,

1-10-3-5 MARY ALLIE"POLLY" STAMPS, Dau of John P. & Clarissa(Bunch)Stamps,b, July 13, 1886, near Kingston, Ark. Married June 29, 1902, to Newton "Newt" Whorton, b, March 4,1876, in Texas. Newt died Apr.12,1947, Polly died Aug.25,.949, Children:
1-10-351 Elmer Whorton, b, June 12,1903, Loy Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: Mch.30,1929 to Vada Dotson, b, Feb.10,1904, at Wharton, Madison Co. Ark. No Children.
1-10-352 Wayne Whorton, b, May 18,1907, at Loy Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Muriel Keck, b, Witter, in Madison Co. Ark. Wayne d, Jan.8,1933, in a car wreck.

1-10-3521 Wynema Whorton, b, Oct.7,1929, at Loy, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.20, 1945, to Henry Hubbard, b, at Forum,Madison Co. Ark. In 1954, they lived at Dodge City Kans. Children:

1-10-35211 Alan Wayne Hubbard

1-10-35212 Ronald Hubbard

1-10-35213 Michiel Hubbard

1-10-3-6 J. "BONNIE" STAMPS Dau. of John P. & Clarissa(Bunch) Stamps. b,June 11,1888,near Kingston, Ark. Mar: C.Bee Weathers, who was also born near Kingston, Ark. Bonnie died Sept.9,1909,& is buried at Liberty. One Child:

1-10-361 Audrey Weathers, b, Jan.21,1909, near Kingston. Died Dec.27,1909.

1-10-3-7 EWING I STAMPS, Son of John P. & Clarissa (Bunch) Stamps. b,July 13, 1890, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.13,1911, to Myrtle Mae Whorton,b, Feb.22,1890, at Loy Madison Co. Ark. & died Dec.28,1942, Children:

1-10-371 Maggie Pearl Stamps, b, Jan.10, 1912, Loy Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 4,1927, Thomas H. Yarbrough, who was b, Aug.16,1907, at Dale, Johnson Co. Ark. They live at Rt.1, Hartman Ark. Children:

1-10-3711 Aleta L. Yarbrough, b, Oct.27,1928, Dale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.20,1949, to David B. Mullins, b, Aug.6,1926, at Ashdown, Little River Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-37111 Charles David Mullins, b, June 16, 1950, Arkadelphia, Clark Co.A

1-10-37112 James Edward Mullins, b, Sept.20,1952, Texarkana,Miller Co.Ark.

1-10-3712 Eldred Cletus Yarbrough, b, Apr.3,1931, Yale Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3713 Elbert Curtis Yarbrough, b, June 20,1933,Yale,Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3714 Veda Olene Yarbrough, b, Apr.17,1936, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3415 Olen Lee Yarbrough, b, July 29, 1938, Oak Grove, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-10-3716 Clois Earl Yarbough , B. Sept.3,1941, Oak Grove, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-10-3717 Sharon Kay Yarbrough, b, June 23,1946,Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3718 Jerry Dale Yarbrough, b, June 16,1950, " " "

1-10-3719 Loeta Lorene Yarbrough, b, Jan.8,1952. " " "

1-10-372 James Earl Stamps, b, Sept.27,1913, at Loy Madison Co. Ark.Died Apr.20, 1945, in Italy, World War II. Never Married.

1-10-373 Anna Kay Stamps, b, Jan.3,1916, Yale,Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Sept.18, 1931, John D. Phillips, b, Apr.13,1909, at Friley, Ark. They live at Woodland, Calif. Children:

1-10-3731 Theda Christine Phillips, b, Dec.5,1935. at Brawley Calif.

1-10-3732 Quenda Charlene Phillips, b, Aug.12,1941,at Brawley Calif.

1-10-3733 Doyle Dean Phillips, b, Aug.24,1943, Woodland Calif.

1-10-3734 James Keith Phillips, b, Oct.22,1947, Woodland Calif.

1-10-374 Claude Preston Stamps ,B,July 13,1918, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.28,1939, Thula Acord, b, July 3, 1919, Yale, Ark. Live at Westmoreland Calif, in 1954. Children:

1-10-3741 Claudella Stamps, b, June 15, 1941, Brawley Calif

1-10-3742 Joy Dean Stamps,b,Oct.1,1942, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3743 Queda Lynn Stamps, b, Oct.13, 1948, Brawley Calif.

1-10-375 Paul Alva Stamps, b, Dec.3,1920, Yale Johnson Co. Ark. Died Dec.11'31

1-10-376 Dorothy Jewel Stamps, b, Dec.14,1922, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar.Feb. 18,1947, Robert G. Tuck, b, Feb.14,1921, at Lawton, Okla, Live at Brawley Calif in 1954.

1-10-3761 James Earl Tuck, b, Oct.11, 1953, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3762 Bruce Allen Tuck, b, Oct.11,1953, Brawely Calif.

1-10-377 Venita Lorene Stamps, b, March 25,1925, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.24,1945, Fred N. Acord, b, Feb. 17,1921, at Yale Ark. Lived at Brawley Calif in 1954. Children:

1-10-3771 Loretta Sharon Acord, b, Oct.27,1947, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3772 Gary Fred Acord, b, Aug.14, 1952, Brawley Calif.

Continued - DESCENDANTS OF CLARISSA E. "KAY" STAMPS, & JOHN P. STAMPS

1-10-378 Irene Stamps, b, May 24,1927, at Yale,Johnson Co. Ark.
1-10-379 Ewing John Stamps, b, Sept.22,1929, Yale Ark. Mar: May 6,1951,to Eunice Ann Ratliff, b, Aug.24,1930, Danville Ind. Children.
1-10-3791 Cheryl Sue Stamps. b, Feb.8,1952, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3-7-10 Elmer Clinton Stamps, b,Mch.12,1932, at Yale Ark. In Korea in 1954.

* * *

Addresses of Mrs. Kay Stamps Children:
Eugene S. Stamps (J.P. & Mayor of Huntsville) Huntsville Ark.
Grace Stamps (Widow of Ras) Berryville Ark.
E.Bee Stamps, Kingston Ark.
Mrs. Maggie Whittaker, Heavener Okla.
Mrs. Eliza Combs,Kingston Ark.
Ewing I. Stamps, Ozark Ark.

# # #

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ALVIN BUNCH 1860-1910

Compiled by Carl Bunch 1953 & 1954

1-10-4 JOHN ALVIN BUNCH SON of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, b, Sept.15, 1860, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. He married Sept.7,1882, Ala F. Ogden, b, Jan.18,1862, dau of W.R.Ogden. John A. died Nov.25,1910, his wife Ala died Sept.21,1950. (See No.1-10-2 for History) John Alvin Bunch was appointed by President Cleveland as Land Commissioner for Ark. District with office at Harrison.
1-10-4-1 Joel Burton Bunch, b, June 4,1883, Mar: Gertrude Cantrell. Live Hollywood Calif. Children:
1-10-411 Coyita Bunch, is married
1-10-412 Thomas Burton Bunch, Mar; Mary Lou Bennett.
1-10-413 Gertrude Bunch.

1-10-4-2 Eliza Imogene Bunch, b, Oct.19,1884; Mar: Hardy Bryan;she died in 1924.
1-10-421 Hardy Bryan Jr. b, Aug 23, 1906.
1-10-422 John Bunch, Bryan, b, Dec.9,1907, Has a son:
1-10-4221 John Hardy Bryan, b, Oct.22,1951.

1-10-4-3 Vera Eva Bunch, b, May 13,1886, Mar:Feb.1,1906, to James Roy Barry, b,Jan.4,1884, Liberty Tenn. He died Oct.4,1949,She lives,Mercedes,Tex.Ch:
1-10-431 Vera Bunch Barry, b, Nov.22,1906
1-10-432 James Alvin Barry, b, April 28,1909 Mar: June 10,1936,Lucille Evans.
1-10-4321 Jim Barry, b, Apr.1, 1941
1-10-4322 Elizabeth Lynn Barry, b, July 1, 1944.
1-10-433 John Roy Barry, b, Mch 10,1916, Mar: Jan.26, 1937, Theresa Mascarella.
1-10-4331 John David Barry, b, Jan. 24,1938.
1-10-4332 Vera Camille Barry, b, July 18, 1940.
1-10-434 Frank Kenneth Barry, b, June 16,1919, Mar: May 8, 1937, Billie Martin.
1-10-4341 Billy Frank Barry, b, April 30,1938.
1-10-4342 Judy Ann Barry, b, Apr.5,1941.
1-10-4343 Gerald Roy Barry, b, Aug.4,1945.

1-10-44 Sada Bunch, b, Mch.11,1888, Mar: Oct.18, 1906, John McClary, Mar:2nd. John Cambell. Sada Died Mch.10,1929. Children by 1st Marriage:
1-10-441 Jack McClary. He died July 8,1945. Had one child.
Children by 2nd marriage to John Cambell:
1-10-442 Richard Ogden Campbell, died
1-10-443 John Ogden Campbell, b, July 27,1923, Graduated from University of Ark. is mar: & in 1953, was teaching in Ark. Schools.

1-10-4-5 Avo Bunch, b, Aug. 27,1891, Mar: Troy Cantrell; 2nd. a Mr. Baker. 3rd. Wm.A. Trailor. Lives in Inglewood Calif. Children:
1-10-451 Ala Dora Cantrell, is married
1-10-452 Troy Cantrell Jr. Married Imogene Sisco.
1-10-453 Imogene Baker

1-10-4-6 Euta Bunch, b, Sept.3, 1893, Mar: Dick McClary, June 4, 1913, They live Coquille, Ore. No Children:

1-10-4-7 John Alvin Bunch, Jr. "Jack" b, Nov. 28,1900, Mar: Ruby Loyd. He is or was a censor of music for American Braodcasting Co. of Hollywood. He has a beautiful home 15 miles east of Los Angeles. Has a daughter:
1-10-471 Marilyn Bunch

* * *

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LARKIN BUNCH 1864 - 1938

(Compiled by Carl Bunch, 1954.)

1-10-4 WILLIAM LARKIN BUNCH Son. of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, was b, June 27, 1864, Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Oct.28, 1894, Ella M. Boydston, b, Aug.11, 1875, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. the dau. of David M.& Minerva (Wilkerson) Boydston. William Larkin Bunch, never saw his father, who was killed in the Civil War. He died Nov.8,1938, & buried at Rocky, Washita Co. Okla. Ch:
1-10-5-1 Coleman J. Bunch, b, Aug.11, 1895, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Aug. 30,1914, Diamond Rhodes, b, Dec.16, 1895. One child:
1-10-511 Virgil Bunch, b, May 15,1915, Rocky Washita Co. Okla. Mar:Mch.26, 1935, Geneva Hutton b, June 5,1916. Children:
1-10-5111 Gary Bunch, b, Feb.8,1945, Rocky Okla.

1-10-5-2 Baker Bunch, b, Sept.17,1897, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch.16, 1919 Estella S well, b,Feb.15, 1900. Baker died Jan.18,1922,b,Rocky,Okla.

1-10-5-3 Fred Bunch, b, Feb.5,1901, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 8,1924. Mary Boatright, b, July 1,1904, Kingston, Ark. Children:
1-10-531 Betty Bunch, b, Oct.15,1926, Rocky Okla. Married Dale Folks, b, Oct.10,1925, Children:
1-10-5311 Jayne Folks, b, Nov.12,1952, Rocky Okla.
1-10-532 Janice Bunch, b, Jan.5,1942, Rocky Okla.
1-10-5-4 Simon "Paul" Bunch, b, Aug.24,1903, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Paul died Feb.1,1905, is buried at Liberty.
1-10-5-5 Leroy Bunch, b, Apr.19,1913, Rocky Okla, Mar: 1st.Oct.10,1937, Virginia Caudill; 2nd. Sept.23,1953,Jewell Green, b, Sept. 23,1915, One child,1st. marriage.
1-10-551 Ruth Bunch, b Jan. 20,1939, Rocky Washita Co. Okla.

* * *

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM GOES LIKE THIS:

NATHANIEL BUNCH B. 1793 THE 1st. one - so he is No. 1
John Bunch, b, 1812 is his second child, so John is No. 1-2
Leonidas Polk, "Lee" Bunch is the 9th child of John so he is No. 1-2-9
Frank Bunch is the 4th.child of Lee, so he is No. 1-2-9-4
Nettie Pitcock is the 4th. child of Frank, so her No. 1-2-9-4-4.

Geneva King has worked out this system, and I think it is a good one. because you can take out or add without disturbing the other numbers.

* * *

There is no index system for the old records. But we feel the system will be helpful to you in the descendants of Nathaniel.

* * *

We hope the index will be helpful to you! You can find a person on the list by following the number system.

* * *

If you have information that we do not have here will you please send it to Mrs. Geneva King, Rt. 2 Nowata, Okla. Also as new events take place, send it.

1(10) LARKIN C. BUNCH, son of Nathaniel Bunch and Sarah Wade Ray, was born 24 Oct 1827 in Overton County, Tenn. He came with his parents to the Ozark Region of northwest Arkansas when a young man (1841), the journey being made by by wagon. He followed in his father's footsteps and became a farmer and stockman. During the early part of the Civil War he organized and was elected Captain of a company of State Troops, and he soon after organized a company of Confederate Troops, and was chosen its Captain, and participated in many hotly contested battles. Captain Larkin Bunch was killed in the Battle of Pilots Knob, Mo., near St Louis, on 24 Sept 1864; was carrying the flag at the time of his death. He and his nephew, Lt. John Allred, were buried in the same grave. He was serving under the command of General Price in the Missouri Raid. He was a Democrat, a Mason and a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. 1(10)

The wife of Capt. Larkin Bunch was Eliza Maxwell, whom he had married on 4 Oct 1852, in Ark. Eliza was born 8 May 1835 in Overton County, Tenn., the dau of Joel Maxwell (d c1840, Ill), and Clarissa Moore (1817-1908, who later married a Nunneley and is buried in the Liberty Cemetery). Eliza married 2) on 28 Nov 1878, John G. Reeves; she died 12 April 1892 on the old Bunch farm in Newton County, which is still owned by the family. This was the land that Larkin's father had received for his services in the War of 1812.

A Muster Roll of the company first organized by Larkin Bunch is still extant, and the heading reads: "Muster Roll of Captain Larkin Bunch's Co. "B" Infantry, 3rd Regt Ark Volunteers, called into service by the State of Arkansas by the State Convention at Fort Smith on the 22nd May 1861 to serve the term of six months unless sooner discharged. The Company was organized by Captain Larkin Bunch in Madison County on the 22nd May 1861 and marched to Fort Smith where it arrived on the 9th day of June 1861". A list of 73 Officers and Men follows. (See photocopy of this Muster Roll on a following page). A record of 1861 Army Disbursements mentions: "Larkin Bunch, Capt., Co "B". J.D. Walker Regiment".

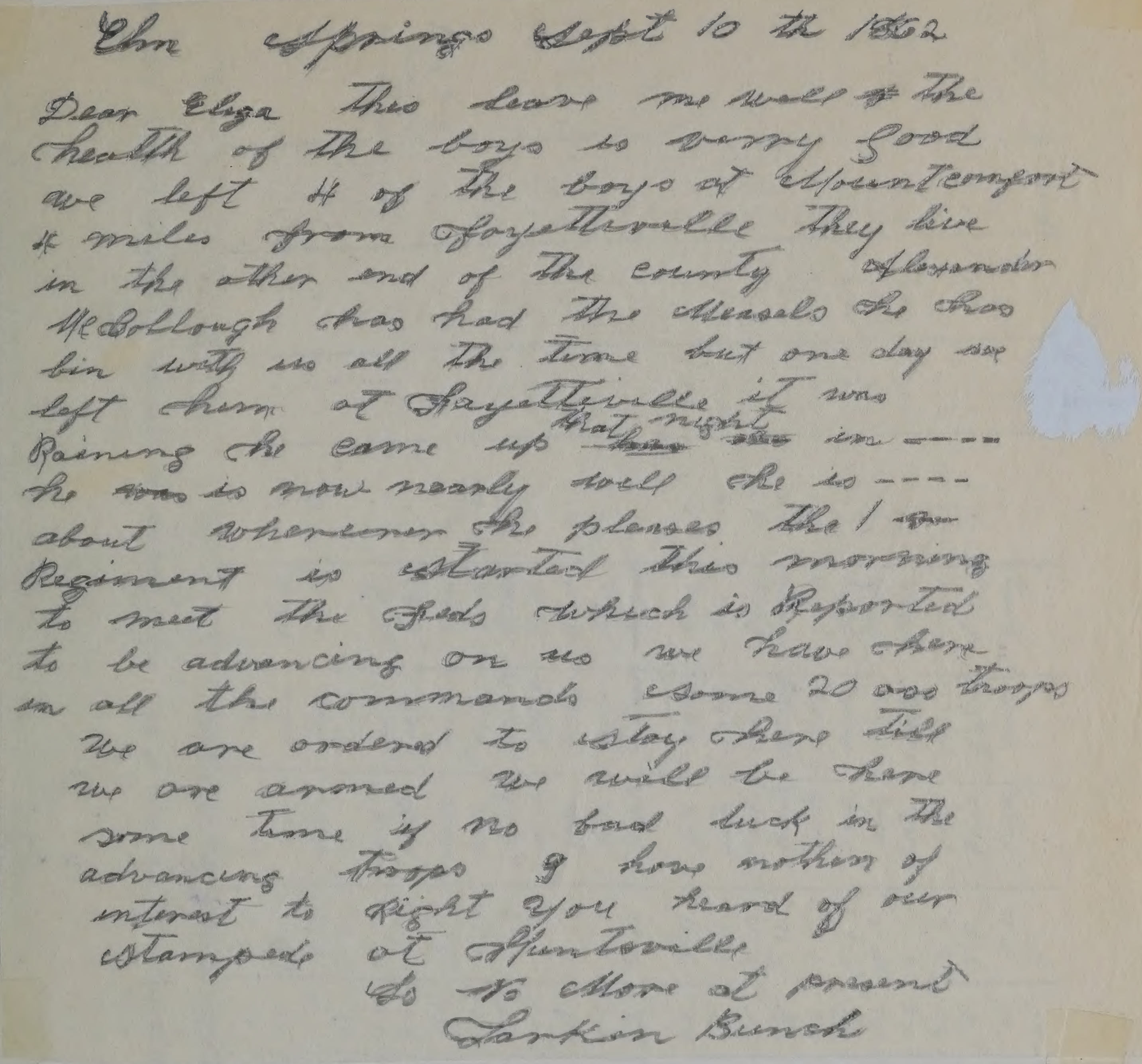
Larkin Bunch and Eliza Maxwell had the following children:

1. Stillman Bradley "Tim" Bunch, b 27 Aug 1853, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m Elizabeth Jane Reeves. 1(10)1*
2. Joel Nathaniel Bunch, b 21 Apr 1856, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m Margaret Elizabeth Boatright. 1(10)2*
3. Clarissa E. (Kay) Bunch, b 24 Mch 1858, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m John P. Stamps. 1(10)3*
4. John Alvin Bunch, b 15 Sept 1860, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m Ala F. Ogden. 1(10)4*
5. William Larkin Bunch, b 27 June 1864, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m Ella M. Boydston. 1(10)5*

(An * means there is more information on that person on following pages)

Sources: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark., Dec 1953.
Blanche Pratt (1-10-156), 1960
"Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region"
History of Arkansas, pub 1889 (copied by Carl Bunch, 1953
Ark Hist Comm (Public Archives & Records)
Obituary of Eliza Maxwell Bunch-Reeves
For more information on Eliza, see following pages

Tracing of the original letter from Larkin Bunch to his wife, Eliza. Addressed on the back side to "Miss Eliza Bunch, Dryfork. By the care of Judge Gunney".



Elm Springs Sept 10 th 1862

Dear Eliza this leave me well & the
health of the boys is verry good
we left 4 of the boys at Mountcomfort
4 miles from Fayetteville they live
in the other end of the county Alexander
McCollough has had the Measels he has
bin with us all the time but one day we
left him at Fayetteville it was
Raining he came up that night ~~has~~ [illegible] in ----
he ~~was~~ is now nearly well he is ----
about whenever he pleases the 1 -
Regiment is started this morning
to meet the Feds which is Reported
to be advancing on us we have here
in all the commands some 20 000 troops
we are orderd to stay here till
we are armed we will be here
some time if no bad luck in the
advancing troops I have nothing of
interest to right you heard of our
stampede at Huntsville
So No More at present
Larkin Bunch

Elm Springs Sept. 10th, 1862

Dear Eliza
This leaves me well the health of the boys is very good We left 4 of the boys at Mount Comfort 4 miles from Fayetteville they live in the other end of the county. Alexander McCollough has had the measles he has bin with us all the time but one day we left him at Fayetteville it was raining he came up that night in ---- he is now nearly well he is ------ about whenever he pleases the 1 Regiment is started this morning to meet the Feds which is reported to be advancing on us we have been in all the commands some 20,000 troops. We are ordered to stay here till we are armed. We will be here some time if no bad luck in the advancing troops. I have nothing of interest to write you heard of our stampede at Huntsville. So no more at present.

Larkin Bunch

Copy of an Old Record found in the home of Mrs. Henry Fancher at Liberty, in Madison County, Arkansas.

Courtesy of J.B. Bunch, Huntsville, Arkansas.

49	Young T Logan	17	5'8	fair	dark						
50	Francis M McCracken	18	6	fair	sandy	black	"	"	"	"	
51	David McCulough	19	6.1.	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
52	Paul S Maxwell	21	5 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
53	Thomas Mitchell	27	5,,9	dark	gray	dark	"	"	"	"	discharged 20th day July 1861.
54	Ewing McCracken	21	6	dark	dark	Black	"	"	"	"	
55	Marion P. Miller	24	5.11.	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
56	Rufus McCamish	19	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
57	Vinson W Murphy	18	5,9	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"	"	
58	Joseph M Okely	19	5.7.	dark	black	back	"	"	"	"	
59	Isaac Phillips	22	6.1	fair	Sandy	Blue	"	"	"	"	
60	Posey Page	22	6.1	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
61	John Simmerson	22	5.10	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"	"	
62	William G Parker	22	5.11.	fair	light	blue	"	"	"		
63	Beal Parker	19	5.11.	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
64	William R Rodgers	20	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
65	Austin G Smith	41	5 10	dark	Black	blue	"	"	"	"	
66	Emberson Sisco	34	6.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
67	John C Smith	18	5.6.	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
68	Benjamin J Tate	23	5.8.	dark	blac	black	"	"	"	"	
69	Allen Tucker	26	6	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
70	Pold Wiggins	26	6.4.	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
71	Allen N Woody	18	5 6	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
72	Louis W Whitely	19	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
73	William M Reeves	21	6	"	"	"	"	"	-- --	furlough home	

Copy of an Old Record found in the home of Mrs. Henry Fancher at Liberty, in Madison County, Arkansas.

Courtesy of J.B. Bunch, Huntsville, Arkansas.

Muster Rool of Captain Larkin Bunch's Company Infantry 3rd Regiment Arkansas Volenteer Called in to servis of the State of Arkansas by the State Convention at Fort Smith on the 22nd may 1861 to serve the term of six months unless sooner discharged the ~~comp~~ company was organised by Capt Larkin Bunch in Madison County on the 22nd day of may 1861 and marched to Fort Smith wher it arived on the 9th day of June 1861

No	Larkin Bunch	Capt age	hight	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	When	Where	By Whoom	Period	Remarks
1	Larkin Bunch Capt	34	6	dark	dark	blue	may 22nd	Madison county	L Bunch	6 months	
2	John A. Parker 1st Lieut	22	6	medium	"	grey	"	"	"	"	
3	Alen Basham 2d Lieut	35	5.7	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
4	John W. Gisley 3rd "	22	6.2 ft	fair	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	Thomas P. Mitchel was discharged on account of ill health on the 20th day of July 1861
5	Joseph J. Mashburn 1st ord. sarg	28	5.9 ft	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
6	George W. Gisley 2d sargant	21	6.3	fair	dark	dark	"	"	"	"	
7	William A. Gibson 3rd "	21	5.7	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
8	Albert W. Rodgers 4th "	~~20~~	~~5.7~~	~~fair~~	~~sandy~~	~~blue~~	"	"	"	"	
9	James M. Wright 5th "	20	5.7	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
10	Calvin Wiggins 1st corporal	22	5 10	fair	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Richard C. Hawkins 2d "	20	6	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	furlaugh her home
12	John Alred 3rd "	28	5.8	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	The company was Recruited By Louis W Whiteley on the 29d day of July 1861
13	William S. More 4th "	35	5.9	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
14	Francis A. Okelly Drummer	25	5 9	fair	dark	Black	"	"	"	" Dick	
15	William E. P. Kirby fifer	21	6.2	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
16	James K. Mitchel Ensign	20	5.9	dark	black	blue	"	"	"	"	
17	Benjamin F. Adair a privat	21	5.5	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
18	John H. Alread 2 "	18	5.10	fair	light	Gray	"	"	"	"	
19	William P. Alread 3 "	21	5.8	dark	black	blue	"	"	"	"	
20	Napoleon B. Baswell 4 "	36	6	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
21	Thomas G. Baswell 5 "	21	5.9	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
22	Richard " Baswell	18	5.8	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
23	Charles H Bunch	17	5.10	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	on the 25th day of July Richard Howkins was discontinued in the office of corporal and B F Adair was apointed in this pl.
24	James M Bunch	25	6 1	fair	light	blue	"	"	furlaugh her home		
25	James " Brashears	20	5 8	fair		"	"	"	"	"	
26	James M Bokanan	18	5 9	"	Red	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Andrew J Clark	21	5 8	"	dark	"	"	"	"	"	
28	John H Dailey	21	6	"	dark		"	"	"	"	
29	Thomas Dailey	[illegible]	5 10	dark	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	
30	Mattsfield ~~O~~ B Davis	44	5.10	fair	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
31	James H Davis	18	5.11	fair	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
32	William J Edgmon	17	5.10	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
33	Abner J Edgmon	19	5.8	fair	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
34	Ambrose Farr	26	6.1	dark	black	back	"	"	"	"	
35	George W Gibson	24	5 10	fair	~~blue~~ dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
36	John H Gibson	22	5 7	"	dark	"	"	"	"	"	
37	Samuel M Gibson	17	5.6	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	~~furlaughed home~~
38	Henry J Gurley	25	5 10	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"	"	furlaughed home
39	Abisha Dixon	19	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
40	David C Henry	21	5 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
41	John Howerton	24	5.9	"		Blue					
42	Pq " Hargas	28	~~5 8~~ 5 5	dark		blue					
43	Joseph C Fowler	24	6	fair	Red	black ~~blue~~				"	furlaughed home
44	William H Hatfield	24	5.10	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
45	Finis E Pett	19	5.8	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
46	Richard Pay	18	5.8	~~fair~~ dark	fair	~~blue~~	"	"	"	"	
47	Isaac Kestor	21	5.10	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
48	Solomon H Kirby	23	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
49	Young T Logan	17	5 8	fair	dark						
50	Francis M McCracken	18	6	fair	sandy	black	"	"	"	"	
51	David McCulough	19	6.1	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
52	Paul S Maxwell	21	5 10	"	"	"	"	"	"		
53	Thomas Mitchell	27	5.9	dark	fair	dark	"	"	"	"	discharged 20th day July 1861
54	Ewing McCracken	21	6	dark	dark	Black	"	"	"	"	
55	Maron J. Miller	24	5.11	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
56	Rufus McGamish	17	5.10	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
57	Vinson W Murphy	18	5.11	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"	"	
58	Joseph M Okely	19	5.7	dark	black	back	"	"	"	"	
59	Isaac Phillips	22	6.1	fair	sandy	Blue	"	"	"	"	
60	Posey Page	22	6.1	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
61	John Timmerson	22	5.10	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"		
62	William G Parker	22	5.11	fair	light	blue	"	"	"		
63	Beal Parker	19	5.11	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
64	William R Rodgers	20	5.10	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
65	Austin G Smith	41	5 10	dark	Black	blue	"	"	"	"	
66	Emberson Sisco	34	6	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
67	John C Smith	18	5.6	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
68	Benjamin T Tate	23	5.8	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
69	Allen Tucker	26	6	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
70	John Wiggins	26	6.4	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
71	Allen N Woody	18	5 6	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
72	Louis W Whiteley	19	5.10	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
73	William M Reeves	21	6	"	"	"	"	"		furlaughed home	

WORKBOOK

CAPT. LARKIN and ELIZA (MAXWELL) BUNCH

Capt. Larkin C. Bunch was born in Overton County, Tenn., October 24, 1827, and was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob, near St. Louis, Missouri, Sept. 24, 1864. He came with his parents to Newton County, Arkansas, in 1841, and was always an honest tiller of the soil. During the early part of the war he was elected captain of a company of State troops, and he soon after organized a company of Confederate troops, and was chosen its captain, and was a participant in many hotly contested battles. He was a Democrat, a Mason and a member of the Baptist Church.

His wife, Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, was born in Tennessee, May 8, 1835, and moved with her parents to Illinois, and after ward to Franklin County, Ark. She is still living, the wife of J.C. Reeves, and resides on the old homestead in Newton County, Arkansas. She and Capt. Bunch became the parents of five children:

Stillman B., born August 27, 1853,
Joel N., born April 21, 1856
Clarissa E. (Kay), wife of John P. Stamps
John A., born Sept. 15, 1860
William Larkin, born June 27, 1864

(Above copied Dec. 1, 1953, by Carl Bunch, from ARKANSAS HISTORY, pub. 1889)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Arkansas History Commission (State Trustees for the Care of Public Archives and Records), Little Rock, Arkansas

1861 Army Disbursements

Bunch, Larkin. Captain, Company "B", J.D. Walker's Regt.,
A.V. to W.M. Reeves. To services in hospital.

(The above found by Eunice Bradbury in the Los Angeles Public Library, 1960).

WORKBOOK

L*L)

OBITUARY

REEVES - Mrs. Eliza Reeves, (nee Maxwell) daughter of Joel and Clarissa Maxwell, was born in Overton Co., Tenn., May 8, 1835. At the age of four she, with her parents, moved to Illinois, where her father died. Two years after with her widowed mother she removed to Johnson Co., Ark., where they remained five years and them removed to Franklin Co. In Sept. 1852, while on a visit to her grandfather Moore's in Madison County, she was converted at the Methodist camp-ground on King's River, and on the 24th day of the following October she was happily married to Larkin Bunch of Newton Co. He was a member of the Free-will Baptist Church, a brother of Hon. Bradley Bunch of Carroll Co., a man of good repute. In 1855 she joined the M.E. Church South, at Shiloh and from the day of her accession to the time of her triumphant departure, she was a devoted and useful member. In 1864 her husband, Capt. Bunch, was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob. She was left with five helpless children to raise. By her industry and economy she did this creditably. They are all living and all save one are members of the Church, two Methodists and two Free-will Baptists - all are honorable and respectable citizens. The present Circuit Clerk of Madison Co. is a son of hers. Nov. 28, 1878, she was again happily married to J.C. Reeves of Dry Fork. Uncle John, as he was called by his neighbors, was a leading member of both the M.E. Church South and the community,and a well-to-do farmer. Her home was always characterized by a generous hospitality. It was the home of both Methodist and Baptist preachers. Eight years ago, this writer together with her pastors, G.P.R. Vandzant, P.C., and H.C. Jolly, P.E., had the pleasure of a visit to her happy home. All who came under that roof felt that hers was a happy home, and that the inmates thereof were heavenward bound. I am told by her pastor, J.W. Griffin, that she every morning, despite the pressure of business, read a chapter in the Bible. She was held in high esteem by a host of faithful friends whom she, by the consistency of her Christian life, drew about her. And, in her last sickness they together with her devoted husband, did all they could to prolong her precious life. That terrible disease called la Grippe together with the pneumonia baffled medical skill, and on April 12, 1891, she died in peace. She leaves her aged mother, four sons and one daughter, and her sorrowing husband who says, "she was a good Christian woman". A large company of her neighbors and friends attended her burial conducted by her pastor. Her mortal remains were laid to rest amid tears and sobs from loving friends. Let me live the life of the righteous and let my last end be like hers.

-- Alex Mathes

was elected to the office of probate judge in 1890 by a large majority, and has ever been active in political matters. He is a member of the Baptist and his wife is a member of the Christian Church, and both are active workers in their respective churches. Six children have been born to our subject and wife: Mattie, who died when small; Mary F., the wife of Bent May, resides north of Galena and has four children (William, Benjamin, Vernice, and an infant, Atta Ed Kes); Nancy E. married James Hunt, and resides on Wilson Run, four miles from Galena (they have six children—Vedie, Edwina, Walter, Oscar, Edna and Roma, an infant); William, a single man, runs a livery stable at Galena; James died when nineteen years of age; and John is married and living on James River. The Judge and family are classed among the best citizens of the county.

Capt. J. W. Story. This able attorney at law has his office at Harrison, Ark., and in every branch of his profession he is meeting with marked success. He has a decided veneration for the law, and this, combined with the accuracy of his legal knowledge, lucidity of statement and felicity of illustration has given him the confidence of all his patrons. He is a native of Tennessee, and a son of N. W. and Katie Story, who lived and died in White County of that State. His father was a successful farmer, a man of pure and exalted character, who enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and esteem of his neighbors. The subject of this sketch was one of a family of four sisters and three brothers. The other two brothers are now prominent lawyers of Sparta, Tenn. The early life of Capt. J. W. Story was spent in his native State, and there he obtained his education. He graduated from the Law Department of Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn., in 1868, and entered upon the practice of his profession in that city the same year. In 1873 he went to Sherman, Tex., but since 1885 he has been a resident of Harrison, Ark., and one of its most successful practicing attorneys. He has devoted himself exclusively to his profession and is justly considered one of the foremost attorneys of Boone County. Since locating here he has been connected with the most important cases that have come up in the courts of his section and has conducted them with dignity, discretion and ability. In politics he has always been a stanch Democrat. In religion he is a Cumberland Presbyterian. He is an active and interested worker in the cause of education. In the honorable order of Masonry he is a Knight Templar. Capt. Story was married in 1876 to Miss Mollie Goree, a highly refined and accomplished daughter of Dr. J. L. and Mary E. Goree. Her parents settled in Arkansas County, Ark., in 1852, where they resided until the death of her father after the war. Her father was a prominent physician and planter. Mrs. Story's only surviving brother is Dr. J. L. Goree, who is now a leading physician of Pine Bluff, Ark. Capt. and Mrs. Story have three children: Katie, Goree and John. Their residence is on Vine Street, in the northern part of Harrison, where they dispense a refined yet generous hospitality. Capt. Story is a safe and successful business man and has accumulated considerable property. In 1861 Capt. Story enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in Company I, Fourth Tennessee Cavalry, to the close of the war. He took part in the battles of Fishing Creek, Stone River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Bentonville, N. C., and many other important engagements. He served as a private until near the close of the war, when he was promoted to the command of his company for distinguished gallantry upon the field of battle.

John A. Bunch. This gentleman is the receiver of public moneys in the Government Land Office at Harrison, Ark., and is a native of this State, born in Newton County, September 15, 1860, a son of Capt. Larkin and Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, the former of whom was born in Overton County, Tenn.,

a son of Nathaniel Bunch, who came to Arkansas in 1840, and made a home for himself and family in the northwest corner of Newton County, being one of the first to settle in that region. He also was a native of Tennessee, and was a soldier in the War of 1812 under Jackson, and after his death his wife received a pension for the services he rendered the Government. He was a farmer and died in 1858. Larkin Bunch was a young man when he came to Arkansas with his parents, the journey thither being made by wagon. He followed in his father's footsteps, and became a farmer and stockman, and when the Civil War came up he left home and joined the command of Gen. Price, with whom he took part in the Missouri raid. He assisted in organizing one of the first companies in Newton County, of which he was elected captain, and died while serving the Southern cause, at Pilot Knob. He was a member of the Free-Will Baptist Church. His wife was a native of Illinois, and a daughter of John and Clarissa Maxwell. She died April 12, 1892, on the old home farm in Newton County, which is still owned by the family. John A. Bunch was one of five children: S. B., who is living on the old home farm in Newton County; J. W., who is a farmer and merchant of Madison County, has represented his county in the State Legislature; Clarissa E. is the wife of J. P. Stamps; John A., and William L., a merchant of Kingston, Ark. John A. Bunch was reared on the old home farm in Newton County, attended the common schools, and at the age of eighteen years entered Clarke Academy at Berryville, where he finished his education in 1880. He then engaged in merchandising at Kingston, and remained associated in business with his brother for about eight years. In October, 1888, he was elected county and circuit clerk of Madison County, and held the office two terms, the last two years being only circuit clerk. In 1892 he again entered business in Kingston with his brother, and after following that occupation for six months was appointed receiver in the land office at Harrison by President Cleveland, and has since held the position. He has always been a Democrat, has attended State conventions, was a delegate to the Congressional Convention at Eureka Springs in 1892, and has been prominent in the political affairs of his section. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., the I. O. O. F. at Harrison, has always been interested in the schools of his section, and is a public-spirited man. He was married to Miss Ala F. Ogden, a daughter of W. R. Ogden, and their union has resulted in the birth of six children: Jahel B., Irno, Vera, Sada, Avo, and an infant. The mother of these children is a member of the Free-Will Baptist Church. Mr. Bunch has made his home in Harrison since October, 1893, and is one of its most public-spirited citizens.

Lemuel R. Jones. Among the most esteemed and respected citizens of the town of Western Grove there is not one who has been a more faithful soldier, a more pleasant or agreeable member of society, or a more thorough and sagacious business man than Lemuel R. Jones, who is now notary public and postmaster at that place. His life of industry and usefulness, and his record for honesty and uprightness have given him a hold upon the community which all might well desire to share. He is a native of the State of Missouri, born in St. Francois County, February 1, 1833, and ninth in order of birth of a large, old-fashioned family of children born to Solomon and Elizabeth Burmam Jones, natives respectively of North Carolina and Tennessee. The parents were married in the latter State, but later moved to Missouri, where they made their home until 1834, when they came to Pope County, Ark. There Mrs. Jones died about 1836. Mr. Jones afterward moved to Searcy County, and about three years later moved to Newton County, where he married Miss Elsie Lane, and here passed the remainder of his days, dying about 1856, when seventy-six years of age. He was a farmer and one of the pioneers

OBITUARIES

STILLMAN BRADLEY BUNCH DIES ON 82nd BIRTHDAY (1935)

Stillman Bradley Bunch, better known as Tim Bunch, died in the ~~E~~ Elizabeth Hospital at Prairie Grove Tuesday evening on his eighty-second birthday. Funeral services, conducted by Rev. Robt. Whiteley and Rev. Logan Yingst, will be held today at Liberty church near his home, in the northeast part of Madison county, where he was born and resided all his life.

Mr. Bunch is survived by his wife and six children, Mrs. Sallie Eden and Mrs. Ova Eden of Rocky, Okla.; Mrs. Belle Fancher, Connor, Ark.; Mrs. Mary Whiteley of Kingston, Mrs. Myrtie Armes of Greeley, Colo., and Mrs. Genia Fancher of Dinsmore; also by one brother, LarkinBunch of Rocky, Okla. All will be present at the funeral except the daughter in Colorado. There are 42 grand children and 16 great grandchildren.

- - - - - - - -

ELIZABETH JANE BUNCH (1959)

Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Bunch, who celebrated her 100th birthday July 14, died at her home in the Dinsmore community Monday. She was born July 14, 1859, near Dinsmore. Her parents were Pleas Reeves and Mary Seitz Reeves.

She was a member of the United Baptist Church.

Survivors are five daughters, Mrs. Sallie Eden of Rocky, Okla.; Mrs. Ova Eden of Dallas, Texas; Mrs. Belle Fancher and Mrs. Genia Fancher of Rt. 4, Huntsville; and Mrs. Mary Whiteley of Twin Falls, Idaho; 41 grandchildren, 83 great-grandchildren and 27 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 p.m. at the Liberty church, conducted by Rev. Cecil Garison, of Springdale. Burial was in the Liberty cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

- - - - - - -

No. 1(10)1 STILLMAN BEADLEY "TIM" BUNCH, son of Larkin and Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, was born 27 Aug 1853, Dinsmore Newton Co., Ark.; m 1 Feb 1877, to Elizabeth Jane Reeves, at her parents home, by Isaac Whiteley, a Baptist Minister. "Tim"(as Stillman Bradley was always known to family and friends, was born and lived all his life on the old home place. He owned the land that was his fathers, and his fathers before him, and there took Elizabeth Jane Reeves as his bride. She lived the rest of her life there, which was 100 years, 3 months and 12 days. Stillman Bradley died on his birthday, 27 Aug 1935, at Prairie Grove, Ark. Elizabeth Jane died 26 Oct 1959, on the birthday of her daughter, Mary Eliza Bunch Whiteley. Tim and Elizabeth Jane are both buried in the Liberty Cemetery near their home. 1(10)1

Elizabeth Jane Reeves was born 14 July 1859, in Osage Twp., Newton Co., Ark., the daughter of Pleasant "Ples" Reeves, (son of John Reeves), and his wife Mary Ann Seitz (daughter of Jess Seitz). At the time of her death she was survived by 5 daughters, 41 grandchildren, 83 great-grandchildren, and 27 great-great-grandchildren. For more information, see articles and obituaries on the following pages.

Children: (All born on the home place, Dinsmore, Newton Co.

1. Sally Bunch, b 13 June 1878, Dinsmore, Newton Co,Ark.; m 18 Nov 1900, Francis Eden; 12 children. 1(10)11*
2. Ova Bunch, b 23 Dec 1880, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m 4 June 1905, Arthur Eden; 9 children. 1(10)12*
3. Ottie Bunch, b 11 Nov 1883, Dinsmore, Newton Co, Ark.; died 14 July 1898, age 15, of appendicitis. Buried Liberty Cemetery. 1(10)13
4. Belle Bunch, b 7 Nov 1886, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m Robert "Lee" Fancher; 10 children. 1(10)14*
5. Mary Eliza Bunch, b 26 Oct 1889, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m 15 Sept 1907, Archie Lee Whiteley; 7 children. 1(10)15*
6. Mertie Bunch, b 17 Jan 1894, Dinsmore, Newton Co, Ark.; m John G. "Johnny" Armes 10 Sept 1911; 3 children. 1(10)16*
7. Genia Bunch, b 20 May 1896, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m 14 June 1914, Henry Fancher; 4 children. 1(10)17*

Sources: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark; compiled 1953
Blanche Pratt (1-10-156), 1960.
Article on Elizabeth Jane Reeves-Bunch, 1954,
From Berryville paper, by Edith McCall
Article on Elizabeth Jane Reeves-Bunch, 1959,
from Eureka Springs, Ark, paper.
Obituaries of Stillman Bradley Bunch and
Elizabeth Jane Bunch

1(10)11 SALLY BUNCH, dau of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth (Reeves) Bunch, was born 13 June 1878, Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas; m 18 November 1900, Francis Eden (born 3 Apr 1878, Purdy, Barry County, Missouri, the son of William Marion Eden and Mary Jane Martindale). In 1954 they lived near Rocky, in western Oklahoma. 1(10)11

Children: (12) EDEN

1. Omah Eden, b r Nov 1901, Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.; m 23 Mch 1923, Jay W. Hardwick, the son of Al and Amanda Ellen (Dixon) Hardwick. For record of their children, see following page. 1(10)111*
2. William Eden, b 26 Jan 1904, Pudry, Mo.; died 27 Nov 1907; hit his head on the edge of the sewing machine. 1(10)112
3. Ena Eden, b 1 May 1906, Golden, Barry Co., Mo.; mar. in July 1955, to Earl Eagleson (b 22 Mch 1906. No children; lived Columbus, KS in 1960. 1(10)113 +
4. Winfred Eden, b 5 Nov 1907, Golden, Barry Co., Mo.; m 25 May 1933, Carroll Co., Ark., Mattie Devin, dau of Henry and Kate (Dillard) Devin. Children: 1(10)114
    1. Jimmy Eden, b 26 Mch 1934, Hobart, Washita Co, OK. 1(10)1141
    2. Jane Eden, b 26 July 1936, Hobart, OK; m 21 Dec 1954, Don Burke. Children: 1(10)1142
        1. Max Don Burke, b 19 Dec 1957. 1(10)11421
    3. Jo Ann Eden, b 24 Nov 1938, Hobart, OK.; m 30 June 1956, Larry Price. Children: 1(10)1143
        1. Mica Lynn Price, b 14 Apr 1957. 1(10)11431
5. Ada Eden, b 25 July 1909, Golden, Mo.; m 1 Sept 1951, Ralph Leonard (b 18 Apr 1912, son of Arthur J. & Rosa Belle (Riley) Leonard). 1(10)115
6. Wilburn Eden, b 29 May 1911, Purdy, Mo.; m 29 Aug 1943 Virginia Lee (b 23 Feb 1919, dau of Emerson and Rose (Klusmeyer) Lee). One child: 1(10)116
    1. Jerry Lee Eden, b 4 Sept 1947, Eakly, Caddo Co., OK 1(10)1161
7. Flora Eden, b 15 June 1913, Purdy, MO.; m 1 June 1941, Pete Meget (son of Gus Meget and Matilda Prahtz (from Poland?). (Flora was a twin to Florence, below) 1(10)117
    1. Pamela Meget, b 29 July 1946, Cordell, Okla. 1(10)1171
    2. Mark Meget, b 1 Oct 1948, Cordell, Okla. 1(10)1172
    3. Mary Beth Meget, b 13 Oct 1950, Cordell, Okla. 1(10)1173
8. Florence Eden, twin to Flora above) b 15 June 1913, Purdy, Mo.; m 14 July 1935, Asa Marshall (b 28 May, 1915, son of Henry & Ella Mae (Penton) Marshall). Ch: 1(10)118
    1. Theresa Marshall, b 11 May 1937, Weatherford, OK.; m 18 Aug 1958, Alfred Penner. 1(10)1181
    2. Philip Marshall, b 3 May 1943, Okla City, OK 1(10)1182
9. Wayne Eden, b 2 Sept 1916, Grandview, Carroll Co, Ark.; m 25 Feb 1939, Opal Hill (dau of Lee Hill). Ch: 1(10)119
    1. Gary Eden, b 8 Sept 1941, Cordell, Okla. 1(10)1191
    2. Darla Sue Eden, b 13 Sept 1944, Cordell, Okla. 1(10)1192
    3. Billy Max Eden, b 9 Feb 1947, Duncan, Okla. 1(10)1193
10. Mary Eden, b 12 Aug 1918, Golden, Mo.,; m 11 July 1937, Elmo Alexander (b 29 July 1917, son of Doss and Opal (Parten) Alexander). Ch: 1(10)11(10)
    1. Glenna Alexander, b 29 Apr 1941, Sentinel, OK 1(10)11(10)1
11. Willard Eden, b 7 Apr 1920, Golden, Mo.; m 29 Aug 1949 Ina Faye Balding, (b 6 Sept 1927, dau of Olen & Velma (Greenhaw) Balding). Ch: 1(10)11(11)
    1. Cheryl Kay Eden, b 19 Dec 1949, Sentinel, Okla. 1(10)11(11)1
    2. Belve Eden, b 15 Sept 1955, Sentinel, Okla. 1(10)11(11)2
12. Virginia "Virgie" Eden, b 23 Aug 1921, Golden, Mo.; died 12 Oct 1939. Never married. 1(10)11(12)

Sources: Carl Bunch 1953; Sally Eden 1957; Blanche Pratt 1960.

1(10)111 OMAH EDEN, dau of Sally Bunch & Francis Eden, was born 4 Nov 1901, Purdy, Barry County, Missouri.; married 23 Mch 1923, Jay W. Hardwick (son of Al Hardwick and Amanda Ellen Dixon). 1(10)111

Children: (6) HARDWICK

1. Roy Hardwick (a twin), b 24 Nov 1923, Golden, Barry Co, Mo.; married 7 Sept 1947, Betty Jean Cox. 1(10)1111
   Children:
   1. Carla Ann Hardwick, b 16 Apr 1952 1(10)11111
   2. Kevin Ray Hardwick, b 3 Oct 1954 1(10)11112
2. Ruby Hardwick (twin to Roy) b 24 Nov 1923, Golden, Barry Co., Mo.; m 7 Dec 1941, Rollan Armer. 1(10)1112
   Children:
   1. Judy Armer, b 12 Nov 1946. 1(10)11121
   2. Linda Armer, b 4 Feb 1950. 1(10)11122
3. Nolan Hardwick, b 10 Mch 1925, Greeley, Colorado; m 8 Oct 1945, Betty Lou Sweet. 1(10)1113
   Children:
   1. James Hardwick, b 4 Aug 1946 1(10)11131
   2. Barbara Hardwick, b 27 Jan 1948 1(10)11132
   3. Kenneth Hardwick, b in May 1950 1(10)11133
   4. Randy Hardwick, b in Aug 1956 1(10)11134
4. Eileen Hardwick, (twin to Irene), b 27 Jan 1929, Golden, Barry Co., Mo.; m 8 Oct 1945, Herschel Graves. 1(10)1114
   Children:
   1. Rebecca Graves, b 13 June 1951 1(10)11141
   2. Larry Graves, b 5 April 1956 1(10)11142
5. Irene Hardwick, twin to Eileen), b 27 Jan 1929, Golden, Barry Co., Mo.; m 22 Aug 1951, Fred Coleman. 1(10)1115
   1. Connie Coleman, b 16 Oct 1954 1(10)11151
   2. Keith Coleman, b 17 Oct 1958 1(10)11152
6. Robert "Bobby" Hardwick, b 6 June 1938, Grandview, Carroll Co., Ark.; m 12 Oct 1951 to - 1(10)1116

Sources: Sally Eden, 1957.
Blanche Pratt, 1960.

1(10)12 OVA BUNCH, dau of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth 1(10)12
Jane (Reeves) Bunch, was born 23 Dec 1880, Dinsmore,
Newton Co., Arkansas; m 4 June 1905, Arthur Eden (born
20 Apr 1884, son of William Marion Eden and Mary Jane
Martindale; and a brother to Francis Eden who married
Ova's older sister, Sally Bunch (No. 1(10)11. Ova and
Arthur Eden lived in Texas in 1960.
Children: (9) EDEN
1. Ernest Glen Eden, b 24 June 1906, Purdy, Barry Co,Mo.; 1(10)121
m 30 May 1955, Dorothy Kennerly.
2. Norman Bradley Eden, b 21 Jan 1908, Golden, Barry Co, 1(10)122
Mo.; m 19 May 1928, Vernelle Roberts. Ch:
    1. Larry Eden 1(10)1221
    2. Norma Jean Eden 1(10)1222
3. William "Loyd" Eden, b 5 Dec 1909, Golden, Barry Co., 1(10)123
Mo.; m 6 Feb 1934, Nola Odom. Ch:
    1. Gwen Eden 1(10)1231
4. Elsie Ava Eden, b 25 Dec 1911, Golden, Barry Co., Mo; 1(10)124
m 21 July 1928, Clarence Herrin. Ch:
    1. Ronald Herrin 1(10)1241
    2. Chloe Anne Herrin 1(10)1242
5. Noel Arthur Eden, b 1 Feb 1916, Grandview, Carroll Co, 1(10)125
Arkansas; m 26 Oct 1941, Barbara "Bobbie" Brown. Ch:
    1. Van Eden 1(10)1251
    2. Mary Eden 1(10)1252
6. Noble "Wilson" Eden, b 21 July 1917, Grandview,Carroll 1(10)126
County, Ark.; m 1 June 1941, Velma Greenhaw. Ch:
    1. Barry Eden 1(10)1261
    2. Beth Eden 1(10)1262
    3. Marcia Eden 1(10)1263
7. John "Alvin" Eden, b 6 Sept 1919, Grandview, Carroll 1(10)127
Co., Ark.; m 12 June 1945, Eurelle Sasseen. Ch:
    1. Mark Eden 1(10)1271
    2. Paul Eden 1(10)1272
8. Clerissa "Mabel" Eden, b 24 Nov 1921, Berryville, Ark; 1(10)128
m 9 Apr 1949, John W. "Jack" Roberts. Ch:
    1. Todd Roberts 1(10)1281
    2. Brad Roberts 1(10)1282
    3. Leslie Roberts 1(10)1283
    4. Janie Roberts 1(10)1284
9. Richard Reeves Eden, b 4 May 1923, Berryville, Ark.; 1(10)129
m 26 Sept 1953, Joanne Lemmons. Ch:
    1. Johnny Eden 1(10)1291

Sources; Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark, compiled 1953
Mrs Ova Eden, 1957
Mrs Blanche Pratt, 1960

1(10)14 **BELLE BUNCH**, son of Stillman Bradley and Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch, was born 7 November 1886, Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas. She was married to Robert Lee Fancher (b 15 Jan 1875, Boone Co., Ark., the son of J. Polk Fancher and Mattie Wilkins. Robert Lee Fancher died 10 May 1960, at his farm home, Connor, Carroll County, Ark., where he and Belle had lived most of their married life. After his death the farm was run by their two youngest sons, Ward and Jack, who were still living at home with their mother. Lee was buried 13 May, Liberty Cemetery. See his obituary on the following page. 1(10)14

Children:

1. Mattie Fancher, b 7 Apr 1909, Kingston, Madison Co, Ark. m in Nov 1928, John "Johnnie" Roberts, son of John and Lou (Dunlap) Roberts. Johnnie died 1940/50, was shot and killed by "The Fancher Boys", over some land. Ch: 1(10)141
    1. Edna June Roberts, b 21 July 1928, Green Forest, Ark; m in Oct 1946, Jim Jenkins. Ch: 1(10)1411
        1. Linda Jenkins 1(10)14111
        2. Kim Jenkins 1(10)14112
    2. James Fancher Roberts, b 27 Jan 1933, Green Forest, Ark; m 14 May 1953, Billie Sue Anderson. Ch: 1(10)1412
        1. Suellen Roberts 1(10)14121
        2. Louann Roberts 1(10)14122
        3. Maribeth Roberts 1(10)14123
    3. William Tim Roberts, b 27 July 1940, Green Forest 1(10)1413
2. Marie Fancher, b 22 Apr 1911, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark.; m 20 Dec 1932, Auburn Fry (b 8 Oct 1911, the son of Will Fry and Ruthie Galloway). Ch: 1(10)142
    1. Sibyl Sue Fry, b 31 Mch 1935, Green Forest, Ark. 1(10)1421
    2. Larry Lee Fry, b 9 Mch 1939, Farmington, N.M. 1(10)1422
3. Margaret Fancher, b 10 Nov 1913, Kingston, Madison Co, Ark.; m in Sept 1942, Ivon Mathis. Ch: 1(10)143
    1. Michael Mathis, b 4 Sept 1945, Inglewood, Calif. 1(10)1431
4. Clifford Fancher, b 13 Jan 1917, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark.; m 11 Mch 1944, Wanda Elmore (died 21 Nov 1954, dau of Lee and Jennie (Collier) Elmore). Ch: 1(10)144
    1. Ronald Gary Fancher, b 25 Dec 1944, Green Forest. 1(10)1441
    2. Terry Lynn Fancher, b 6 Apr 1948, Green Forest. 1(10)1442
5. Tim Fancher, b 26 June 1919, Kingston, Madison Co, Ark; m 13 Sept 1942, Margie Marshall, (b 25 Nov 1926, Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark, the dau of T.R. Marshall and Cora Holland). Ch: 1(10)145
    1. Timmy Michael Fancher, b 24 Aug 1943, Huntsville, Ark 1(10)1451
    2. Patsy Yvonne Fancher, b 3 Aug 1945, Huntsville, Ark. 1(10)1451
    3. Denton Lee Fancher, b 15 Nov 1946, Huntsville, Ark. 1(10)1451
6. Anna Lee Fancher, b 8 Feb 1921, Connor, Carroll Co, Ark; died 27 May 1940; buried Liberty. 1(10)146
7. Dixie Fancher, b 6 Mch 1924, Connor, Carroll Co., Ark; m 11 Feb 1942, Hugh Clark (son of Jesse & Maud (Walker) Clark). No children. 1(10)147
8. Eula Fancher, b 17 Apr 1925, Connor, Carroll Co., Ark; m 26 Apr 1947, Dotson Hayes (b 18 Oct 1924, son of Byrom and Minnie (Fancher) Hayes. Dotson Hayes died 24 June 1957, Springfield, Mo; burial 1 July 1957 at Harrison, Boone Co., Ark. Ch: 1(10)148
    1. Barney Dotson Hayes, b 2 Jan 1952, Harrison, Ark. 1(10)1481
9. Ward Fancher, b 1 July 1926, Connor, Carroll Co., Ark. 1(10)149
10. Jack Fancher, b 19 Aug 1932, Connor, Carroll Co, Ark. 1(10)14(10)

Sources: Carl Bunch 1953; Blanche Pratt 1960; Belle Fancher, 1960

WorkBook

1(10)15 MARY ELIZA BUNCH, dau of Stillman Bradley and Elizabeth Jane Reeves, was b 26 Oct 1889, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m 15 Sept 1907, Shiloh, Ark., to Archie Lee Whiteley (b 19 Jan 1886, Dinsmore, Newton Co, Ark, the son of Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley and Anna Ogden). Arch & Mary were farmers in Madison Co., Ark.; then lived for a short time on a ranch in Wyoming. They returned to Madison County; then in Sept 1943 they moved from Purdy to Twin Falls, Idaho, where Arch worked for the Northrup King Seed Co.; and where they still live (1960), at 325-4th Ave East. 1(10)15

Children: (7) WHITELEY

1. Ruby Cora Whiteley, b 28 July 1908, Marble, Madison Co., Ark.; m 11 Sept 1926, Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark., George Alec Head (b 21 Feb 1906, Salem, Mo., the son of Frank W. Head and Anna Elizabeth Doty). Children: (see following page) 1(10)151

2. Noble Alvin Whiteley, b 9 Dec 1911, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark.; m 1 Dec 1936, Cleo Sammie Fancher (b 2 Sept 1917, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark, the dau of Denton Fancher and Virginia (Virgie) Farris). In 1960 Noble lived Twin Falls, ID; woried for Northrup King Seed Co. Children: (see following page) 1(10)152

3. Eura Elizabeth (Midge) Whiteley, 27 Sept 1912, at Lebarge, Uinta Co. Wyo.; m 1 Nov 1932, Huntsville, AR, Jess Newton Moore, b 8 June 1912, Kingston, Madison Co, AR, the son of Joel Moore & Dolly Lane). In 1960 lived Twin Falls, Idaho; employed by Union Motors. Children: (see following page) 1(10)153.

4. Mary Berniece Whiteley, b 17 Jan 1918, Kingston, Madison Co., AR.; m 19 Sept 1942, at Kingston, to Mack Gibson Bolinger (b 18 Oct 1915, the son of Albert Quincy Bolinger and Ora Mamie Gibson). In 1960 lived Twin Falls, ID; Field man for Northrup King Seed Co. Children: (see following page) 1(10)154

5. Virginia Lee Whiteley, b 20 June 1924, Kingston, Madison Co., AR.; m 19 Apr 1941, Harold Wayne Garton, (b 16 Mch 1921, Kingston, AR, the son of Harold Eugene Garton and Sarah Steele). In 1960 lived Pendleton, Oregon; worked for Swans Down Flour Co. Children: (see following page) 1(10)155

6. Blanche Jeanette Whiteley, b 20 Oct 1926, Kingston, Madison Co., AR.; m 7 Sept 1947, Robert Sanders Pratt, (b 21 May 1925, Twin Falls, ID, the son of James Dalley Pratt and Hazel Christene Sanders). Blanche & Bob lived 1947-Aug 1960 in Idaho. In 1960 they lived 445 S. 425 West, Tooele, Utah, 84070. Bob is employed as a journey-man meat cutter for Grand Central Markets in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: (see following page) 1(10)156

7. Marietta Whiteley, b 24 Apr 1932, Kingston, Madison Co., AR.; m 22 Nov 1953, Twin Falls, ID, Robert Lloyd James (b 14 Nov 1921, Kimberly, Twin Falls Co., Idaho, the son of Lloyd James and Bessie Halferty). Children: (see following page) 1(10)157

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1960

1. Children of Ruby Cora Whiteley & George Alec Head: 1(10)151
   1. Genevieve Gwendolyn Head, b 27 Mch 1930, Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Ark.; m 16 Apr 1949, Eureka Springs, John Bowman (b 24 Dec 1926, Eureka Springs, the son of Robert Bowman and Doris Brashear). 1960 lived Tulsa, Okla. Ch: 1(10)1511
      1. John Alan Bowman, b 28 May 1951, Eureka Springs 1(10)15111
   2. Doris Jane Head, b 9 Dec 1931, Eureka Springs, Ark, m 11 Sept 1949, Eureka Springs, Charles Darnell. In 1960 they lived West Helena, Ark. Ch: 1(10)1512
      1. Alec Lowell Darnell, b 26 Jan 1951, Eureka Sprgs 1(10)15121
      2. Charla Lee Darnell, b 5 Jan 1953, Eureka Springs 1(10)15122
      3. Steven Chris Darnell, b 29 May 1956. W.Helena, AR 1(10)15123
   3. Joe Penner Head, b 6 Nov 1935, Eureka Springs, Ark; m 26 Sept 1959, Kathryn Clark (b 9 Dec 1942, dau of A.J. & Marjorie Clark of Springfield, Mo). 1960 Joe worked for the postoffice, Eureka Springs. Ch: 1(10)1513
      1. Gary Head, b 16 Aug 1960 1(10)15131

2. Children of Noble Alvin Whiteley & Cleo Fancher: 1(10)152
   1. Beverly Jean Whiteley, b 15 Apr 1942, Berryville,AR 1(10)1521
   2. Brenda Joyce Whiteley, b 15 Feb 1946, Berryville. 1(10)1522

3. Children of Eura Elizabeth Whiteley & Jess Moore: 1(10)153
   1. Janet Marie Moore, b 4 Feb 1938, Buhl, Twin Falls County, Idaho; m 27 Sept 1957, Wesley H. Dobbs at Twin Falls. In 1960 he worked for the Police Force in Twin Falls. Ch: 1(10)1531
      1. Wiley Joel Dobbs, b 1 July 1958, Twin Falls. 1(10)15311
      2. Gregory Lane Dobbs, b 29 Sept 1959, Twin Falls. 1(10)15312
   2. Brenda Carolyn Moore, born and died 3 Oct 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho; buried Twin Falls cemetery. 1(10)1532
   3. Robert Duane Moore, b 1 June 1945, Twin Falls, ID 1(10)1533
   4. Thomas Newton Moore, b 15 Nov 1946, Twin Falls,ID 1(10)1534

4. Children of Mary Berniece Whiteley & Mack Golinger: 1(10)154
   1. Marianna Bolinger, b 24 Feb 1959, Jerome, Jerome Co,ID; adopted by Mary & Mack 5 Mch 1959. 1(10)1541

5. Children of Virginia Lee Whiteley & Harold W. Garton: 1(10)155
   1. Larry Wayne Garton, b 27 Aug 1943, Rocky, Okla. 1(10)1551
   2. Phil Harold Garton, b 16 Sept 1946, Twin Falls, ID 1(10)1552
   3. Richard Lee Garton, b 19 Nov 1953, Walla Walla, WA (Their home at this time was just across the state line in Milton-Freewater, Oregon). 1(10)1553
   4. Douglas Neil Garton, b 1 Feb 1957, Pendleton, Ore. 1(10)1554

6. Children of Blanche Whiteley and Robert Pratt: 1(10)156
   1. Robert Steven Pratt b 25 Aug 1948 Burley, Idaho. 1(10)1561
   2. Dennis Lee Pratt b 18 Apr 1950, Twin Falls, Idaho 1(10)1562
   3. Noble Bradley Pratt b 7 July 1956, Jerome, Idaho 1(10)1563
   4. Mary Lynette Pratt b 16 Dec 1958, Jerome, Idaho 1(10)1564
   5. Karen Jeanette Pratt b 30 July 1961, Utah 1(10)1565

7. Children of Marietta Whiteley & Robert Lloyd James; 1(10)157
   1. Ronald Lloyd James, b 3 Aug 1954, Twin Falls, ID. 1(10)1571
   2. Timothy Lee James, b 20 Nov 1958, Twin Falls, ID. 1(10)1572
   3. Robin Marie James, b 12 July 1960, Twin Falls,ID. 1(10)1573

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1960, 1961.

From: Mrs. Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt, 1961.

ARCHIE LEE WHITELEY

Archie Lee Whiteley, born 19 Jan 1886, the son of the Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley (United Baptist Minister of Madison County, Arkansas was born 8 March 18 1860; died 23 Dec 1935, Marble, Madison Co., Ark; buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley married 4 Nov 1880, Anna Ogden (born 17 Feb 1857; died 17 March 1948, the daughter of Frank and Anna (Dunn) Ogden.) Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley was the son of:

George Whiteley, born 4 Feb 1829 in Alabama; died 12 Aug 1863, in Ark; and Caroline Jones (b 1831 in Tenn.). George the son of:

Samuel Whiteley, (b 1796/97 in Virginia) and Lucy Mainard (born 1798 in N.C., the daughter of Jess and Martha (Lawrence) Mainard. George Whiteley was also a brother to Andrew J. Whiteley who married 1) Nancy Bunch (see #1-9); and married 2) Nancy's niece, Phoebe Allred (see #1-3-6). Samuel Whiteley was one of the first settlers in Boxley, Ark. Samuel was the son of:

Joseph Whiteley, Jr., and Sarah Stoppleton. Joseph Jr came with his parents, Dr. Joseph and Mrs. ==== Whiteley, Sr., and a brother, John Whiteley, from Whitehave, Cumberland Co., England, to Jamestown, Va., about 1755.

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

1(10)16 MERTIE BUNCH, dau of Stillman Bradley and Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch, was b 17 Jan 1894, at Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.; m 10 Sept 1911, at Dinsmore, John G. "Johnny" Armes (b 4 May 1888, Kingston, Madison County, Ark., the son of J.N. Armes and Ruth Brown). Johnny Armes died 18 Mch 1944, at Greeley, Weld County, Colorado; bur there 22 Mch 1944. Mertie died 23 Feb 1956 at Greeley; bur there 27 Feb 1956. 1(10)16

Children (3) ARMES:

1. Artel Armes, b 8 Nov 1912, Kingston, Madison Co, Ark; m 24 Mch 1946, Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado, to Gene H. (Bill) Gibson, b 15 Oct 1907, Greeley, the son of Joe O. Gibson & Drucilla Hudspeth). 1960 they lived 2602 Pine, Boulder, Colo. Ch: 1(10)161
   1. Timothy Wayne Gibson b 15 Dec 1947, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1611
   2. Donald Gene Gibson, b 2 Mch 1951 GrandJunction, CO. 1(10)1612
2. Ray Armes, b 15 July 1915, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark; m 15 June 1941, Fallon, Nevada, Dolly Hendershot (born 14 Feb 1918, Bolivar, Mo., the dau of Frank Hendershot and Ellen Wells). In 1960 Ray & Dolly lived on a farm near Greeley that belonged to his parents. Ch: 1(10)162
   1. Gerald Raymond Armes, b 15 July 1942, Greeley, CO; m 10 Jan 1960, Jacqueline Maxie Bender. 1(10)1621
   2. Kathleen Sue Armes, b 23 Oct 1944, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1622
3. Clay Armes, b 16 Aug 1918, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark; m 1 Nov 1941, Greeley, CO, Oma Lee Holland (b 6 July 1921, Gill, CO., the dau of Henry Hartzel Holland and Ethel Emma Woods). In 1960 Clay lived on a farm near Greeley that belonged to his parents; worked the farm with Ray. Ch: 1(10)163
   1. Carolyn Lee Armes b 3 Oct 1942, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1631
   2. Gary Clay Armes b 6 Dec 1943, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1632
   3. Myrna Kay Armes b 4 Dec 1944, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1633

1(10)17 GENIA BUNCH, dau of Stillman Bradley Bunch and Elizabeth Jane Reeves, was born 20 May 1896, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark; m 14 June 1914, Henry Fancher (born 13 Feb 1893, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark, son of Polk Fancher and Mattie Wilkins). Henry Fancher died 14 Mch 1949, at his home at Dinsmore. In 1960 Genia was still living where she & Henry had lived, on the old homeplace with her parents, & which Genia owned. This was the land that was given to her great-grandfather, Nathaniel Bunch. Genia has lived all her life here and it is very near and dear to her. She has seen many happy times, and many sad times in this old home. She helped her mother care for her father until his death. Then she saw her husband, son, daughter, and last her mother, that she loved very much, die in this house in which she was born. So it is indeed more than just a home to her. All her children were born in this house. 1(10)17

Children:

1. Bert Fancher, b 14 July 1920, Dinsmore, NewtonCo, Ark; m 5 Mch 1950, Inez Allred (b 2 June 1927, Dinsmore, the dau of Roe Allred & Eliza Nunneley. In 1960 Bert and Inez lived on a farm in the Dinsmore community not far from his mother's place where he was born. Ch: 1(10)171
    1. Linda Jane Fancher, b 6 Mch 1952 Berryville, Ark. 1(10)1711
    2. Stillman Leon Fancher b 1 Jan 1958, Huntsville, AR 1(10)1712

2. Vernie Maxine Fancher, b 13 Aug 1925, Dinsmore, Ark.; m 20 Nov 1948, Carl Whiteley (b 26 Feb 1928, Dryfork, Newton Co., Ark., son of John Whiteley and Avo ?). John Whiteley is a descendant of Dr. Joseph Whiteley, see index for Whiteley Family. Maxine died 27 Jan 1959 in the old home place where she was born; buried Liberty cemetery. Lived Metalton, Ark. Had a dau: 1(10)172
    1. Carla Sue Whiteley, b 4 Sept 1949, Berryville, Ark. 1(10)1721

3. Henry Eugene Fancher, b 13 Aug 1925, Dinsmore, Ark. Died 15 Feb 1926; buried Liberty cemetery. 1(10)173

4. Varnell Fancher, b 10 Sept 1930, Dinsmore, Ark.; m 19 Aug 1950, Albany, Gentry Co., Mo., Maurice Lee Guess, b 1 May 1928, Albany, Mo., the son of Wayne Guess and Doris Madden). 1960 Lived Albany, Mo. Ch: 1(10)174
    1. David Lee Guess, 28 Jan 1955, Bethany, Ark. 1(10)1741
    2. Denise Ann Guess, b 17 Sept 1957, Bethany, Ark. 1(10)1742
    3. Marian Sue Guess (Twins, b 25 Aug 1959, Albany, Mo 1(10)1743
    4. Marcia Lou Guess (died same day; lived 2 hours. 1(10)1744

Source: Mrs. Henry (Genia Bunch) Fancher, Route 2, Box 148,
Huntsville, Ark., VIA Blanche Pratt, 1960.

LAST RITES FOR HENRY FANCHER

Funeral services for Henry Fancher, well-known stockman of Madison and Newton Counties, were held Wednesday, March 16, at 2:00 p.m. at the Liberty Church near Kingston, conducted by Rev. Lively. Interment was in the Liberty cemetery under the direction of the Nelson Funeral Home of Berryville.

Mr. Fancher had been in failing health for sometime, but had only been bedfast a few days when death occurred about 2:00 p.m. Monday afternoon, March 14. He was born and lived near Kingston all of his life.

Beside his widow he is survived by one son, Bert Fancher of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Maxine Whiteley of Metalton, and Miss Vernell Fancher of the home; three brothers, Grover of Loy; Lee of Connor and Sam of Kingston; three sisters, Mrs. Jim Stevenson of Pryor, Okla., Mrs. Addie Pharris of Weathers; and Miss Kate Fancher of Kingston; and a host of other relatives and friends.

(from Blanche Pratt)

MRS CARL WHITELEY DIES JANUARY 27th

Vernie Maxine Whiteley, daughter of Henry and Genia Bunch Fancher, was born August 13, 1925, in Madison County, Arkansas, and died at her home in that county January 27, 1959, at the age of thirty-three years.

She is survived by her husband Carl Whiteley of Rt. 2, Huntsville, Arkansas, a daughter, Carla Sue, of the home; her mother, Mrs. Genia Fancher, of the home, a sister, Mrs. Varnell Guess, Albany, Mo.; a brother, Bert Fancher, Rt. 2, Huntsville.

She was a member of the United Baptist Church.

Funeral Services were held Friday, January 30th, at 2:00 p.m. at the Liberty Church, with Rev. Cecil Garrison officiating. Burial was in the Liberty Cemetery, under the direction of the Nelson Funeral Home of Berryville.

--from Madison County Record
(Copied by Blanche Pratt)

LOCAL LADY IS WINNER OF $200 ON TV PROGRAM

Mrs. Maxine Whiteley Gets Cashand Fine Automatic Washer

Mrs. Maxine Whiteley, the former Maxine Fancher of Rt. 2, Huntsville, was awarded $200 in cash and the latest model automatic Washer, on the "Strike it Rich" nationally televised programfrom New York City on Dec. 28. (1957). The program is primarily to help unfortunate people or the physically handicapped.

Mrs. Whiteley's sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess, of Albany, Mo., wrote a letter to the "Strike It Rich" program asking for aid for her sister and on Dec. 28 her letter was picked to be read on the air and as much help as could be given her, by the winner on the program.

Mrs. Whiteley's helping hand as the person who actually appears on the program is called, was a young actor named Bradford Dillman, who won $200 for Mrs. Whiteley.

Officials of the Maytag Corp., with headquarters in Newton, Iowa, called while the program was on the air to say that they were sending Mrs. Whiteley the washer and that it would be installed by the Easterling Maytag Co., of Huntsville. Mr. Easterling stated that the machine had arrived here and that it would be installed in the Whiteley home as soon as water connections could be made in the home.

Mrs. Whiteley gave us the following information as to how she received the place on the program:

"On Feb. 23, 1955 I was operated on for a tumor of the spine and it left me paralyzed from the waist down. I was in the Burge Hosp. in Springfield, Mo.

"My sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess, of Albany, Mo., wrote a letter to "Strike It Rich". She sent the letter to Rev. Cecil Garrison of Springdale to have him verify it before sending it on to the program. About a month later I received some papers to fill out and had Dr. Smith and Rev. Steve Montgomery verify them.

"On Dec. 28, 1956, my letter was picked and a young actor, Bradford Dillman, was my helping hand. He won $200. Then the Maytag Co. sent in a heartline call saying that they were sending the latest model in a Maytag Washer for which my sister asked. So I got the $200 and the washer.

"I was ironing that morning and wasn't watching the program. In fact, I didn't think my letter would ever be read, so I didn't watch very often. The Rev. Morrison of the Huntsville First Baptist Church came to tell me, first. I was never so surprised; I never won anything before in my life.

"I believe that my husband, Carl, and my daughter, Carla Sue, who is seven years old were happier than I, if possible, for they did most of the washing."

--From Madison County Record, Huntsville, Ark.,1957.
--Copied by Blanche Pratt, 3/29/1960.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

WORKBOOK

1-10-2

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOEL NATHANIEL BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	21 Apr. 1856	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage	18 Feb. 1875			
Death	14 Aug. 1927			
Burial	Aug. 1927	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name: Larkin Bunch   Mother's Name: Eliza Maxwell

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARGARET ELIZABETH BOATRIGHT

Remarks:

Birth	Apr. 12, 1855	near Kingston,		Arkansas
Death	Feb. 3, 1941			
Burial	Feb. 1941	Liberty Cem.,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father: William A. Boatright*   Mother: Martha Fancher, dau Margret Elizabeth Carlock*

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Elmore Lou Bunch	Birth	22 Nov. 1875	near Kingston, Ark.	1-10-2-1
	Married to	Death	8 Aug. 1878		
	--	Mar.		Buried Liberty	
2	Alvin BURR Bunch	Birth	3 Mch. 1878	near Kingston, Ark.	1-10-2-2
	Married to	Death	Oct 1959		
	Bertie JOSEPHINE Wilson	Mar.	12 Aug. 1900		
3	Ora Belle Bunch	Birth	16 Dec. 1880	near Kingston, Ark.	1-10-2-3
	Married to	Death	27 Feb 1941		
	Melvin Brown Presley	Mar.	17 Sept 1899		
4	Mary Viola "Ola" Bunch	Birth	20 Feb. 1885	near Kingston, Ark.	1-10-24
	Married to	Death			
	Harry C. Fields	Mar.	16 May, 1909		
5	Virgie E. Bunch	Birth	4 Mch. 1888	#### Kingston, Madison Ark.	1-10-2-5
	Married to	Death	30 Nov. 1911		
	(never married)	Mar.		Buried Liberty	
6	William Larkin "Bill" Bunch	Birth	21 Jan. 1891	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-2-6
	Married to	Death			
	Mayme E. Smith	Mar.	6 Feb. 1914	Springdale, Ark. ##	
7	Robert Carlyle "Carl" Bunch	Birth	21 May, 1893	near Kingston, Ark.	1-10-2-7.
	Married to	Death			
	Minnie Boydston,	Mar.	17 Oct. 1915	at Mr. Eoff's, 3 Mi E. of Kingston	
8.	Eliza Jane "Jennie" Bunch	Birth	8 Apr. 1896	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-2-8.
	Married to	Death	2 Dec. 1930		
	James Olney Floyd	Mar.	June 1920		
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 4/1/1954.   Submitted by

*William A. Boatright, b. 3/1/1814; d. 9/4/1889.
Martha Fancher, dau. of Margert Elizabeth Carlock, 8/10/1825-10/21/1900.

THIS WAS TAKEN FROM ARKANSAS HISTORY PUBLISHED 1889.

Bunch Brothers. The mercantile interests of Madison County, Ark., are ably represented by the above named firm, which consists of Joel N. and John A. Bunch. They began their mercantile career in Kingston in 1880, and by their industry, honesty and good business managment have secured a large and lucrative trade. The senior member of the firm, Joel N., was born in Newton County, Arkansas, April 21, 1856, and received a liberal education in the home school. In 1875 he engaged in tilling the soil, which occupation he continued until 1880, when he came to Kingston and engaged in merchandising. In 1884 he was elected to represent Madison County in the State Legislature for one term, and served with entire satisfaction to his constituents. He is a Democrat and a Mason, being a member of the chapter, and represented his lodge in the Grand Lodge in 1886.

February 18, 1875 he was married to Margaret Elizabeth Boatright, a daughter of William A. Boatright, and their union has resulted in the birth of five children, four of whom are living: Alvin B., Ora B., Ola and Virgie E.

John A. Bunch, the junior member of the firm, was born in Newton County, Ark., Sept. 15, 1860, and received a liberal education at Berryville Academy. He worked on a farm the early part of 1880, and was them appointed deputy clerk of Newton County. In the latter part of the same year he came to Kingston and engaged in business with his brother. In 1888 he received the nomination as county clerk by the Democratic convention, and if elected will prove an able and efficient officer. Sept. 7, 1882, he married Ala F. Ogden, a daughter of W.R. Ogden, by whom he has four children: Joel Burton, Eliza Imogene, Vera Eva, and an infant unnamed. His wife is a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and he is a member and secretary of the A.F. & A.M., and is a Democrat in politics. The parents of these two gentlemen are Capt. Larkin and Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch. The former was born in Overton County, Tenn., October 24, 1827, and was Killed in the battle of Pilot Knob, near St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 24, 1864. He came with his parents to Newton County, Arkansas, in 1841, and was always an honest tiller of the soil. During the early part of the war he was elected captain of a company of State troops, and he soon after organized a company of Confederate troops, and was chosen its captain, and was a participant in many hotly contested battles. He was a Democrat, a Mason and a member of the Baptist Church. His wife was born in Tennessee, May 8, 1835, and moved with her parents to Illinois, and afterward to Franklin County, Ark. She is still living, the wife of J.C. Ree Reeves, and resides on the old homestead in Newton County, Arkansas. She and Capt. Bunch became the parents of five children: Stillman B., born August 27, 1853, Joel N., born April 21, 1856, Clarissa E. (Kay), wife of John P. Stamps; John A., born Sept. 15, 1860 and William Larkin, born June 27, 1864.

(This was copied from Arkansas History of 1889 - on December 1, 1953, by Carl Bunch)

Note: The above business establishment founded by the late Joel N. Bunch, in the fall of 1880, has never been out of the Bunch family, is now owned and operated by Alvin B. Bunch, son of the founder.

This store has operated under the following names:

J.N. Bunch (Owner)
J.N. Bunch & Brother (Owners J.N. Bunch and John A. Bunch)
Bunch & Boatright (Owners J.N. Bunch & R.D. Boatright)
Bunch Bros & Co. (Owners J.N. Bunch, W.L. Bunch & R.D. Boatright)
Bunch Trading Co. (Owners J.N. Bunch, R.D. Boatright, A.B. Bunch)
A.B. Bunch (Sole owner and operator)

1-10-2-2.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND, NAME IN FULL: ALVIN BuRR BUNCH

Remarks: Rok 7, Kingston, Arkansas

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Mch. 1878	near Kingston,	madison	Arkansas
Marriage	12 Aug. 1900			
Death	Oct 1959			
Burial				

Father's Name Joel Nathaniel Bunch Mother's Name Margaret Elizabeth Boatright

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: BERTIE JOSEPHINE WILSON

Remarks

Birth	23 May, 1880	Harrison,	Arkansas
Death			
Burial			

Father Joe Wilson Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Joel Ernest Bunch	Birth	6 Aug. 1901	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-221
	Married to	Death			
	Edyth Stokenbury	Mar.	28 Mch. 1927		
2	William Burr Bunch	Birth	20 June 1903	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-222
	NOREEN Married to	Death			
	Ruth Hargis	Mar.	3 Aug. 1933		
3	Frank C. Bunch	Birth	26 Mch. 1905	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-223
	Married to	Death	18 OCT 1965		
4	Grace Bolinger	Mar.	27 Dec. 1927	BERRYVILLE AR	
5	Hugh SMITH Bunch	Birth	21 Aug. 1910	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-224
	Married to	Death	6 JUN 1995	KINGSTON ✓ AR	
	Pauline Gross	Mar.	6 June, 1943		
6	Marguerite Bunch	Birth	20 May, 1912	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-225
	Married to	Death			
	Lee Howard	Mar.	1 Apr. 1943		
7	Wilson Bunch	Birth	18 Aug. 1914	Kingston, Madison, Ark	1-10-226
	Married to	Death			
	Fred Evon Duty	Mar.	19 Apr. 1942		
8	Josephine HAZEL Bunch	Birth	18 June 1918	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-227
	WILBURN Married to	Death	24 MAY 1995	LITTLE ROCK AR	
	Frank Cannaday	Mar.	2 Nov. 1942		
9	Roy Burton Bunch	Birth	3 June 1925	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-228
	Married to	Death			
	Betty Clark	Mar.	4 Jan. 1950		
⑨	Infant child Bunch	Birth	24 Apr. 1907		1-10-229.
	Married to	Death	24 Apr. 1907	Buried Liberty	
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 4/1/54. Submitted by

1-10-221.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL. JOEL ERNEST BUNCH

Remarks % Bank of Elkins, Elkins, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	6 Aug. 1901	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	28 Mch. 1927			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Alvin B. Bunch Mother's Name Bertie Wilson

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME. EDYTH STOKENBURY

Remarks

Birth	20 Oct. 1902	Elkins,		Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State
1	John Alvin Bunch	Birth	3 Oct. 1931	Fayetteville, Washington, Ark 1-10-2211
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
2	Joel Lee Bunch	Birth	17 Feb. 1935	Elkins, Washington, Ark. 1-10-2212
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

JOEL E. BUNCH
PRESIDENT & CASHIER

BANK OF ELKINS
ELKINS, ARKANSAS

Source: Carl Bunch, 4/1/1954. Submitted by

1-10-222.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL		WILLIAM BURR BUNCH		
Remarks		1954 - % Hargis Canning Co., Box 728, Portales, NewMexico		
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 June 1903	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	3 Aug. 1933			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Alvin B. Bunch Mother's Name Bertie Wilson

WIFE MAIDEN NAME		RUTH HARGIS		
Remarks				
Birth	16 Mch, 1910	Huntsville,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State
1	Joe Neil Bunch	Birth	3 Apr. 1936	Fayetteville, Washington, Ark. 1-10-2221.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
2	Kay Don Bunch	Birth	20 Oct. 1937	Fayetteville, Washington, Ark. 1-10-2222.
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source: Carl Bunch, 4/1/54. Submitted by

1-10-223.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL FRANK C. BUNCH

Remarks: Huntsville, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Mch. 1905	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	27 Dec. 1927	Berryville		AR
Death	18 Oct 1965			
Burial				

Father's Name Alvin B. Bunch Mother's Name Bertie Wilson

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: GRACE BOLINGER

Remarks

Birth	24 Dec. 1905	Loy,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Charles Robert Bunch	Birth	18 Mch. 1932	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-2231.
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.	1954 was in U.S.	Air Force, Randolph Field, SanAntonio, Texas.	
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 4/1/54. Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL	HUGH SMITH BUNCH			
Remarks	Box 7, Kingston, Ark.			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	21 Aug. 1910	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	6 June 1943			
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name	Alvin B. urr Bunch	Mother's Name	Bertie Josephine Wilson	

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME	PAULINE GROSS			
Remarks				
Birth	4 Jan. 1918	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				
Father		Mother		

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Bobby Burton Bunch	Birth	12 Feb. 1944	Kingston, Madison,~~C~~Ark	1-10-2241.
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Jerry Wayne Bunch	Birth	24 Mch. 1955	Springdale, Washington, Ark.	1-10-2242
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 4/1/54 Submitted by:

1-10-225

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: LEE HOWARD

Remarks: Rt1, Box 10, Lowell, Ark

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 July, 1912	Marble,	(Madison Co?)	Arkansas
Marriage	1 Apr. 1943			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARGUERITE BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	20 May, 1912	Kingston,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Alvin B. Bunch

Mother Bertie Wilson

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Leta Joyce Howard	Birth	3 July 1946	San Jose, Calif.	1-10-2251
	Married to	Death			
	(Eaton?)	Mar.			
2	Carl Ray Howard	Birth	23 June 1950	Riverside, Calif.	1-10-2252
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			

Source: Carl Bunch, 4/1/54

Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL WILSON BUNCH

Remarks % Bank of Kingston, Kingston, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	18 Aug. 1914	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	19 Apr. 1942			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Alvin B. Bunch Mother's Name Bertie Wilson

EVON

WIFE MAIDEN NAME: FRED EVEN DUTY

Remarks

Birth	9 Sept 1918	Harrison,	Boone County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Garry Bunch	Birth	30 Oct. 1946	Fayetteville, Washington, Ark.	1-10-2261.
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 4/1/54 Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

WILBURN
HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL. FRANK ^ CANNADAY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 June 1905	Huntsville,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	2 Nov. 1942			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

HAZEL
WIFE. MAIDEN NAME. JOSEPHINE BUNCH

Remarks

Birth	18 June 1918	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death	24 MAY 1995	LITTLE ROCK		AR
Burial				

wr
Father Alvin B. Bunch

Josephine
Mother Bertie Wilson

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Cecil Garron Cannaday	Birth	3 Feb. 1951		1-10-2271.
	Married to	Death	Adopted Sept. 20, 1951		
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 4/1/54.

Submitted by

1-10-228.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL ROY BURTON BUNCH

Remarks Box 151, Coquille, Oregon

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 June 1925	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	4 Jan. 1950			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Alvin B. Bunch Mother's Name Bertie Wilson

WIFE MAIDEN NAME BETTY CLARK

Remarks

Birth	1 Apr. 1932	Boxley,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	Re
1	Ronnie Bunch	Birth	10 Apr. 1952	Myrtle Point, Oregon	1-10-2281
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 4/1/54. Submitted by

Mrs. James W. Youngblood
7318 Woody Creek Lane
Parkville, Missouri 64151

7318 Woody Creek Lane
Parkville, Missouri 64151
August 22, 1968

Mrs. Geneva King
Route # 2
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

I have been most interested in genealogy and family histories. A few years ago I found out that there was a published copy of the Bunch family lineage and purchased a copy, which I have enjoyed very much.

My mother was Mrs. Ora Belle Bunch Presley, wife of M. B. Presley. It recently occurred to me that nothing had been done to up-date my own copy of the history. So I have undertaken to do this and thought you might possibly want a copy for the master copy or file.

Has there been a supplement made to the original? If so I would be most interested in obtaining a copy of it. I don't even know the date when it was originally mimeographed and if additions have been made since I obtained my copy. Nor if this is a current address for you. I will send a carbon copy to Mrs. Nettie Pitcock at the address listed in the book also - in case this does not reach you at your address.

If I can be of assistance in any way I would appreciate your letting me know.

Sincerely,

Mary Youngblood

(Mrs.) Mary Presley Youngblood

cc: Mrs. Nettie Pitcock
416 West Northern
Pueblo, Colorado

ADDITIONS FOR THE BUNCH HISTORY

September 15, 1967

1-10-2-3 ORA BELLE BUNCH.

Melvin Brown Presley died May 15, 1955

1-10-2311 Charles Lee Presley married Kay Karnes on May 17, 1966 at Huntsville, Ark.
Children: Stephen Kyle Presley born May 17, 1967 at Huntsville, Ark.

1-10-2312 Joseph Carl Presley married Susan Lee Ramage, March 20, 1966 at Plains, Kansas

1-10-232 Thomas Earl Presley died July 28, 1967

1-10-2321 Judith Ann Presley married Billy L. Wilson of Batesville, Ark.
on Feb. 14, 1965 at Houston, Mo.
Children: Miranda Clara Wilson born May 14, 1967 at Batesville, Ark.

1-10-2331 James Bobby Presley divorced from Rae Handley. Remarried to Glenna

Stevens on May 16, 1959 at Springfield, Mo. Children:

1-10-23313 Rebecca Lou Presley born Oct. 8, 1965 at Springfield, Mo.

Correction in spelling:
1-10-23321 Rhonda Lynn Hartell

1-10-23323 Susan Kae Hartell

1-10-23324 Sally Ann Hartell, born Dec. 17, 1957

1-10-23325 Christian Dale, born Dec. 29, 1959

1-10-23326 Andrew Presley, born Nov. 9, 1961

1-10-2333 Nancy Ann Presley --- Married Gerald Raymond Sanders Feb. 16, 1964
at Monett, Missouri (Sanders born July 29, 1934. Children:

1-10-23331 Dene Lynn Sanders, born Dec. 18, 1965.

1-10-2371 Marsha Joy Youngblood, b, Aug. 29, 1939, Savannah, Mo. Mar: Dec. 4, 1955
to Jackie Eugene Mynatt, b, Feb. 3, 1938 at
Children:

1-10-23711 Steven Gary Mynatt, born Jan. 23, 1957 at Kansas City, Mo.

North
1-10-23712 Shelley Gay Mynatt, born May 23, 1960 at/Kansas City, Mo.

North
1-10-23713 Susan Jean Mynatt, born May 16, 1961 at/Kansas City, Mo.

1-10-23714 Sharon Joy Mynatt, born Sept. 8, 1964 at North Kansas City, Mo.

1-10-234 TROY MONROE PRESLEY, b, Feb. 15, 1907
Married: 1st, June 2, 1934, Virginia (Schenk) Howard of St. Louis, Mo, who was born June 5, 1909. Divorced Oct., 1955.
Remarried 2nd time to Erma Mae (Obermire) of St. Louis Co. on Feb. 4, 1956 who was b. Jan. 7, 1911 at Hannibal, Mo. She was killed in auto accident in Eads, Colorado on July 30, 1963.
Remarried 3rd time to Eloise (Damron) on May 30, 1964 who was b, April 29, 1927 in Ivel, Kentucky.

Children born to Troy and Virginia Presley:

1-10-2341 MARY JEAN PRESLEY, b, May 7, 1935 in St. Louis, Mo.
Married 1st Henry Corzine, b, Feb. 12, 1930 of St. Louis, Mo. killed by hit and run driver on May 16, 1952.
1-10-23411 Children: Del Monroe Corzine, b, June 26, 1949
1-10-23412 Patricia Jean Corzine, b, Feb. 26, 1951
1-10-23413 Henry Corzine, Jr., b, Feb. 5, 1952.
All born in St. Louis, Mo.

Remarried 2nd time, Bernard W. Matson of Michigan on May 6, 1956.
Divorced May, 1959.
1-10-23414 Child by that marriage: Guy Richard Matson b, Aug. 5, 1957 in St. Louis

Remarried 3rd, Virgil M. Roderfeld, b. Feb. 7, 1930 in St. Charles, Mo
Married on July 11, 1959
1-10-23415 Child by that marriage: Lisa Dawn Roderfeld, b., Feb. 23, 1960.
Virgil had 3 sons by previous marriage:
Marshall Eugene Roderfeld, b, Sept. 19, 1951
Richard Allan Roderfeld, b, Nov. 17, 1952
Kevin Lee Roderfeld, b, Feb. 17, 1957
All born in St. Charles, Mo.

1-10-2342 TROY RICHARD PRESLEY, b, April 26, 1936 in St. Louis, Mo.
Married Joyce Bradley on Dec. 9, 1959 - she was b, Sept. 22, 1938, a divorcee, she had one son who was adopted by Richard, Daniel Lee Presley, b, Sept. 29, 1958.
Children by their marriage:
1-10-23421 Troy Richard, II, b, July 27, 1960, St. Louis, Mo.
1-10-23422 Kimberly Marie Presley b, March 11, 1964, North Hollywood, C

1-10-2343 DORIS VIRGINIA PRESLEY, b, July 28, 1940, St. Louis, Mo.
Married 1st to William J. Cook, b, Julyl, 1939 - married on Aug. 19, 1957
Divorced Nov. 23, 1966.
1-10-23431 Children: David William Cook, b, Dec. 9, 1957, St. Louis, Mo.
1-10-23432 Teresa Kay Cook, b, Oct. 5, 1961, St. Charles, Mo.

Remarried 2nd time: Steve Lee Howard, Jr., on Feb. 4, 1967. He was. b, Jan. 30, 1942 in Greer, South Carolina.

1-10-2-3.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: MELVIN BROWN PRESLEY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Dec. 1877	Marble	(Madison Co?)	Arkansas
Marriage	17 Sept 1899			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Jas. B. Presley Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ORA BELLE BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	16 Dec. 1880	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death	27 Feb. 1941			
Burial				

Father Joel Nathaniel Bunch Mother Margaret Elizabeth Boatright

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Carl Arvil Presley	Birth	13 Nov. 1901	Kingston, Madison, Ark	1-10-231
	Married to	Death	23 Oct. 1947		
	Muriel Sharp	Mar.	26 Apr. 1939		
2.	Thomas Earl Presley	Birth	3 Sept 1903	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-232
	Married to	Death			
	Thelma Garrison	Mar.	26 Sept 1936		
3.	James Bunch Presley	Birth	26 Mch. 1905	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-233
	Married to	Death			
	Kathleen Neil	Mar.	29 May, 1926		
4.	Troy Monroe Presley	Birth	15 Feb. 1907	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-234
	Married to	Death			
	Mrs. Virginia Schank Howard	Mar.	2 June 1934		
5.	William Lee Presley	Birth	9 Oct. 1910	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-235
	Married to	Death			
	Mrs. Helen Weineke Reinhard	Mar.	28 Aug. 1941		
6.	Margaret Lorene Presley	Birth	2 Nov. 1912	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-236
	Married to	Death			
	Redmond Charles Davison	Mar.	10 Nov. 1937		
7.	Mary Edith Presley	Birth	27 June 1915	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-237
	Married to	Death			
	James William Youngblood	Mar.	15 June 1938		
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source. Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL CARL ARVIL PRESELY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Nov. 1901	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	26 Apr. 1939			
Death	23 Oct. 1947			
Burial				

Father's Name Melvin Brown Presley Mother's Name Ora Belle Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MURIEL SHARP

Remarks: of Huntsville, Ark.

Birth	3 Jan. 1915	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Charles Lee Presley	Birth	17 Jan. 1940	Huntsville, Madison, Ark.	1-10-2311
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Joseph Carl Presley	Birth	24 Nov. 1941	Huntsville, Madison, Ark.	1-10-2312
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source. Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by.

1-10-232.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL THOMAS EARL PRESLEY

Remarks: 1954 - Earl Presley, 404 N. 6th, Savannah, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Sept 1903	Kingston,	Madison County	Arkansas
Marriage	26 Sept 1936			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Melvin Brown Presley Mother's Name Ora Belle Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: THELMA GARRISON

Remarks: of Fayetteville, Ark.

Birth	22 July 1903	
Death		
Burial		

Father

Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State		No.
1.	Judith Ann Presley	Birth	5 Dec. 1940	Washington,	Mo.	1-10-2321
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
2.	James Melvin Presley	Birth	30 Apr. 1943	Cape Gireadeau,	Mo.	1-10-2322
	Married to	Death	Adopted, Dec., 1947.			
		Mar.				
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954.

Submitted by:

1-10-233.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JAMES BUNCH PRESLEY

Remarks: Jim Presley, Plattsburg, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Mch. 1905	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	29 May, 1926			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Melvin Brown Presley Mother's Name: Ora Belle Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: KATHLEEN NEIL

Remarks: of Wheaton, Mo.

Birth	25 Dec. 1907	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	James Bobby Presley	Birth	8 Nov. 1928	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-2331.
	Married to	Death			
	Rae Handley	Mar.	1947		
2.	Betty Jane Presley	Birth	25 Apr. 1932	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-2332.
	Married to	Death			
	Ronald Dale Dartell	Mar.	15 Oct. 1949		
3.	Nancy Ann Presley	Birth	20 Mch. 1940	Kansas City, Mo.	1-10-2333
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Jerry Max Presley	Birth	14 Apr. 1943	Kansas City, Mo.	1-10-2334
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL JAMES BOBBY PRESLEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	8 Nov. 1928	St. Louis,		Missouri
Marriage	1947			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James Bunch Presley Mother's Name Kathleen Neil

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: RAE HANDLEY

Remarks		of Plattsburg, Mo.
Birth	26 June 1926	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Sherry Jo Presley	Birth	7 Mch. 1948	Kansas City, Mo.	1-10-23311
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	James Alan Presley	Birth	19 June 1953	Smithville, Mo.	1-10-23312
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source, Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

1-10-2332.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL RONALD DALE HARTELL

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1 Mch. 1927 (?)			
Marriage	15 Oct. 1949			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: BETTY JANE PRESLEY

Remarks

Birth	25 Apr. 1932	St. Louis	Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father James Bunch Presley

Mother Kathleen Neil

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Reonda Lynn Hartell	Birth	26 Oct. 1950	Columbia	Mo. 1-10-23321
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Sandra Jane Hartell	Birth	22 Oct. 1951	Ft. Leavenworth, Ks.	1-10-23322
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3	Suzen Kae Hartell	Birth	6 Sept 1953	Pensicola, Florida	1-10-23323
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954

Submitted by:

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. TROY MONROE PRESLEY

Remarks: 2115 Walter St., St. Louis, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Feb. 1907	Kingston,	Madison County,	Ark.
Marriage	2 June 1934			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Melvin Brown Presley Mother's Name Ora Belle Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: MRS. VIRGINIA (SCHANK) HOWARD

Remarks: of St. Louis, Mo.

Birth	5 June, 1909	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Mary Jean Presley	Birth	7 May, 1935	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-2341
	Married to	Death			
	1-Henry Corzine. 2-??	Mar.			
2.	Richard Troy Presley	Birth	26 Apr. 1936	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-2342
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Doris Virginia Presley	Birth	28 July 1940	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-2343
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source. Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by:

1-10-2341.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: HENRY CORZINE
of St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death		Killed by a hit and run driver.		
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARY JEAN PRESLEY

Remarks: (md, 2nd, Dec.__, 1953, to___.)

Birth	7 May, 1935	St. Louis,		Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father # Troy Monroe Presley

Mother Virginia Schank Howard

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Del Monroe Corzine	Birth	26 June, 1949	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-23411
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Patricia Jean Corzine	Birth	26 Feb. 1951	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-23412
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Henry Corzine, Jr.	Birth	5 Feb. 1952	St. Louis, Mo.	1-10-23413
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954.

Submitted by:

1-10-2-4.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL HARRY C. FIELDS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Dec. 1883	Dexter,		Missouri
Marriage	16 May, 1909			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARY VIOLA (OLA) BUNCH

Remarks Mrs. Ola Fields, Box 4, Springdale, Ark.

Birth	20 Feb. 1885	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Joel Nathaniel Bunch Mother Margaret Elizabeth Boatright

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Joel Bunch Fields	Birth	3 Oct. 1910	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-241
	Married to	Death			
	Dorothy Clutch	Mar.	1 Jan. 1930		
2	Harry C. Fields, Jr.	Birth	1 July, 1913	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-242
	Married to	Death			
	Louise Blaylock	Mar.	23 Dec. 1939		
3	Grace E. Fields	Birth	3 Feb. 1915	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-243
	Married to	Death			
	Radus Hill	Mar.	12 May, 1939		
4	Jack Harlen Fields	Birth	10 Jan. 1917	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-244
	Married to	Death			
	Neomi Wisner	Mar.	14 Mch. 1952		
5	Mary Fields	Birth	28 May, 1921	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-245
	Married to	Death			
	John Randol	Mar.	1 Dec. 1948		
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by

1-10-241.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL JOEL BUNCH FIELDS

Remarks Major - U.S. Army

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Oct. 1910	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	1 Jan. 1930			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Harry C. Fields Mother's Name Mary Viola Bunch

WIFE MAIDEN NAME DOROTHY CLUTCH

Remarks

Birth	Aug. 21, 1910	Kansas City,	Kansas
Death			
Burial			

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Dorothy Jo Fields	Birth	6 May, 1931	Booneville, Arkansas	1-10-2411
	Married to	Death			
	Kenneth Brady	Mar.	16 Feb. 1951		
2	Martha Jean Fields	Birth	21 June 1932	Anderson, Missouri	1-10-2422 2412
	Married to	Death			
	Lyman Ferguson	Mar.	21 Sept 1951		
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by

1-10-2411.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL KENNETH BRADY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Aug. 1921	Chelsea,		Oklahoma
Marriage	16 Feb. 1951			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: DOROTHY JO FIELDS

Remarks

Birth	6 May 1931	Booneville,	Arkansas
Death			
Burial			

Father Joel Bunch Fields

Mother Dorothy Clutch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Michael Fields Brady	Birth	24 May, 1952	Anchorage, Alaska	1-10-24111
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Patrick Brady	Birth	9 Mch. 1954	Anchorage, Alaska	1-10-24112
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954

Submitted by

1-10-235.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. WILLIAM LEE PRESLEY

Remarks: % Till Theatre, Hamilton, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	9 Oct. 1910	Kingston,	Madison County	Arkansas
Marriage	28 Aug. 1941			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Melvin Brown Presley Mother's Name Ora Belle Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: MRS. HELEN (WEINEKE) REINHARD

Remarks: of Union, Mo. A widow with 2 sons, Charles and Richard)

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by:

1-10-236.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: REDMOND CHARLES DAVISON

Remarks: of Savannah, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Jan. 1908			
Marriage	10 Nov. 1937			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARGARET "LORENE" PRESLEY

Remarks: Mrs. Lorene Davison, % Binney Theatre, Pattonsburg, Mo.

Birth	2 Nov. 1912	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Melvin Brown Presley Mother Ora Belle Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Connie Ann Davison	Birth	17 Nov. 1947	Kansas City, Mo.	1-10-2361
	Married to	Death	Stillborn		
		Mar.			
2.	Son	Birth	3 June 1952		
	Married to	Death	(Premature)		1-10-2362
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by:

1-10-237

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JAMES WILLIAM YOUNGBLOOD

Remarks: of Savannah, Mo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Sept 1916	Valley Falls,		Kansas
Marriage	15 June 1938			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARY EDITH PRESLEY

Remarks: Mrs. Mary Youngblood, 1340 Main St. Parkville, Mo.

Birth	27 June 1915	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Melvin B. Presley

Mother Ora Belle Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Marsha Joy Youngblood	Birth	29 Aug. 1939	Savannah, Mo.	1-10-2371
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	James William Youngblood Jr	Birth	8 June 1948	Kansas City, Mo	1-10-2372
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source. Carl Bunch, 1954.

Submitted by

1-10-2412

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: LYMAN FERGUSON

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1 Nov. 1928	near Habberton,		Arkansas
Marriage	21 Sept 1951			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MARTHA JEAN FIELDS

Remarks

Birth	21 June 1932	Anderson,	Missouri
Death			
Burial			

Father Joel Bunch Fields

Mother Dorothy Clutch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Sharon Jean Ferguson	Birth	13 July 1952	Prairie Grove, Washington Co Ark.	1-10-24121
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Tommy Ferguson	Birth	8 June 1954	Springdale, Washington, Ark.	
	Married to	Death			1-10-24122
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954

Submitted by:

1-10-242.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: HARRY C. FIELDS, JR.

Remarks: in 1954 - Lt. Col. in U.S. Army. Stationed in Budapest, Hungary.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1 July 1913	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	23 Dec. 1939			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Harry C. Fields Mother's Name Ola Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: LOUISE BLAYLOCK

Remarks:

Birth			Arkansas
Death			
Burial			

Father Mother

CHILDREN: no ch?

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by:

1-10-243

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: RADUS HILL

Remarks: Rogers, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	18 Aug. 1911	Hindsville,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	12 May, 1939			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: GRACE E. FIELDS

Remarks:

Birth	3 Feb. 1915	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Harry C. Fields

Mother Ola ~~Bunch~~ Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Jack Edward Hill	Birth	18 May, 1940	Rogers, Benton, Ark.	1-10-2431
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954

Submitted by:

1-10-244.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL JACK HARLEN FIELDS

Remarks 1954 - In charge of a Hospital in Ness City, Kansas.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 Jan. 1917	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	14 Mch. 1952			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Harry C. Fields Mother's Name Ola Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME NEOMI WISNER

Remarks			
Birth			Indiana
Death			
Burial			

Father Mother

CHILDREN no ch?

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State
1		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
2		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

1-10-245.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL JOHN RANDOL

Remarks 1505 W. Emma Ave., Springdale, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Mch. 1921	Ragland,		Alabama.
Marriage	1 Dec. 1948			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE MAIDEN NAME MARY FIELDS

Remarks

Birth	28 May, 1921	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Michael Randol	Birth	22 Sept 1949	Springdale, Ark.	1-10-2451
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Jon Charles Randol	Birth	11 June 1953	Springdale, Ark.	1-10-2452
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by:

1-10-2-6.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL **WILLIAM LARKIN "BILL" BUNCH**

Remarks Wm. L. Bunch, Sr., 427 N. Washington Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	21 Jan. 1891	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	6 Feb. 1914	Springdale,	Washington Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Joel Nathaniel Bunch   Mother's Name Margaret Elizabeth Boatright

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME **MAYME E. SMITH**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	19 Dec. 1892	Hindsville,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Alfred T. Smith   Mother Florence Fitch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	William Larkin Bunch Jr	Birth	15 Dec. 1914	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-261
	Married to	Death			
	Lucile Stevens	Mar.	16 June 1943		
2	Joel Alfred Bunch	Birth	27 Jan. 1916	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-262
	Married to	Death			
	Grace Jewel Lincoln	Mar.	13 Dec. 1941		
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954.   Submitted by

1-10-261.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL WILLIAM LARKIN BUNCH, JR.

Remarks A Dr. (M.D.) Hattiesburg, Miss.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Dec. 1914	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	16 June 1943			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Wm. Larkin Bunch Sr. Mother's Name Mayme E. Smith

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME. LUCILE STEVENS

Remarks

Birth	26 Jan. 1915		Arkansas
Death			
Burial			

Father Joshua Stevens Mother Nannie -

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	David Larkin Bunch	Birth	1 Apr. 1945		1-10-2611
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Donald William Bunch	Birth	13 Apr. 1948		1-10-2612
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3	Janice Lucile Bunch	Birth	7 July 1951	Miss.	1-10-2613
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL JOEL ALFRED BUNCH

Remarks St. Charles St., Fayetteville, Ark. (Indianapolis Ind)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	27 Jan. 1916	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	13 Dec. 1941			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Wm. Larkin Bunch Sr Mother's Name Mayme E. Smith

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: GRACE JEWEL LINCOLN

Remarks of Shreveport, La.

Birth	15 Oct. 1917	
Death		
Burial		

Father Coy A. Lincoln Mother Nona -

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	R
1	William Lincoln Bunch	Birth	Mch. 14, 1946	Ark.	1-10-2621
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Joel Alfred Bunch, II.	Birth	Nov. 14, 1947	Ark.	1-10-2622
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by

1-10-2-7.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL ROBERT CARLYLE "CARL" BUNCH

Remarks Springdale, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	21 May, 1893	near Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	17 Oct. 1915	at Mr. Eoff's, 3 mi. E. of Kingston		
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Joel Nathaniel Bunch Mother's Name Margaret Elizabeth Boatright

WIFE MAIDEN NAME MINNIE BOYDSTON

Remarks

Birth	30 June 1896	near Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father David M. Boydston Mother Minerva Wilkerson

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Martha Marlene Bunch	Birth	30 Oct. 1917	near Kingston,	Ark 1-10-271
	Married to	Death	19 Dec. 1917		
	--	Mar.	--	Buried Liberty.	
2	Infant son - unnamed	Birth	25 Oct. 1918	near Kingston,	Ark 1-10-272
	Married to	Death	5 Nov. 1918	(flu)	
		Mar.		Buried Liberty	
3	Virginia Karlann Bunch	Birth	20 Nov. 1919	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-273
	Married to	Death			
	J. O. Rand, Jr	Mar.	4 Feb. 1940		
4	Marion Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	26 Feb. 1924	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-274
	Married to	Death			
	William Peter Versteeg	Mar.	17 Apr. 1947		
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954 Compiled by:

1-10-273.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL J. O. RAND, JR.

Remarks 1025 W. Poplar St., Rogers, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Feb. 1917	Rogers,	Benton County,	Arkansas
Marriage	4 Feb. 1940			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name J.O. Rand, Sr. Mother's Name

WIFE MAIDEN NAME VIRGINIA KARLANN BUNCH

Remarks

Birth	20 Nov. 1919	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Carl Bunch Mother Minnie Boydston

Robert Carlyle "Carl" Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No
1	James David Rand	Birth	26 July 1943	Fayetteville, Washington, Ark	1-10-2731
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Robert Clark Rand	Birth	13 Apr. 1949	Rogers, Benton, Ark.	1-10-2732
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by

1-10-274.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL WILLIAM PETER VERSTEEG

Remarks 3775 Marshall St., Wheat Ridge, Colorado

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	9 Dec. 1916	Rotterdam,		HOLLAND
Marriage	17 Apr. 1947			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: MARION ELIZABETH BUNCH

Remarks

Birth	26 Feb. 1924	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Carl Bunch Mother Minnie Boydston

Robert carlyle "Carl" Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by

1-10-2-8.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL JAMES OLNEY FLOYD

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	2 Nov. 1894	Marble,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	June 1920			
Death	16 May, 1951			
Burial				

Father's Name Lewis Floyd Mother's Name Bessie Stroud

WIFE MAIDEN NAME ELIZA JANE (JENNIE) BUNCH

Remarks

Birth	8 Apr. 1896	Kingston,	Madieen County	Arkansas
Death	2 Dec. 1930			
Burial				

Father Joel Nathaniel Bunch Mother Margaret Elizabeth Boatright

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State
1	Jennie Nadine Floyd	Birth	29 Nov. 1930	Eureka Sprgs, Carroll, Ark. 1-10-281
	Married to	Death		
	Cecil J. Holt	Mar.	20 Aug. 1948	
2		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
4		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Source Carl Bunch, 1954. Submitted by

1-10-281.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL CECIL J. HOLT

Remarks Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Aug. 1948	near Kingston,	Madison County?	Arkansas
Marriage	20 Aug. 1948			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE MAIDEN NAME JENNIE NADINE FLOYD

Remarks

Birth	29 Nov. 1930	Eureka Springs,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father James Olney Floyd Mother Eliza Jane "Jennie" Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Mary Charlene Holt	Birth	15 Oct. 1949	Fayetteville,Washington,Ark	1-10-2811
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Lee Packard Holt	Birth	24 Jan. 1951	Fayetteville,Washington,Ark	1-10-2812
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

No. 1(10)3 CLARISSA E. (KAY) BUNCH, dau of Larkin C. & 1(10)3
Eliza Maxwell Bunch, was born 24 March 1858, Dinsmore,
Newton Co., Arkansas; married 21 Jan 1876/77, John P.
Stamps (b 13 Feb 1854, Osage, Carroll Co., Ark., the son
of ?Elijah Stamps, b c1817 Tenn and Levina _?_ b c1819
Tenn?) Clarissa died 18 May 1899: John P. Stamps died
11/13 Feb 1922; both are buried Liberty Cemetery.

Children STAMPS (9): (*=more information on fol pages)

1. Eugene S. Stamps* b 27 Oct 1877, near Osage, Carroll 1(10)31*
County, Ark.; m 19 Nov 1899 Josie E. Basham (b 8 June
1874 Kingston, Madison Co., Ark. Eugene S. Stamps was
a J.P. and Mayor at Huntsville, Ark.
2. Erastus P. "Ras" Stamps*, b 29 June 1880, Osage, 1(10)32*
Carroll Co., Ark,; m 24 Sept 1899 Grace Basham (born
6 Dec 1880, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark.
3. Elijah "Bee" Stamps,* b 25 June 1882, Osage, Carroll 1(10)33*
Co., Ark.; m 4 July 1902, Gertie Combs (b 4 Jan 1883,
near Kingston, Ark).1954 they lived at Kingston,Ark.
4. Eliza Stamps*, b 3 Aug 1884, near Kingston, Ark., 1(10)34*
m 4 July 1902, Jasper H. Combs (b 16 Mch 1874, near
Kingston, Ark). In 1954 they lived at Kingston,Ark.
5. Mary Allie "Polly" Stamps,*, b 13 July 1886, near 1(10)35*
Kingston, Ark.; m 29 June 1902, Newton "Newt" Whorton
(who was b r Mch 1876 in Texas; d 12 Apr 1947).
Polly died 25 Aug 1949.
6. J. "Bonnie" Stamps *, b 11 June 1888 near Kingston, 1(10)36*
Ark; m C. Bee Weathers (b nr Kingston, Ark). Bonnie
died 9 Sept 1909, when her baby was only 8 months
old; buried Liberty Cemetery. Mr. Weathers remarried;
in 1954 lived at Springdale, Ark.
7. Ewing I. Stamps* b 13 July 1890, Kingston, Madison 1(10)37*
County, Ark.; 13 Aug 1911, Myrtle Mae Whorton (b 22
Feb 1890, Loy, Madison Co., Ark). Myrtle died 28 Dec
1942; Ewing died 17 Apr 1963. They lived at Ozark, Ark.
8. Minnie Stamps, a twin, was born 21 June 1894, near 1(10)38
Kingston; died 13 Feb 1909, age 15, caused by wading
the river; buried Liberty Cemetery.
9. Maggie Stamps, a twin, was b 21 June 1894, near 1(10)39
Kingston; m Milt Whitaker (b in Ark). They had no
children. In 1954 Mrs. Maggie Whitaker lived at
Heavener, OK.

Source: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark., compiled 1954

No. 1(10)31, EUGENE S. STAMPS, son of Clarissa Bunch and John P. Stamps, born 27 Oct 1877, near Osage, Carroll Co., Ark; m 19 Nov 1899 to Josie E. Basham, (b 8 June 1874, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark. Eugene S. Stamps was a J.P. and Mayor, Huntsville, Ark. 1(10)31

Children (7): (All born in Madison County, Arkansas)

1. Era Stamps, b 3 Oct 1900, Alabam, Madison Co., Ark.; m 15 June 1919, Albert Sparks (b 13 Jan 1893, Loy, Madison Co., Ark. (See following page for children). 1(10)311
2. Garland Stamps, b 29 Jan 1903, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark; m 25 Mch 1923, Alma Whorton (b Loy, Madison Co., Ark. One child: 1(10)312
   1. Flossie Stamps, b 4 Aug 1919, Loy, Madison Co, Ark; m Ira Thomas (b Kingston, Madison Co., Ark). They had 6 children; only two are known: 1(10)3121
      1. Jean Thomas, b 6 July 1936, Kingston, Ark. 1(10)31211
      2. Betty Lou Thomas, b Kingston, Madison Co., Ark. 1(10)31212
3. Bessie Stamps, b 22 Mch 1905, Kingston, Arkansas. m 24 Dec 1922, Oscar Stout (b Hazel Valley, Ark). Children (7): (All born in Madison Co., Ark) 1(10)313
   1. Marie Stout, b 1923, Kingston; m 20 Dec 1941, to Ray Brown (b Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark). Had one son & one dau; names not known. 1(10)3131
   2. Dixie Stout, b 1925, Kingston; m Gideon Howard (b nr Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark). Two sons: 1(10)3132
      1. Gideon Howard, Jr. 1(10)31321
      2. Leslie Howard 1(10)31322
   3. Audrey Stout, b 1930, Kingston; d 1932. 1(10)3133
   4. Charles Stout, b Huntsville, Madison Co, Ark. 1(10)3134
   5. Linda Jo Stout, b Huntsville. 1(10)3135
   6. Lester Stout, b Huntsville. 1(10)3136
   7. Judy Kay Stout, b in Idaho. 1(10)3137
4. Clarence Stamps, b 3 Sept 1907, Kingston; m 10 May, 1931, Hester Suggs, (b 2 Feb 1911, Dry Fork, Carroll Co., Ark. Three sons: 1(10)314
   1. John D. Stamps, b 25 Sept 1940, Kindston. Twins. 1(10)3141
   2. Jerry C. Stamps (twins) b 25 Sept 1940, Kingston. 1(10)3142
   3. Billie Eugene Stamps, b & d 2 Feb 1934; bur Liberty. 1(10)3143
5. Polly Stamps, b 5 May 1910, Kingston; m 15 Apr 1927, Jake Yingst (b Wharton, Madison Co., Ark). Children: 1(10)315
   1. Arlis Yingst, b 21 Apr 1929, Kingston. 1(10)3151
   2. Nadine Yingst, b Truth, Madison Co., Ark.; m 1946, Orval Fred Little; live near Kingston, Ark. 1(10)3152
   3. Linnie Yingst, b 25 Apr 1946, Kingston, Ark. 1(10)3153
6. Floy Stamps, b 22 Mch 1913, Kingston; m 1 Feb 1933, Clarence Perry (b 10 Nov 1906, Kingston). No children 1(10)316
7. Grace Stamps, b 9 June 1916, Kingston; m 23 Dec 1931, to Arthur Casteel (b Delaney, Madison Co., Ark.) Ch: 1(10)317
   1. James Casteel, b 6 July 1932, Kingston; m Oct 1950, to Maxine Lamb (b 8 Dec 1932). Ch: 1(10)3171
      1. James M. Casteel, b 31 Aug 1951, Huntsville, AR. 1(10)31711
      2. Peggy Diane Casteel, 1 Sep 1952, Ponca City, OK. 1(10)31712
   2. Mary Lou Casteel, b 4 Apr 1940, Kingston, Ark. 1(10)3172
   3. Wayne Casteel, b 5 Jan 1947, Huntsville, Ark. 1(10)3173

Source: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark; compiled 1954.

Children of ERA STAMPS (1(10)311, continued from previous page:

1. Era Stamps, b 3 Oct 1900, Alabam, Madison Co., Ark. Married 15 June 1919, to Albert Sparks (b 13 Jan 1893, Loy, Madison Co., Ark. Seven children: 1(10)311
    1. Goldie Irene Sparks, b 15 Sept 1920, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark; m 10 Sept 1937 Herman Skaggs (who was b in 1914, Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark). Three children: 1(10)3111
        1. Truman Skaggs, b 7 Dec 1939, Huntsville, Ark. 1(10)31111
        2. Larry Skaggs, b 28 Jan 1941, Huntsville, Ark. 1(10)31112
        3. Lafonda Skaggs, b 10 May 1950, Buehl, Idaho 1(10)31113
    2. Imogene Sparks, b 14 Sept 1922, Kingston, Madison County, Ark. 1(10)3112
    3. Rema Kay Sparks, b 12 June 1924, Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark; m 10 May 1942 to Everett C. Hill (b Thorney, Ark). Children: 1(10)3113
        1. Everett Carroll Hill, b 21 May 1944, Huntsville 1(10)31131
        2. Jeanie Kay Hill, b Thorney, Ark. 1(10)31132
    4. James Elton Sparks, b 1 Oct 1925, Kingston,Madison Co., Ark; m 24 Mch 1943 Dorothy Bolinger (b 1928, Wharton, Madison Co., Ark). Had: 1(10)3114
        1. Charles Philip Sparks, b Huntsville, Mad Co,Ark. 1(10)31141
    5. Mary Sparks, b 4 July 1927, Kingston, Mad Co., Ark; m 2 Mch 1942, Howard Bolinger (b in Oct 1923 at Wharton, Madison Co., Ark. Children: 1(10)3115
        1. Carolyn Jean Bolinger, b 24 Dec 1943, Wharton 1(10)31151
        2. Garry Howard Bolinger, b 19 Oct 1946, Huntsville 1(10)31152
    6. Roberta Sparks, twin, b 12 Apr 1929, Truth, Madison Co., Ark; m 8 July 1948, Vol Gene McElhaney (b 1924, Aurora, Madison Co., Ark. Children: 1(10)3116
        1. Susanne McElhaney, b 12 June 1951, Modesto,CA 1(10)31161
        2. June Lee McElhaney, b 18 Sept 1952, Modesto,CA 1(10)31162
    7. Alberta Sparks twin, b 12 Apr 1929, Truth, Ark; m 17 Apr 1949, Leroy Keeling (b 1926, nr Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark. Children: 1(10)3117
        1. Terry Lee Keeling, b 24 Nov 1950, Huntsville. 1(10)31171
        2. Stanley Ray Keeling, b in Oct 1953, Huntsville. 1(10)31172

Source: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark., 1954

No. 1(10)32, ERASTUS "RAS" P. STAMPS, (son of Clarissa "Kay" Bunch and John P. Stamps, was born 29 June 1880, Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas; married 24 Sept 1899, Grace Basham, (b 6 Dec 1880, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark. 1(10)32

Children (5): (All born Kingston, Madison Co., Ark.)

1. Eva Stamps, b 14 Aug 1900, Kingston; m 15 May 1894, at Marble, Madison Co., Ark, Denver Morris. 1(10)321
   Two children:
   1. Irene Morris, b 25 Mch 1919, Purdy, Madison Co,Ark 1(10)3211
   2. Helen Morris, b 23 Sept 1925, Blue Eye, Mo.; m to Robert Raldolph Newland (b 12 Mch 1917, Aldrich, Mo. Children: 1(10)3212
      1. Ronda Ann Newland, b 6 Jan 1948, Springfield, Mo 1(10)32121
      2. Morris Bruce Newland, b 12 May 1952, Springfield 1(10)32122
2. Berta Stamps, b 15 Dec 1901, Kingston; m 24 Dec 1920, J. Fred Grimm (b 3 July 1898, Berryville, Carroll Co, Ark). One child: 1(10)322
   1. Joe Burton Grimm, b 9 Feb 1928, Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark; m 14 Apr 1951, Martha Ann Moore (b 22 Feb 1933, Mason, Mich). Children: 1(10)3221
      1. Joe Burton Grimm, Jr.,b 24 Feb 1952, Los Angeles, Calif. 1(10)32211
      2. Robbin Eugene Grimm, b 16 May 1953, Los Angeles. 1(10)32212
3. Herbert Stamps, b 18 Apr 1908, Kingston; m 1 Jan 1929, Jacqueline Minx (b 25 Dec 1910, Loveland, Colorado. Children: (all b Loveland, Colorado). 1(10)323
   1. Doreen Stamps, b 26 Oct 1929, Loveland, Colorado; married Lew Vestuti. Had: 1(10)3231
      1. Lesli Vestuti, b 7 Mch 1954, Seattle, Wash. 1(10)32311
   2. Alanna Stamps, b 26 July 1931, Loveland, Colorado. Married Jack Ericson. 1(10)3232
   3. Teddy Stamps, b 15 May 1936, Loveland,Colorado 1(10)3233
4. Kate Stamps, b 1 Mch 1912, Kingston; m 19 Dec 1937, Joe H. Gregson (b 2 Oct 1913, Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark). Had 1(10)324
   1. Mary Angela Gregson, b 26 Mch 1947, Almirante, Panama; d 28 Mch 1947. 1(10)3241
5. J. Fred Stamps, b 26 Mch 1919, Kingston; married Peggy Plummer (b 5 Sept 1920, Washington, D.C.). Children: 1(10)325
   1. David Brett Stamps, b 9 May 1948, Washington,DC. 1(10)3251
   2. Robert Timothy Stamps, b 7 Aug 1951, Arlington, VA. 1(10)3252

Source: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark; compiled 1954

1(10)34 ELIZA STAMPS, dau of Clarissa Bunch and John P. Stamps, was b 3 Aug 1884, near Kingston, Ark.; married 4 July 1902, Jasper H. Combs (b 16 Mch 1874, near Kingston, Ark. In 1954 lived Kingston, Ark. 1(10)34

Children: (6) (All born near Kingston, Ark)

1. William Ernest Combs, b 28 Mch 1903, nr Kingston; m 13 Aug 1927, Mary Stroud. Children: 1(10)341
   1. J.E. Combs, b 28 Jan 1929 1(10)3411
   2. Verma Jean Combs b 21 Apr 1930; m Lorel Yarbrough on 13 July 1946. Children: 1(10)3412
      1. Ronnie Dean Yarbrough, b 9 July 1953, Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark. 1(10)34121
2. Ella Combs b 12 Feb 1905 near Kingston; m in Apr 1929 to Wes Barthlomew. Children: 1(10)342
   1. Wilma Bartholomew, b 28 Feb 1930 1(10)3421
   2. Ralph Eugene Bartholomew, b 13 May 1935 1(10)3422
3. Amanda Combs, b 31 Oct 1906, near Kingston. Never married. 1(10)343
4. Gertrude Combs, b 25 Jan 1909 near Kingston, Ark.; m 15 Sept 1928, Melvin J. Stroud. Children: 1(10)344
   1. Roy Lee Stroud, b 16 Dec 1932 1(10)3441
   2. Marjorie Ann Stroud, b 24 Nov 1938. 1(10)3442
   3. Melva Jean Stroud, b 4 Oct, 1942. 1(10)3443
5. Murel Combs, b 14 Feb 1911 near Kingston, Ark.; m Bill Neel (b Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Ark). Children: 1(10)345
   1. Jimmie Neel, b in Aug 1947 1(10)3451
6. Marjorie Combs, b 28 June 1913, near Kingston, Ark.; m in Aug 1933, Clint Littrell. Children: 1(10)346
   1. David Lee Littrell, b 20 May 1934 1(10)3461

1(10)35 MARY ALLIE "POLLY" STAMPS, dau of Clarissa Bunch and John P. Stamps, was b 13 July 1886, near Kingston, Ark.; m 29 June 1902 to Newton "Newt" Whorton who was b 4 Mch 1876 in Texas; d 12 Apr 1947). Polly died 25 Aug 1949. 1(10)35

Children:

1. Elmer Whorton, b 12 June 1903, Loy, Madison Co., Ark; m 30 Mch 1929, Vada Dotson (b 10 Feb 1904, Wharton, Ark. No children. Lived Aurora, Ark. 1(10)351
2. Wayne Whorton, b 8 May 1907, Loy, Madison Co., Ark.; m Muriel Keck (b Witter, Madison Co., Ark). Wayne died 8 Jan 1933 in a car wreck. One dau: 1(10)352
   1. Wynema Whorton, b 7 Oct 1929, Loy, Madison Co Ark.; m 20 Nov 1945, Henry Hubbard, (b Forum, Madison Co., Ark.) In 1954 they lived at Dodge City, Kansas. Children: 1(10)3521
      1. Alan Wayne Hubbard, 1(10)35211
      2. Ronald Hubbard 1(10)35212
      3. Michiel Hubbard 1(10)35213

1(10)36 J. "Bonnie" Stamps, b 11 June 1888, near Kingston, Ark.; m C. Bee Weathers (b nr Kingston, Ark). Bonnie died 9 Sept 1909, when her baby was only 8 months old; buried Liberty Cemetery. One child: 1(10)36

1. Audrey Weathers, b 21 Jan 1909 near Kingston, Ark.; died 27 Dec 1909; died when she was about a year old; buried Liberty Cemetery. C. Bee Weathers remarried; in 1954 lived Springdale, Ark. 1(10)361

Source: All information on this page from Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark; compiled 1954.

1(10)37 EWING I. STAMPS, son of Clarissa Bunch and John P. Stamps, was born 13 July 1890, Kingston, Madison Co., Ark.; m 13 Aug 1911, Myrtle Mae Whorton (b 22 Feb 1890, Loy, Madison Co., Ark). Myrtle died 28 Dec 1942. Ewing I. died 17 Apr 1963. They lived at Ozark, Ark. 1(10)37

Children: (10)

1. Maggie Pearl Stamps, b 10 Jan 1912, Loy, Madison Co., Ark.; m 9 June 1927, Thomas Henry Yarbrough (b 16 Aug 1907, Dale, Johnson Co., Ark). Lived Hartman, Ark. Children: (see following page for record) 1(10)371
2. James Earl Stamps, b 27 Sept 1913, Loy, Madison Co., Ark.; died 20 April 1945, in Italy, WWII. Never married. 1(10)372
3. Anna Kay Stamps, b 3 Jan 1916, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark; m 18 Sept 1931, John D. Phillips (b 13 Apr 1909, at Friley, Ark. 1954 lived 203 N College St, Woodland, CA. Children: 1(10)373
    1. Theda Christine Phillips, b 5 Dec 1935, Brawley, CA 1(10)3731
    2. Quenda Charlene Phillips, b 12 Aug 1941, Brawley. 1(10)3732
    3. Doyle Dean Phillips, b 24 Aug 1943, Woodland, CA. 1(10)3733
    4. James Keith Phillips, b 22 Oct 1947, Woodland, CA. 1(10)3734
4. Claude Preston Stamps, b 13 July 1918, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark.; m 28 Aug 1939, Thula Acord (b 3 July 1919, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark). Children: 1(10)374
    1. Claudella Stamps, b 15 June 1941, Brawley, CA 1(10)3741
    2. Joy Dean Stamps, b 1 Oct 1942, Brawley, CA 1(10)3742
    3. Queda Lynn Stamps, b 13 Oct 1948, Brawley, CA 1(10)3743
5. Paul Alva Stamps, b 3 Dec 1920, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark; died 11 Dec 1931. 1(10)375
6. Dorothy Jewel Stamps, b 14 Dec 1922, Yale, Johnson Co, Ark; m 18 Feb 1947, Robert G. Tuck (b 14 Feb 1921, Lawton, Okla). 1954 lived 242 "A" St., Brawley CA. Children: 1(10)376
    1. James Earl Tuck, b 29 Jan 1950, Brawley, CA 1(10)3761
    2. Bruce Allen Tuck, b 11 Oct 1953, Brawley, CA 1(10)3762
7. Venita Lorene Stamps, b 25 Mch 1925, Yale, Johnson Co, Ark.; m 24 Nov 1945, Fred N. Acord (b 17 Feb 1921, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark. 1954 lived 470 "C" Street, Brawley, CA. Children: 1(10)377
    1. Loretta Sharon Acord, b 27 Oct 1947, Brawley, CA 1(10)3771
    2. Gary Fred Acord, b 14 Aug 1952, Brawley, CA 1(10)3772
8. Irene Stamps, b 24 May 1927, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark. 1(10)378
9. Ewing John Stamps, b 22 Sept 1929, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark.; m 6 May 1951, Eunice Ann Ratliff (b 24 Aug 1930, Danville, Indiana. Children: 1(10)379
    1. Cheryl Sue Stamps, b 8 Feb 1952, Brawley, CA 1(10)3791
10. Elmer Clinton Stamps, b 12 Mch 1932, Yale, Johnson Co, Ark. In Korea in 1954. 1(10)37(10)

Source: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark., compiled 1954

Children of Pearl Stamps & Thomas Yarbrough: 1(10)371

1. Aleta Louise Yarbrough, b 27 Oct 1928, Dale, Johnson County, Ark; m 20 Aug 1949, David B. Mullins (b 6 Aug 1926, Ashdown, Little River Co, Ark). Children: 1(10)3711
   1. Charles David Mullins, b 16 June 1950, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Ark. 1(10)37111
   2. James Edward Mullins, b 20 Sept 1952, Texarkana, Miller Co., Ark. 1(10)37112
   3. Pamela Sue Mullins, b 14 Apr 1954, Texarkana, Ark 1(10)37113
   4. Ronda Louise Mullins, b 21 Mch 1957, Texarkana. 1(10)37114
   5. Mark Shannon Mullins, b 13 Nov 1959, Texarkana. 1(10)37115
   6. Karen Renee Mullins, b 27 Dec 1962, Texarkana. 1(10)37116
2. Eldred Cletus Yarbrough b 3 Apr 1931, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark.; m 28 Aug 1955, at Clarkesville, Johnson Co, Ark., Barbara Ann Fhronberry (b 5 Nov 1938). Children: 1(10)3712
   1. Terry LaDon Yarbrough, b 29 Oct 1956, Roseburg, Ore. 1(10)37121
   2. Cleta Diane Yarbrough, b 4 July 1960, Roseburg, Ore. 1(10)37122
   3. Daryl Brent Yarbrough, b 7 Mch 1965, Roseburg, Ore. 1(10)37123
3. Elbert Curtis Yarbrough, b 20 June 1933, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark.; m 9 Aug ? at Stillwater, OK, Alice Krans, (b 3 Oct 1941, Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark). Ch: 1(10)3713
   1. Larry Dean Yarbrough, b 19 May 1960, Wichita, Kans. 1(10)37131
   2. Gary Dale Yarbrough, b 4 Sept 1963, Ozark, Franklin County, Ark. 1(10)37132
   3. Brenda Sue Yarbrough, b 21 Mch 1965, Ozark, Ark. 1(10)37133
4. Veda Olene Yarbrough, b 17 Apr 1936, Dale, Johnson Co., Ark.; m 28 Nov 1955, Oscar Kenneth Angle (b 18 July 1933, King City, MO). Children: 1(10)3714
   1. Lyle Keith Angle, b 26 Feb 1956, St Louis, MO 1(10)37141
   2. Kenneth Alan Angle, b 3 Oct ____, St. Louis, MO 1(10)37142
   3. Bonnie Lynn Angle, b 17 Aug 1963, Arlington, VA 1(10)37143
5. Olen Lee Yarbrough, b 29 July 1938, Oak Grove, Johnson County, Ark; m 28 Dec 1957, Johnie Lee Acord (b 27 Sept 1938, Friley, Johnson Co., Ark). Children: 1(10)3715
   1. Aaron Eugene Yarbrough, b 16 Oct 1958, Woodland, CA 1(10)37151
   2. Patricia Ann Yarbrough, b 7 Oct 1959, Woodland, CA 1(10)37152
   3. Richard Olen Yarbrough, b 26 Apr 1961, Woodland, CA 1(10)37153
   4. Brenda Lee Yarbrough, b 24 Sept 1962, Lincoln, Washington Co., Ark. 1(10)37154
   5. David Dewayne Yarbrough, b 18 June 1965 Woodland CA 1(10)37155
   6. Garry Thomas Yarbrough 21 Sept 1966, Lincoln, Ark. 1(10)37156
6. Clois Earl Yarbrough, b 3 Sept 1941, Oak Grove, Johnson Co., Ark.; m 28 Mch 1963, Erma Lee Paine, (b 5 July 1942, Luther, Okla). Children: 1(10)3716
   1. Dale Glenn Yarbrough, b 15 Nov 1963, Kingfisher, OK 1(10)37161
   2. Sonya Louise Yarbrough, b 13 July 1965, OklaCity, OK 1(10)37162
7. Sharon Kay Yarbrough, b 23 June 1946, Batson, Johnson Co., Ark.; m 15 Nov 1964, Ronald Lewis Hicks (b 3 Dec 1946, Ozark, Franklin Co., Ark). Children: 1(10)3717
   1. Ronald Brian Hicks, b 13 Nov 1965, Framington, NM. 1(10)37171
8. Jerry Dale Yarbrough, b 16 June 1950, Hartman, Ark. 1(10)3718
9. Loeta Lorene Yarbrough, b 8 Jan 1952, Hartman, Ark 1(10)3719

Sources: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark, compiled 1954
Mrs. Pearl (Stamps) Yarbrough, 1967

1-10-4

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOHN ALVIN BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Sept 1860	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage	7 Sept 1882			
Death	25 Nov. 1910			
Burial				

Father's Name Larkin C. Bunch Mother's Name Eliza Maxwell

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ALA F. OGDEN

Remarks:

Birth	18 Jan. 1862	
Death	21 Sept 1950	
Burial		

Father W. R. Ogden Mother

WILLIAM RILEY ("Black Riley")
Confederate Vet

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Joel Burton Bunch	Birth	4 June 1883		1-10-4-1
	Married to	Death			
	Gertrude Cantrell	Mar.			
2.	Eliza Imogene Bunch	Birth	19 Oct. 1884		1-10-42
	Married to	Death	1924		
	Hardy Bryan	Mar.			
3.	Vera Eva Bunch	Birth	13 May, 1886		1-10-4-3
	Married to	Death			
	James Roy Barry	Mar.	1 Feb. 1906		
4.	Sada Bunch	Birth	11 Mch. 1888		1-10-4-4
	Married to	Death	10 Mch. 1929		
	John McClary - John Campbell	Mar.	18 Oct. 1906		
5.	Avo Bunch	Birth	27 Aug. 1891		1-104-5
	Married to	Death			
	Troy Cantrell - ___ Baker	Mar.			
6.	Euta Bunch	Birth	3 Sept 1893		1-10-4-6
	Married to	Death			
	Dick McClary	Mar.	4 June 1913	No ch. Live Coquille, Oregon	
7.	John Alvin, Jr. "Jack"	Birth	28 Nov. 1900		1-10-4-7
	Married to	Death			
	Ruby Loyd	Mar.	25 July 1927		
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by:

1-10-4-1.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOEL BURTON BUNCH

Remarks: 1342½ N. Edgemont, Hollywood, Calif. (1953)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 June 1883			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John Alvin Bunch Mother's Name Ala F. Ogden

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: GERTRUDE CANTRELL

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Coyita Bunch	Birth			1-10-411
	Married to m.	Death			
	Donald Stinson	Mar.			
2	Thomas Burton Bunch	Birth			1-10-412
	Married to	Death			
	Mary Lou Bennett	Mar.			
3	Gertrude Bunch	Birth			1-10-413
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	2 grandchildren - no names or dates		
		Mar.	Robin ________		
9.		Birth	Melinda ________		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by:

1-10-4-2

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL. HARDY BRYAN

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: ELIZA IMOGENE BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	19 Oct. 1884	
Death	1924	
Burial		

Father John Alvin Bunch Mother Ala F. Ogden

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Hardy Bryan, Jr.	Birth	23 Aug. 1906		1-10-421
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	John Bunch Bryan	Birth	9 Dec. 1907		1-10-422
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by

1-10-422.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **JOHN BUNCH BRYAN**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	9 Dec. 1907			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Hardy Bryan Mother's Name Eliza Imogene Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME:

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1 John Hardy Bryan	Birth	22 Oct. 1951		1-10-4221
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
2.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
3.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
4.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
5.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
6.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
7.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
8.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
9.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
10.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
11	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
12	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by:

1-10-4-3

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JAMES ROY BARRY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Jan. 1884	Liberty,		Tennessee
Marriage	1 Feb. 1906			
Death	4 Oct. 1949			
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: VERA EVA BUNCH

Remarks: 822 Missouri, Mercedes, Texas

Birth	13 May, 1886	
Death		
Burial		

Father John Alvin Bunch Mother Ala F. Ogden

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1. Vera Bunch Barry	Birth	22 Nov. 1906		1-10-431
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
2. James Alvin Barry	Birth	28 Apr. 1909		1-10-432
Married to	Death			
Lucille Evans	Mar.	10 June 1936		
3. John Roy Barry	Birth	10 Mch. 1916		1-10-433
Married to	Death			
Teresa Mascarella	Mar.	26 Jan. 1937		
4. Frank Kenneth Barry	Birth	16 June 1919		1-10-434
Married to	Death			
Billie Martin	Mar.	8 May, 1937		
5.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
6.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
7.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
8.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
9.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
10.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
11.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
12.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by:

1-10-432

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JAMES ALVIN BARRY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	28 Apr. 1909			
Marriage	10 June 1936			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James Roy Barry Mother's Name Vera Eva Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: LUCILLE EVANS

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Jim Barry	Birth	1 Apr. 1941		1-10-4321
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Elizabeth Lynn Barry	Birth	1 July 1944		1-10-4322
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by

1-10-433.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOHN ROY BARRY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 Mch. 1916			
Marriage	26 Jan. 1937			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James Roy Barry Mother's Name Vera Eva Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: THERESA MASCARELLA

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father (David?) Mother (Camille?)

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	John David Barry	Birth	24 Jan. 1938		1-10-4331
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Vera Camille Barry	Birth	18 July 1940		1-10-4332
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by

1-10-434

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: FRANK KENNETH BARRY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 June 1919			
Marriage	8 May 1937			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James Roy Barry Mother's Name Vera Eva Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: BILLIE MARTIN

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Billy Frank Barry	Birth	30 Apr. 1938		1-10-4341
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Judy Ann Barry	Birth	5 Apr. 1941		1-10-4342
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Gerald Roy Barry	Birth	4 Aug. 1945		1-10-4343
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by:

1-10-4-4.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOHN McCLARY

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	18 Oct. 1906			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Mother's Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: SADA BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	11 Mch. 1888	
Death	10 Mch. 1929	
Burial		

Father John Alvin Bunch Mother Ala F. Ogden

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Jack McClary	Birth			1-10-441.
	Married to	Death	8 July 1945		
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death	Jack had one child.		1-10-4411.
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by

1-10-4-5.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. TROY CANTRELL

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: AVO BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	27 Aug. 1891	
Death		
Burial		

Father John Alvin Bunch Mother Ala F. Ogden

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Ala Dora Cantrell	Birth			1-10-451
	Married to m.	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Troy Cantrell, Jr.	Birth			1-10-452
	Married to	Death			
	Imogene Sisco	Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by:

1-10-4-5.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: ? BAKER

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: AVO BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	27 Aug. 1891	
Death		
Burial		

Father John Alvin Bunch Mother Ala F. Ogden

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Imogene Baker	Birth			1-10-453.
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth	Avo has 5 grandchildren but I do not know		
	Married to	Death	their names nor the date of their birth.		
		Mar.			
8.		Birth	She has recently remarried - a Mr. Wm. A. Trailor		
	Married to	Death	and they live at 109 Binford St., Inglewood, Calif.		
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source. Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by:

1-10-4-7.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL JOHN ALVIN BUNCH, JR. "JACK"

Remarks 11435 Skyland Rd. ~~11,510 Ora Vista Ave.~~, Sunland, Calif.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	28 Nov. 1900			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John Alvin Bunch Mother's Name Ala F. Ogden

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: RUBY LOYD

Remarks

Birth	15 July 1912 ?	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Marilyn Bunch	Birth	30 Jan. 1943		1-10-471.
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Playing Orchestra Mgr.

He is or was a/[illegible] of music for American Broadcasting Co. of Hollywood. Lives 15 miles east of Los Angeles. Have a beautiful home.

Was in Navy, 1919-1921.

Now (?when?) with Staff Realty Co., in Sunland, Calif.

"Attended U. of Colo "Prep School" at Boulder, and played in the Sigma Nu Band with Glenn Miller. They were room mates during school. 2 yrs in Navy, 1919-21. Became 1st Class Musician from 1925 to 1956 was a professional musician, played with Anson Weeks Orchestra for a number of yrs, traveling all over the country. Recorded with Bing Crosby, Dorsey Bros, and many Stars, was with the American Broadcasting Co for 14 yrs as Oboe and English Horn solosit & Orchestra Manager."

Source. Carl Bunch, 12/1/53 Submitted by

1-10-5

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. WILLIAM LARKING BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	27 June 1864	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage	28 Oct. 1894			
Death	8 Nov. 1938			
Burial		Rocky,	Washita County,	Oklahoma

Father's Name Larkin C. Bunch Mother's Name Eliza Maxwell

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ELLA M. BOYDSTON

Remarks:

Birth	11 Aug. 1875	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father David M. Boydston Mother Minerva Wilkerson

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Coleman J. Bunch	Birth	11 Aug. 1895	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-5-1
	Married to	Death			
	Dimond Rhodes	Mar.	30 Aug. 1914		
2.	Baker Bunch	Birth	17 Sept 1897	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-5-2
	Married to	Death	18 Jan. 1922		
	Estella Sewell	Mar.	16 Mch. 1919		
3.	Fred Bunch	Birth	5 Feb. 1901	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-5-3
	Married to	Death			
	Mary Boatright	Mar.	8 June 1924		
4.	Simon "Paul" Bunch	Birth	24 Aug. 1903	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-5-4
	Married to	Death	1 Feb. 1905	(Age 1½ yrs)	
	--	Mar.		Buried at Liberty	
5.	Leroy Bunch	Birth	19 Apr. 1913	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-5-5
	Married to	Death			
	1-Virginia Caudill 2-Jewell Green	Mar.	10 Oct. 1937 23 Sept 1953		
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 2/16/54. Submitted by

1-10-5-1.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: COLEMAN J. BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	11 Aug. 1895	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	30 Aug. 1914			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William Larkin Bunch Mother's Name Ella M. Boydston

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: DIMOND RHODES

Remarks:

Birth	16 Dec. 1895	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Virgil Bunch	Birth	15 May, 1915	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-511
	Married to	Death			
	Geneva Hutton	Mar.	26 Mch. 1935		
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 2/16/54 Submitted by

1-10-511

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **VIRGIL BUNCH**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 May, 1915	Rocky,	Washita,	Oklahoma
Marriage	26 Mch. 1935			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Coleman J. Bunch Mother's Name Dimond Rhodes

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **GENEVA HUTTON**

Remarks:

Birth	5 June 1916	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Eugene Bunch	Birth	6 Jan. 1937	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-5111
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Gary Bunch	Birth	8 Feb. 1945	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-5112
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 2/16/54 Submitted by:

1-10-5-2

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **BAKER BUNCH**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	17 Sept 1897	Kingston,	Madison County	Arkansas
Marriage	16 Mch. 1919			
Death	18 Jan. 1922			
Burial		Rocky,	Washita,	Okla.

Father's Name William Larkin Bunch Mother's Name Ella M. Boydston

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **ESTELLA SEWELL**

Remarks:

Birth	15 Feb. 1900	
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN: no children

Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
2.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
3.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
4.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
5.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
6.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
7.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
8.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
9.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
10.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
11.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
12.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 2/16/54 Submitted by

1-10-5-3.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: FRED BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Feb. 1901	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	8 June 1924			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William Larkin Bunch Mother's Name Ella M. Boydston

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: MARY BOATRIGHT

Remarks:

Birth	1 July 1904	Kingston,	Madkson County	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Betty Bunch	Birth	15 Oct. 1926	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-531
	Married to	Death			
	Dale Folks	Mar.			
2.	Janice Bunch	Birth	5 Jan. 1942	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-532.
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 2/16/54 Submitted by:

1-10-531.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: DALE FOLKS

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 Oct. 1925			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: BETTY BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	15 Oct. 1926	Rocky,	Washita Co.,	Oklahoma
Death				
Burial				

Father Fred Bunch Mother Mary Boatright

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Jayne Folks	Birth	12 Nov. 1952	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-5311
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 2/16/54 Submitted by

1-10-5-5.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: LEROY BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	19 Apr. 1913	Rocky,	Washita County,	Oklahoma
Marriage	10 Oct. 1937			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William Larkin Bunch Mother's Name Ella M. Boydston

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: VIRGINIA CAUDILL

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Ruth Bunch	Birth	20 Jan. 1939	Rocky, Washita, Okla.	1-10-551
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth	Leroy Bunch married 2nd, on Sept. 23, 1953,		
	Married to	Death	Jewell Green (b. Sept. 23, 1915)		
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 2/16/54 Submitted by: